

CATALOGUE

OF THE

LIBRARY OF THE INDIA OFFICE

VOL. II.—PART IV.

BENGALI, ORIYA, AND ASSAMESE BOOKS.

BY

J. F. BLUMHARDT, M.A.,

PROFESSOR OF HINDUSTANI, AND LECTURER ON HINDI AND BENGALI AT
UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON; AND TEACHER OF BENGALI
AT THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD.



LONDON:

PRINTED BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

1905.

AL 1029

This Catalogue of Bengali, Oriya, and Assamese Books, compiled by Professor J. F. Blumhardt upon principles which are explained in the Preface, is published as the Fourth Part of the Second Volume, containing works in Oriental languages, of the "Catalogue of the Library of the India Office." The previous parts of this Volume were—I. Sanskrit Books, by Dr. Reinhold Rost, 1897; II. Hindustani Books, by Professor J. F. Blumhardt, 1900; III. Hindi, Panjabi, Pushtu, and Sindhi Books, by the same, 1902.

F. W. THOMAS,
Librarian, India Office.

6th July 1905.

21338.
9.9.55.
9.017.942/I. O. L/Blu

P R E F A C E.

THE Bengali books have been arranged under a subject-classification, uniform with that in other published catalogues of Indian Vernacular books in this Library. A complete list of the names of works, with a few subject-headings not appearing in the classification of the catalogue, will be found at the end, and also an index of the names of authors and of their works in alphabetical arrangement. The Oriya and Assamese books, being few in number, have not been classified, but are arranged alphabetically, an index of the names of authors and of their works being appended to each catalogue.

The names of authors and the titles of works are transcribed exactly as they are spelt in the vernacular, according to a definite system of transliteration which has been uniformly followed in the preparation of the various catalogues of Indian Vernacular books in this Library, based on the system and general principles adopted in the Library of the British Museum. In order to secure uniformity with the spelling of names in the Sanskrit Catalogue, the final inherent "a"—though often unsounded in the Bengali pronunciation of a Sanskrit word—has been retained; as, for instance, Somadeva Bhaṭṭa, Rāmāyaṇa, Bhāgavatapurāṇa. In Bengali and other vernacular modified forms of Sanskrit words (*tadbhavas*) the unsounded inherent "a" has been omitted; e.g., Tekchāṇḍ Thākura, Baṅkimchandra.

It may appear strange to see familiar names, such as Raja Rām-mohan Roy, Romesh Chunder Dutt, and K. M. Banerjen, appearing under their more correct forms as Rāmamohana Rāya, Rameśachandra Datta, and Kṛishnamohana Vandyopādhyāya, but it is obvious that for cataloguing purposes a consistent adherence to an established method of transliteration is most essential; any deviation from it would result in much confusion. It is gratifying to observe that modern Bengali authors are generally adopting a rational and correct system of transliterating their names, the arbitrary and old-fashioned forms of spelling according to the pronunciation, being almost universally discarded. For the convenience of readers, cross-references have been made from the familiar, incorrect, or phonetic forms to the correct spelling.

Following this general principle, the names of Hindustani authors, and titles of books, have been, as far as possible, transliterated according to the Hindustani spelling, and not according to the Bengali phonetic forms, frequently absurdly incorrect, especially in the case of the Bengali literature current amongst Muhammadan readers, commonly known as Muhammadan Bengali.

An author's true name, his *nomen proprium*, is placed first. This generally consists of a compound word (*saṁāsa*), such as Chandra-kumāra, Harimohana, Krishṇadāsa, which is frequently written by Bengalis as two distinct names, *e.g.*, Chandra Kumar, Hari Mohan, Krishna Das. This is followed by the caste-title or degree-title, such as Śarmā, Bhattachārya, Kaviratna. Here also the familiar phonetic or abridged forms of Banerjee, Chatterjee, and the like, are transcribed in strict accordance with the Bengali spelling of these names, *viz.*, Vandyopādhyāya and Chattopādhyāya. The system of cataloguing Bengali names under the caste-title, regarding it as a surname, is open to this serious objection, that Bengali authors are frequently in the habit of dropping the caste-title, or of substituting or adding a degree-title. Thus we have Mrityuñjaya Śarmā appearing subsequently as Mrityuñjaya Vidyālaṅkāra, Prasannachandra Chakravartī as Prasannachandra Vidyaratna, Īśvarachandra Bhattachārya as Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara.

Titles, such as Munshī, Pandit, Raja, and the like, have been generally omitted. In the Index of Persons, a title, place of residence, or other method of differentiating one author from another bearing the same name, is placed after his name in italics. The *takhalluṣ* of Hindustani authors is shown in parentheses after the personal name, a cross-reference being made in every case from it to the author's real name.

J. F. BLUMHARDT.

London, 4th July 1905.

CATALOGUE OF BENGALI BOOKS.



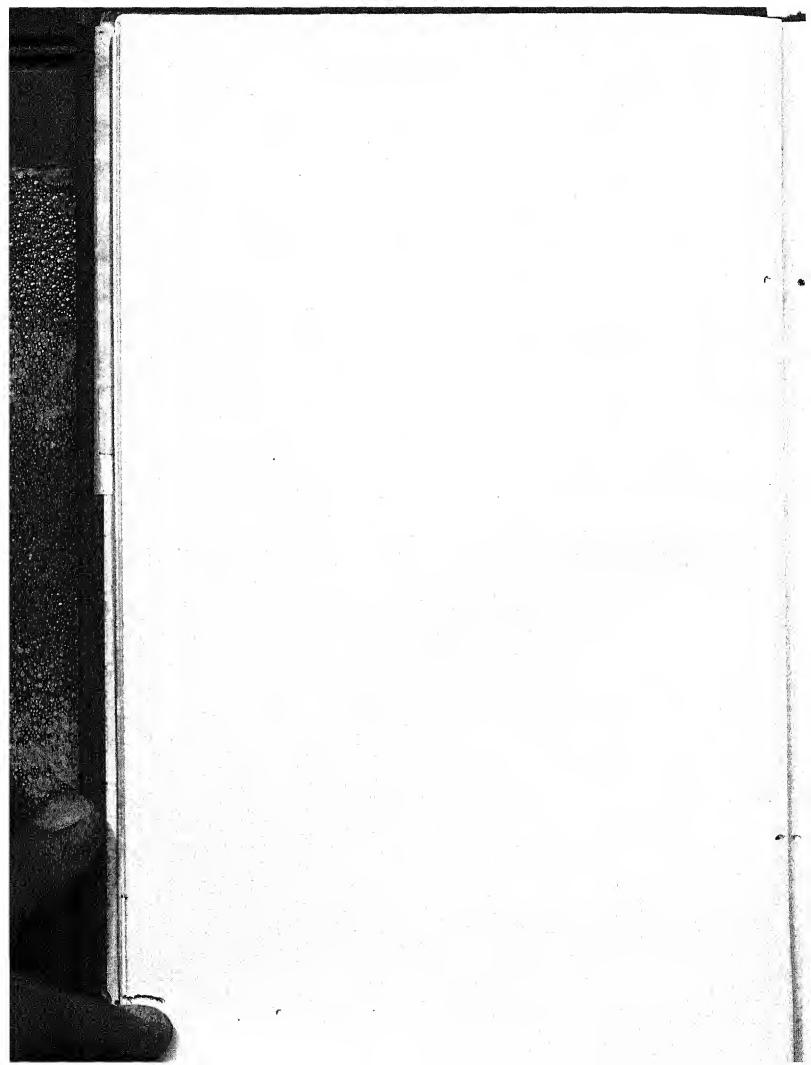


TABLE OF CONTENTS.

I. ARTS AND SCIENCES.	Page
Agriculture and Botany -	1
Arts and Manufactures -	2
Astronomy -	2
Chemistry -	3
Cookery -	3
Divination and Magic -	3
Domestic Economy and Hygiene -	4
Drawing -	5
Education -	5
Ethics -	6
Games, Sports, and Pastimes -	8
Law and Administration :	
1. ENGLISH -	9
2. HINDU -	13
3. MUHAMMADAN -	14
Logic, Metaphysics, and Psychology -	15
Medicine, Pathology, and Surgery -	15
Music -	21
Philology :	
1. DICTIONARIES AND VOCABULARIES -	22
2. LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS -	24
Physical Sciences -	24
Political Economy -	27
Rhetoric and Prosody -	27
Sociology -	28
Veterinary Science -	31
II. HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY.	
Biography and Genealogy -	31
Castes, Tribes, and Sects -	39
Chronology -	40
Geography and Topography -	42
History -	46
Travel and Guide Books -	51
III. LITERATURE.	
Bibliography -	52
Collected Works -	53
Drama -	54
Essays and Speeches -	90
Letters, Commercial and Official Documents -	90
Literary Criticism -	91
Poetry -	91
Proverbs -	137

III. LITERATURE [continued].	Page
Tales and Fables :	
1. PROSE - - - - -	137
2. VERSE - - - - -	160
Miscellaneous Literature - - - - -	168
IV. SCHOOL BOOKS.	
Grammar :	
1. BENGALI - - - - -	171
2. ENGLISH - - - - -	176
3. FRENCH - - - - -	177
4. HINDI - - - - -	178
5. HINDUSTANI - - - - -	178
6. PERSIAN - - - - -	178
7. SANSKRIT - - - - -	178
Mathematics :	
1. ALGEBRA - - - - -	180
2. ARITHMETIC - - - - -	180
3. GEOMETRY - - - - -	186
4. TRIGONOMETRY - - - - -	188
Readers :	
1. BILINGUAL - - - - -	188
2. GENERAL - - - - -	189
3. KEYS AND GLOSSARIES - - - - -	196
4. MISCELLANEOUS MANUALS - - - - -	201
V. THEOLOGY.	
Religion :	
1. BRAHMIST AND THEISTIC - - - - -	202
2. BUDDHIST - - - - -	206
3. CHRISTIAN :	
(a.) <i>Bible, and Portions of the Bible</i> - - - - -	206
(b.) <i>Biblical Literature</i> - - - - -	209
(c.) <i>Church History and Polemics</i> - - - - -	210
(d.) <i>Doctrine and Homiletics</i> - - - - -	210
(e.) <i>Liturgies, Hymn-books, and Catechisms</i> - - - - -	211
(f.) <i>Tracts and Stories</i> - - - - -	213
4. HINDU (including <i>Philosophy</i>) - - - - -	216
5. MUHAMMADAN - - - - -	223
VI. MISCELLANEOUS.	
Periodical Publications. - - - - -	227
Societies - - - - -	228
INDEX OF WORKS - - - - -	231
INDEX OF PERSONS - - - - -	263
ORIYA CATALOGUE - - - - -	321
INDEX OF PERSONS - - - - -	339
ASSAMESE CATALOGUE - - - - -	345
INDEX OF PERSONS - - - - -	351

CATALOGUE OF BENGALI BOOKS.

I. ARTS AND SCIENCES.

AGRICULTURE AND BOTANY.

- A Collection of Agricultural Sayings in Lower Bengal, with analogous sayings in Bihar and Orissa. Compiled by Rājendralāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 40. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Irigesan sambandhiya niyama. Rules regarding Irrigation, issued for the guidance of Zamindars. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1880?
- Kṛṣichandrikā. Indian Agriculture. By Umesāchandra Sena Gupta. Pt. I. pp. 56. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1871.
- . 2 pts. 2nd edition. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Kṛṣhidarpaṇa. By Harimohana Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 184. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kṛṣhikārjyera mata. A Treatise on Agriculture. By Prasannachandra Sena. pp. 90. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1867.
- Kṛṣhipraveśa. Lessons in Agriculture. By Kālimaya Ghatakā. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Kṛṣhitattva. Simple Lessons in Agriculture for the use of Schools. By Bhagavān-chandra Śarmā. Pt. I. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Udbhidśāstrer upakramanikā. Introduction to Botany. By Miss E. A. Yeoman. Translated by Vrajendranātha De. pp. 9, 171. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Udbhidvichāra. A Treatise on Elementary Botany. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. 4th edition. pp. 4, 2, 189, 21. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1875.
- . 5th edition. With 432 wood engravings. pp. 8, 286. *Chinsurah*, 1876.
- . 6th edition. pp. 10, 271. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Udbhidvichārer praśnottara. Catechism on Botany. By Dvārakānātha Pāla. pp. 84. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Udbhidvichārer praśnottara. By K. D. Ray. pp. 80. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Udbhidvichārer praśnottarāvali. By Avināśachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 99. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Udbhidvidyār prathama sopāna. First Step in Botany, being an introductory treatise on the vegetation of Bengal. By George Watt. Translated by Dvārakānātha Chakravartī. pp. 10, 337, 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

ARTS AND MANUFACTURES.

- Āryajātir śilpachāturi. Fine Arts of Ancient India. By Śyāmā-charaṇa Śrīmānī. pp. 4, 76. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Chitravidyā. Lessons in Drawing. By Chāruchandra Nāga. Pt. I. pp. 2, 12. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Electric Telegraph, or the Telegraph Office Assistants' Manual. By Kālidāsa Maitra, of Serampur. pp. 10, 184. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1855.
- Kautukadarpaṇa. Recipes for making Fireworks. By Gopālachandra Vasāka. pp. 30, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rahasyaprachāra. The Preparation of Fireworks. Pt. I. By Madanamohana Vasāka. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Samkshipta sadvidyāvalī. A short System of polite Learning, being an introduction to the Arts and Sciences and other branches of useful knowledge. Compiled and translated by Mahārāja Kālī-kṛṣṇa Bahādur. (English and Bengali.) pp. 122. *Calcutta*, 1833.
- Śilpikadarśana. Lessons on the manufacture of Articles of daily use. By Rājendralāla Mitra. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 6, 170. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Taṭitvārtāvala prakaraṇa. The Electric Telegraph. By Kālidāsa Maitra. pp. 8, 184. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1855.
- Vāshpiya kala. The Steam Engine and the East India Railway, with brief accounts of places of interest, and a chronological table of the Indian princes. By Kālidāsa Maitra. pp. 14, 324. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1855.

ASTRONOMY.

- Jyotirbīja. A Catechism on Astronomy, translated in part from Barlow's "Astronomy simplified." By Śyāmācharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 63. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Jyotirvidyā. An easy introduction to Astronomy. Translated by William Yates from the English of David Brewster. pp. 157. *Calcutta*, 1833.
- Jyotisha evaṃ golādhyāya. A Treatise on Astronomy and Geography. Translated from the English. 2nd edition. pp. 8, 181. *Serampur*, 1819.
- Khagolavivarana. Outlines of Astronomy. Translated from the English by Kālidāsa Maitra. (Bengali Family Library.) 2nd edition. pp. 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Mṛgmayī. An Astronomical Treatise on the Earth, its form and motion, based on the Sanskrit Siddhāntasāstra. By Govindamohana Rāya Vidyāvinoda. pp. 2, 15, 89, 5, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sārasaṅgraha. Popular Hindu Astronomy, in the form of a dialogue. By Viśvanātha Śarmā. pp. 5, 61, 16. *Calcutta*, 1875.

CHEMISTRY.

- Kautukatarāṅgiṇī. A series of entertaining and useful Chemical Experiments. Compiled and translated from various authors by Bhuvanamohana Mitra and Gopālalāla Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 96, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . pp. 7, 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . 4th edition. pp. 8, 88, 4. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 5th edition. pp. 8, 100, 4. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kimiṣā vidyār sara. Principles of Chemistry. Translated from the English of John Mack. (Bengali and English.) pp. 19, 337. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1834.
- Rasāyana. Manual of Chemistry. By Mahendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 85, 47, 10, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 147. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Rasāyana. Introductory Text-book of Chemistry. By Vipinavihārī Dāsa. pp. 5, 128, 4, 5. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rasāyana-sārasaṅgraha. Handbook of Inorganic Chemistry. By Priyanātha Sena. pp. 4, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rasāyana-śikṣā. Chemistry. By Rājākṛiṣṇa Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. iii, 6, 12, 175. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 3, 6, 12, 178. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rasāyana-sūtra. Primer of Chemistry. By H. E. Roscoe. Translated into Bengali. pp. 7, 80. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Rasāyana-vijñāna. Elements of Chemistry. By Kānāilāl De. 2nd edition. pp. 444. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Rasāyanika padārtha-vijñāna. A popular Guide to Chemical Physics. By Priyanātha Sena. pp. 4, 83. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.

COOKERY. *See* DOMESTIC ECONOMY.

DIVINATION AND MAGIC.

- Asrār al-khṭāb-nāmah. A Dream-book, in Muhammadan Bengali verse. By Muḥammad Khāṭir. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Daivaśakti. A Collection of Popular Sayings on Astrology and Divination, with Explanations. Compiled by Veṇimādhava Nyāyaratna. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Gaṇanā pustaka. Napoleon's Book of Fate. Translated by Ambikācharaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Phalitajyotiṣa. A Digest of the Oraculum. By Ambikācharaṇa Vasu. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Phalitajyotiṣa. A Work on Astrology. By Rasikamohana Chatterjopādhyāya. Vol. I. Nos. 1-3. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Sā'at-nāmah. A Treatise on Astrology, and Good and Evil Omens. By Ghulām Farīd. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 60, 3. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sarvajña-jñānamujārī. A Treatise on Fortune-telling. By Nandakumāra Datta. pp. 2, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 2, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Saubhāgya-gaṇanā. A Treatise on Palmistry and Divination. With Sanskrit Quotations. pp. 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Ta'bīr i khwāb. A Dream-book. Translated from the Hindustani Khwāb-nāmah by Muḥammad Yūsuf. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Tālī'-nāmah. A Book of Fate, in Muhammadan Bengali. By Muḥammad Faiz al-Dīn. 3 pts. *Dacca*, 1867.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 96. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Vibhūti-vidyā. A Work on Astrology, Divination, Mesmerism, and Magic Arts. 3rd edition. pp. 4, 431. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.

DOMESTIC ECONOMY AND HYGIENE.

- Āyurvedasammata svāsthya-rakshā. Prize Essays on the Āyurvedika System of preserving Health. Edited by Prasādādāsa Mallika. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Deharakshā. Rules for the Preservation of Health, according to the Hindu System of Medicine. pp. 16. *Serampur*, 1855.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1870?
- Grihakarma. Hints on Domestic Duties. By Bechārām Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- . pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Guṇotkīrtana. The Importance of Physical Education. By Raṅgalāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Hint to secure the Health and Maintenance by Foods. By Kālīpada Ghoshāl. pp. 11. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Hitabodha. Advice to Women on Domestic Duties. By Gopinātha Dāsa Gupta. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Mātrīśikshā. Advice to Mothers on the Preservation of Health during Pregnancy and the Management of Children. By Gaṅgāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 13, 359, 2. 12mo. *Bharanipur*, 1870.
- Nītigarbha prasūtiprasaṅga. The Duties of Women in the rearing and Education of Children. By Jagachchandra Majumdār. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 70. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Pākprabandha. Indian Cookery-book. Pt. I. pp. 73. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pākārājeśvara. Indian Cookery. pp. 2, 2, 101. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Pārvārīka prabandha. Essays on Domestic Topics. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 212. *Hughli*, 1895.
- Santānapratipālana. Hints on the Care of Children. pp. 6. *Calcutta*, 1853.

- Śarīrapālana. Rules for the Preservation of Health. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 108. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1867?
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 123. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1868.
 ———. 3rd edition. pp. 90. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 ———. 7th edition pp. 2, 138. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1876.
 Śārīrika svāsthyavidhāna. Rules for the Preservation of Health. By Gaurīnātha Sena Kavirañjana. pp. 2, 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
 Śilpakarmer bahi. Book of Fancy Needlework. By Mrs. A. H. Thomas. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. 2nd edition pp. 24. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1874.
 Sīśuśarīrapālana. Advice to Children on the Preservation of Health. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1874.
 ———. 3rd edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1875.
 Svāsthyakaumudī. Human Physiology and Means for the Preservation of Health. By Bhāratachandra Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 4, 186. *Dacca*, 1872.
 Svāsthyarakshā. Preservation of Health. By Rādhikāprasanna Mukhopādhyāya. 7th edition. pp. 122. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
 ———. 12th edition. pp. 133. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 Svāsthyarakshār praśnottara. A Catechism on the Means of preserving Health. By Harimohana Maitra. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 Svāsthyarakshār praveśikā. Introduction to Preservation of Health. By Rādhikāprasanna Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 ———. 4th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 Svāsthyarakshāvidhi. How to preserve Health. By Rājākṛishṇa Chakravartī. Pt. I. pp. 4, 73. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1870.
 Vyañjana-ratnākara. A Cookery-book. Translated from the Persian Nī'mat-khwān by Durgānanda Kaviratna. pp. 6, 174. *Bardwan*, 1865.

DRAWING. *See* ARTS AND MANUFACTURES.

EDUCATION.

- Adhyāpana-paddhati. A Manual of Education for the use of Vernacular Teachers. By the Rev. Frederic Gmelin. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872-75.
 Hindu kalejer itivṛtta. An Account of the opening of the Hindu Presidency College. By Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu. pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 Pallipāthikā. A Dialogue on the Advantages of Female Education. By Śivachandra Sarkār. pp. 2, 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Pāṭhaśālār vivaraṇa. Instructions for modelling and conducting Schools. By J. D. Pearson. pp. 31. *Calcutta*, 1827.
- Rāmārājjikā. A Series of Articles written with a view to the moral and intellectual training of Hindu Women. By Tekchāṇḍ Thākura. pp. ii, 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Śikshāpaddhati. Advice on the Education and moral training of Children. By Somanātha Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 125. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 124. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Śikshāprapālī. An Elementary Treatise on Education, its systems and principles, with practical hints and examples. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 16, 308. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 16, 308. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Śikshāvichāra. A Treatise on Education. By Yadunātha Rāya. pp. 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Śikshāvidhāyaka prastāva. An Introduction to the Art of Teaching. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 91. *Calcutta*, 1850.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 3, 171. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1884.
- Strīgaṇer vidyāśikshā. A Prize Essay on Hindu Female Education. By Tārāsaṅkara Śarmā. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Strīlokdiger vidyāśikshā. A Dialogue on the Importance of Female Education. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Strīśikshāvidhāyaka. An Apology for Hindu Female Education. 3rd edition. pp. 45. *Calcutta*, 1824.
- Strīśikshāvidhāyaka. Hindu Female Education advocated from the Examples of illustrious Women, both ancient and modern. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Subuddhi-vyavahāra. Translated from Bacon's "Advancement of Learning." By Drākānātha Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 57. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.

ETHICS.

- Ātmotkarshavidhāna. Self-culture. Taken from the English of Dr. William Channing. By Śarādāprasāda Jñānanidhi. pp. 4, 163. *Bardwan*, 1868.
- Chittotkarshavidhāna. The Improvement of the Mind. By Dr. Isaac Watts. Translated into Bengali 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1849-50.
- Darveshdiger ukti. A Collection of Ethical Sayings of Muḥammadan Saints. Compiled and translated from the Persian Tazkirat al-auliya by Girīśachandra Sena. pp. 32. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dharmāniti. Principles of Morals. By Akshayakumāra Datta. Pt. I. 8th edition. pp. 3, 202. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ekhan āsi. Notes on Domestic and Social Ethics. By Kṛishṇendra Rāya. pp. 3, 104. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Jivanamarīchikā. A Religious Life the source of true happiness. Translated from the "Mirage of Life" by Gauranārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 2, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Jñānachandrikā. A Selection of Moral Teachings. By Gopālālāla Mitra. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 4, 198. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Jñānārpava. A Selection of Morals from Sanskrit and other Works. Compiled by Premchand Rāya. pp. 2, 194. *Calcutta*, 1842.
- Jñānasudhākara. A Collection of Sanskrit Moral Precepts, with translations and explanations. By Madhusūdana Tarkālāṅkāra. pp. 61. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Jñānasudhārpava. Natural Laws in relation to Human Rules: of Conduct. By Hemachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 26, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Kumārasikshā. Advice to Youths. By Bechārām Chatteropādhyāya. pp. 64. 12mo. *Bhavanipur*, 1870.
- Mana-upadeśa. A Discourse between a Teacher and his Disciple on the attainment of Knowledge, and the results of evil actions. By Viśēvara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Manovṛtti-vidhāyaka. Moral Teachings, compiled from Sanskrit sources, in prose and verse. By Nilamaṇi Dāsa. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Nītidarpaṇa. Ethical Teachings. By Gopālachandra Majumdar. Pt. I. pp. 4, 118, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Nītigarbha. By Gopinātha Dāsa Gupta. pp. 2, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Nītigarbha. Advice to Hindu Youths on Morality and their Behaviour to Women. By Jagachchandra Majumdar. pp. 4, 81. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Nītikaumudī. Salutary Advice to the Young. By Narakumāra Gupta. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 61, 2. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1867.
- Nītimālā. Translated by Girīśachandra Sena from the Hindustani. Iksīr i hidāyat. Pt. I. pp. 2, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nītimālā. A Dialogue on Morality. By Umesāchandra Chatteropādhyāya. pp. 18. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1856.
- Nītimañjarī. By Prasannakumāra Śila. pp. 58. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Nītiprabandha. By Prasannanātha Khān. pp. 4, 40, 3. 12mo. *Boalia*, 1867.
- Nītiratnabhāra. Watts' "Improvement of the Mind." Adapted by Hirālāla Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 71. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Nītiratnamālā. Moral Precepts. By Fakīrchānd Vasu. pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Nītiśikshā. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 3, 127, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Pativratā-dharma. A Treatise on Female Chastity. By Dayāmayī Devī. pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Prabandhāvalī. Bacon's Essays. Translated by Dharmadāsa Adhikārī. pp. 2, 208. *Bhawanipur*, 1874.
- Rachanā-ratnāvalī. Ethical Teachings for the Young. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Rachanāvalī. Essays on Ethics. By Harinātha Śarmā. pp. 4, 210. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 6, 210. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Sārasaṅgraha. Religious and Moral Instruction, in prose and verse. By 'Abd al-Ḥamid Khān. pp. 20. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Satsaṅge svargavāsa, asatsaṅge sarvanāsa. The Advantages of good Companionship. By Tārakanātha Chakravartī. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Svapnadarśana. An Allegory on the Vanity of Human Existence. By Tārīnīprasāda Sena. 2nd edition. pp. 18. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Tattvopadeśa-saṅgraha. Advice on good Behaviour. By Govindachandra Guha. pp. 2, 66. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1866.
- Upadeśa. Moral Teachings. By Īśānachandra Vasu. pp. 7. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Upadeśa-kalpalatā. Advice to Children. By Chandrakumāra Chakravartī. pp. 2, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Upadeśa-kalpalatā. By Venimādhava Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Upadeśa-mañjarī. By Anāthabandhu Maulika. pp. 72. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 74. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 73. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Upadeśa-mañjarī. By Śivachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 14. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Upadeśaṅkura. Ethical Teachings for Children, in prose and verse. By Śaśīmohana Dhara. pp. 60. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1876.
- Upadeśa-ratna. Ethics for Children. By Amarakṛishṇa Vasu. pp. 31. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Upadeśa-śataka. A hundred Maxims, in verse. By Ambikācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya, of Kanaksar. pp. 16. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Vichāratarāṅgiṇī. Moral and philosophical Reflections. By Kāśidāsa Mitra, of Sukhrīa. pp. 6, 73. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vyavahāradarśana. An introduction to the Science of Politics. By Anandachandra Mitra. pp. 4, 103. *Calcutta*, 1878.

GAMES, SPORTS, AND PASTIMES.

- Akshabala-charitra. Chess Problems. By Brahmānanda Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 73. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Chaturāṅga. Chess Book. By Harilāla Sarkār. pp. 21. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Henryāli. A Collection of twenty-eight Conundrums, in verse. 2nd edition. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Kautuka-chaturāṅga. Chess Problems. By Kṛṣṇadhana Vidyāpati.
Pt. II. pp. 91-234, 2. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Manohara darpaṇa. Chemical, Optical, and Magical Wonders, Arithmetical Puzzles, and Tricks with Cards. Compiled and translated from English works by Gopālalāla Mitra. pp. 10, 120. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Nava prahelikā. Riddles, in verse. By Rameśachandra Mukhopādhyāya.
pp. 28, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Samasyā-darpaṇa. Riddles, in verse. Compiled by Sarvānanda Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Śamasyā-saṅgraha. Riddles, in verse. By Jaharilāla Śīla. 2 pts.
Calcutta, 1867.
- . 4 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869-77.
- Vyāyāma-bodha. Gymnastics. By Dvārakānātha Mukhopādhyāya.
Pt. I. pp. 4, 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vyāyāmaśikshā. Gymnastics, in Bengali. By Hariśchandra Śarmā, of Pabna. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874-75.
- Vyāyāmaśikshaka. Gymnastics. By Śyāmācharaṇa Ghoshā. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

LAW AND ADMINISTRATION.

1. ENGLISH.

- Abstract of Full-Bench Rulings of the High Court at Calcutta up to June 1875. Compiled by Satyakiṅkara Sena. pp. 180, 19.
Burdwan, 1875.
- Acts and Regulations of the Governor-General in Council, from 1793 to 1816. (Wanting 1794.) 7 vols. 4to. *Serampur*, 1817?
- . 2nd edition. (Up to 1815.) 4to. *Serampur*, 1826-31.
- Act XIX. of 1853. Bengal East India Company's Civil Courts Evidence Amendment Act. Translated, with a commentary, by Ramāprasāda Rāya. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Act XLV. of 1860. The Indian Penal Code, with Acts V., XXV., and XXXIII. of 1861. (Separate pagination.) *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . The Indian Penal Code, as modified up to the end of the year 1899. pp. 2, 42, 198. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Act X. of 1862. Stamp Duties Act, with Act XVIII. of 1865, and Act XXVI. of 1867. Translated and edited with notes and rulings of the High Court by Harachandra Bhāduṛī. pp. 8, 108.
Calcutta, 1868.
- Act IX. of 1868. Tax on Trades and Professions Act. pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Act XIV. of 1868. The Contagious Diseases Act. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . See also under Beśyā-gāid.

- Act VIII. of 1869. Code of Criminal Procedure Amendment Act.
pp. 41. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 4, 82. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . With Act XXV. of 1861. With notes and decisions of the
High Court. (*Vichārasaṅkrānta āin.*) pp. 26, 276, 64, 34.
Calcutta, 1869.
- Act VIII. of 1869. (Bengal Legislative Council.) Landlord and
Tenant Amendment Act. pp. 6, 30. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Act XVIII. of 1869. The General Stamp Act. pp. 4, 30, 67.
Dacca, 1870.
- Act VI. of 1870. (Bengal Legislative Council.) The Village Chow.
keedaree Act. With notes and explanations by Rāsavihārī Viśvāsa-
pp. 6, 50. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Act VII. of 1870. The Court Fees Act. pp. 2, 36. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 3, 53. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Act VIII. of 1871. The Indian Registration Act. Edited, with notes
and a list of districts and sub-districts, by Nilamaṇi De. pp. 7, 148.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Act IX. of 1871. The Indian Limitation Act. Edited, with notes and
rulings of the High Courts, by Veṇīmādhava De and Co. pp. 8,
116. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Act I. of 1872. The Indian Evidence Act. Edited, with notes, by
Rameśachandra Vasu. pp. 8, 221. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Act VIII. of 1872. The Indian Income Tax Act. pp. 48. 16mo.
Serampur, 1872.
- Act IX. of 1872. The Indian Contract Act. With notes and decisions
of the High Courts. (*Chukti-vishayaka āin.*) pp. 212.
Barisal, 1872.
- Act X. of 1872. The Code of Criminal Procedure. With notes by
H. T. Prinsep. Translated by Krishṇaprasanna Vasu. pp. 9,
38, 475. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Act VII. of 1876. (Bengal Legislative Council.) Land Registration
Act. pp. 42. *Dacca*, 1876.
- . With notes, and Circular No. 4 of the Board of Revenue.
pp. 77, 4. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- . With Rules of the Board of Revenue. pp. 9, 54.
Dacca, 1877.
- Act X. of 1877. The Code of Civil Procedure. Edited, with notes
and rulings of the High Courts, by Dvārakānātha Bhattachārya.
pp. 48, 432, 152. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Act XV. of 1877. The Limitation Act. Edited, with notes, by
Rājendrakumāra Vasu. pp. 7, 176. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . Edited, with notes, by Umeśachandra Ghosha. pp. 15, 88,
19. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . Edited, with notes, by Sarveśvara Majumdar. pp. 4, 109,
16. *Mymensingh*, 1878.
- Act I. of 1878. (Bengal Legislative Council.) The Bengal License
Tax Act. pp. 15. *Berhampur*, 1878.

- Badmāsh jabda. The good Effects of the Contagious Diseases Act, No. XIV. of 1868. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bandhakatattva. The Law of Mortgage. Compiled by Devidāsa Sena from the English of A. G. Macpherson. pp. 36. *Maimansingh*, 1868.
- Bengal Police Regulations, 1793 to 1823. pp. 7, 142, 13. 4to. *Serampur*, 1828.
- Beśyā-gāid. The Contagious Diseases Act XIV. of 1868, with rules prescribed under the Act. Compiled by Girīśachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 4, 38. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bhūmyadhiḥkāri o prajāśambandhiya āin. The Law of Landlord and Tenant. By Tārakanātha Datta, Pleader at the High Court. pp. 42, 148, 64. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bhūmyadhiḥkāriṁ prati parāmarśa. Advice to the Landholder. By Kedāranātha Dāsa. pp. 2, 72. *Azinganj*, 1876.
- Bhūsampattir mūlavichāra. A translation of a Lecture by Mr. Justice Phear on landed property. pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Chukti sambandhiya āiner sārātattva. The Law of Contracts. Translated from the English of Sir W. Macpherson by Ānandagopāla Pālita. 2nd edition. pp. 8, 225. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dāroḡārder karmapradaśaka grantha. A translation of Dr. J. C. Marshman's "Darogah's Manual." pp. 18, 395. *Serampur*, 1851.
- Dhanya Ingrej rājā. The Benefits of the British Rule in India, in prose and verse. By Annadācharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 15. 16mo. *Barisal*, 1877.
- Dīwānī adālater kāryavidhi. Manual of Civil Laws, 1859 to 1869, with rulings. Compiled by Viśvambhara Lāhā. pp. 28, 254. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Dīwānī āinābali. A Code of Civil Law. (Each Act with separate pagination.) *Berhampur*, 1877.
- Dīwānī āiner saṅgraha. A translation of J. C. Marshman's Guide to the Civil Laws in the Presidency of Fort William. 2nd edition. pp. 66, 973. 4to. *Serampur*, 1849.
- Faujḍārī gāid. A Manual of Criminal and Police Law, containing the Indian Penal Code, Act XLV. of 1860, the Police Act, Act V. of 1861, the Criminal Procedure Code, Act XXV. of 1861, and the Criminal Procedure Amendment Act XXXIII. of 1861. 4th edition. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Jamīdārī kārijyer niyamapatra. A compendium of Civil and Revenue Enactments relating to Landlords and Tenants, with forms of Registers and Zamindari Accounts. By Prasannakumāra Thākura. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Jamīdārī karmadarpaṇa. A Treatise on the Management of Estates by Zamindars. By Chandrakānta Sarkār. pp. 2, 106. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jamīdār o prajā. The Duties of Zamindars and Tenants, with hints on the cultivation of crops. By Nīlakamala Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Kara saṅkrānta prastāva. Remarks on a Minute of the Bengal Government on the subject of the Enhancement of Rent, and the Rights of Landlords and Tenants. By Haridāsa Datta, of Majilpur. pp. 41. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāryavidhi. Post Office Manual. Compiled by Pratāpachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 44. *Barisal*, 1872.
- Kshudra mokaddamār ādālater kāryaprapālī. A Guide to the Procedure of Small Cause Courts under Act XI. of 1865. By Venimādhava De and Co. pp. 8, 176. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Lekhyavidhāna. Conveyancing, &c., with Precedents, and the Schedules of the General Stamp Act, 1869, and of the Registration Fees. pp. 2, 82. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Lord Canning. An Account of his Administration. By Yogendranātha Chatterjopādhyāya. pp. 22. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Moktārī o okālātī parīkshār pāthya. A Handbook for the Pleadership Examinations. By Yogindranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 20, 360. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Mūlasaṅgraha. Abstract of Decisions in Appeal Cases before the High Court at Calcutta, from July 1862 to June 1870. Compiled by Dvārakānātha Vasu. pp. 4, 99, 38, 20. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Najīr-saṅgraha. Criminal Appeals decided by the High Court of Calcutta from June to December 1870. Compiled by Rasikachandra Vasu. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . Decisions of the High Court of Calcutta and Privy Council during the first half of 1871. Compiled by Rasikachandra Vasu. pp. 5, 168. *Barisal*, 1873.
- Najīr-sārasaṅgraha. An Abstract of the Decisions of the Sudder Diwani Supreme Courts and High Courts of Bengal, Bombay, and Madras. By Trailokyanātha Rāya. pp. 206. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Navya rājaniyama. A Manual of Revenue and Civil Enactments from 1859 to 1865. pp. 32, 206. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Nidarsana-tattva. A Treatise on the Indian Law of Evidence. By Yādavachandra Chakravartī. pp. 3, 13, 263. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Nirīkh saṅkrānta najīr. Decision of the Judges of the High Court of Calcutta in the "Rent Case," i.e., Thākuraṇī Dasi, Defendant, Appellant, v. Viśveśvara Mukhopādhyāya and others, Plaintiffs, Respondents, dated the 19th June 1865. Translated by Girīśachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 7, 158. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Nishpattir sārasaṅgraha. Abstract of Decisions of the Privy Council from 1836 to 1869. By Bhuvanamohana Dāsa. pp. 3, 62. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Nūtana rājaniyamāvalī. A Collection of Civil and Revenue Laws, from 1859 to 1864. pp. 176. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Pakeṭ najīr. An Abstract of Rulings of the High Court in Revenue Cases from January to May 1867. Compiled and translated by Girīśachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 92. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Pathakara-darśana. Road Cess Guide. pp. 14. *Bardwan*, 1875.

- Pleader's Guide. A Collection of unrepealed Acts and Regulations from 1793. 4 pts. *Calcutta*, 1872-76.
- Police and Fauzdari Manual. Compiled and translated by Veṇīmādhava De and Co. pp. 26, 1040. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Police Guide. A Catechism of Police Duties. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Pulis o lokarakshā. A Treatise on the former and present System of Police Administration. By Rāmākshaya Chatterjopādhyāya. pp. 4, 159. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Rājaniyama. A Treatise on the Administration of Civil Law in India. By Rāmachandra Bhaumika. 2 pts. pp. 188. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Regulations for the Administration of Justice in the Courts of Dewannee Adaulut. With a translation by Jonathan Duncan. pp. 215, 31. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1785.
- Sārasaṅgraha. An Abstract of Full-Bench Decisions of the High Court of Calcutta from July 1862 to June 1867. Compiled by Kshetramohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 24, 248. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Śikshaka. Advice to Landlords on the Management of their Estates. With an Appendix containing a list of Persian and Arabic words in use in Law Courts. By Varadākānta Majumdār. pp. 86. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sumati sthirabhava. A Description of Municipal Improvements in Calcutta. By Tārīṇīcharaṇa Mardani. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Svasthale paybastī. A translation of a Decision of the Privy Council in the case of Lopez *versus* Madanamohana Thākura, regarding the right to alluvial lands. pp. 4. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Tamādī āin. Notes on Act XIV. of 1859, the Limitation of Suits Act. By Trailokyānātha Rāya. pp. 78. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Tamkin-darpaṇ. An Exposition of Act VIII. of 1859, with Rulings and Circulars. By Ghulām Botul Tamkin. pp. 144, 6. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Ukil-gyānāñjan. A Handbook for the guidance of Native Pleaders. By Kāīmohana Datta, Pleader at Maimansingh. pp. 128. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Vyavasthāvijñāna. Manual of Jurisprudence. By Govindachandra Vasāka. Pt. I. pp. 49. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.

2. HINDU.

- Brāhma-vivāha. A Discussion as to whether a Brahminist Marriage is valid according to Hindu Law. By Ānandachandra Vedāntavāgīśa. pp. 2, 54. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Dattaka vyavasthāmālā. The Hindu Law of Adoption. By Nava-gopāla Vasu. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Dāyabhāga-sārasaṅgraha. An Abstract of the Hindu Law of Inheritance. By Navagopāla Vasu. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Dhanādhikāra-vyavasthā. The Hindu Law of Inheritance. By Mādhavachandra Chakravartī. pp. 29. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Hindu evaṃ Mahammadiya dharmasāstrer mūlatattva. Sir W. H. Macnaghten's "Principles of Hindu and Mohammadan Law." Translated by Muḥammad Ismā'il. With Notes and Rulings of the High Courts. 2nd edition. pp. 16, 189. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Hindu-vyavahārasaṅgraha. A Treatise on Hindu Law. By Yogesachandra Siṃha. 2nd edition. pp. 16, 161. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Mānavadharmasāstra. A Commentary on the Institutes of Manu. By Rājendranātha Datta. Pt. I. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Mitāksharā-darpaṇa. The Law of Hindu Inheritance. Translated from the Sanskrit by Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Nyāyālaṅkāra. pp. 436. *Calcutta*, 1824.
- Mitāksharā dāyādhikāra-saṅgraha. The Hindu Law of Inheritance, with Rulings of the Sadr Diwānī, High Court, and Privy Council. Compiled by Venīmadhava De and Company. pp. 6, 128, 2. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vyavasthāchandrimā. A Compendium of Hindu Law, with Legal Authorities and Rulings of the High Courts. By Umeśachandra Gupta. Pt. I. pp. 14, 24, 252. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vyavasāhādarpaṇa. A Compendium of Hindu Law, containing Sanskrit texts, notes, commentaries, and rulings of the High Courts. Compiled by Śyāmācharaṇa Sarkār. 2nd edition. pp. 44, 58, 1092. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vyavasthākālpudruma. A Treatise on the Hindu Law of Inheritance, Succession, Partition, Adoption, Marriage, and Stridhan. By Yogendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 8, 24, 290, xxxiii. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Vyavasthāvalī. An Abstract of the Hindu Law on the Rights of Women. By Navagopāla Vasu. pp. 40. *Bardwan*, 1876.

3. MUHAMMADAN.

- Hairat al-fiqh. Decisions on Questions of Muhammadan Law. Compiled, in verse, by Tāj al-Dīn Muḥammad. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Khulāṣat al-masā'il. A Compendium of Muhammadan Law. Translated from the Hindustani. pp. 200. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Khulāṣat-al-nikāḥ. The Law of Marriage. By Tāj al-Dīn Muḥammad. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mahammadiya dāyatattva. The Muhammadan Law of Inheritance, according to the Sunni School. By Prasannakumāra Sannyāla, Pleader at Faridpur. pp. 48. 12mo. *Kumarkhali*, 1881.
- Mahammadiya uttarādhikāritā. Muhammadan Law of Inheritance. By R. Ū. Ahmed. pp. 11. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Muhammadan Law of Inheritance. By A. Rumsey. Translated into Bengali by Rāmachandra Sena. pp. 41. *Boaliya*, 1870.
- Musalman dāyabbāga. The Muhammadan Law of Inheritance. By Rādhāmādhava Vasu. pp. 6, 36. *Calcutta*, 1874.

LOGIC, METAPHYSICS, AND PSYCHOLOGY.

- Ātmatattva-vidhāyaka. An Inquiry into the Creation of Mankind, and the Nature of the Soul. By Sūryanārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 39.
Benares, 1867.
- Mānāpāshaṇḍa. A Discourse between the Mind and Body. By Īśānachandra Dāsa. pp. 43.
Calcutta, 1868.
- Manastattva-vijñāna. The Elements of Mental Philosophy. Pt. I. By Gopālachandra Gupta. pp. 4, 154. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Manatattva-sārasaṅgraha. A Treatise on Phrenology. Compiled and translated by Rādhāvallabha Dāsa from the English of Dr. Spurzheim and Mr. Combe. pp. 93. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1849.*
- Manavijñāna. Mental Philosophy. By Gopālachandra Ghosha. pp. 20. 12mo. *Barisal, 1874.*
- Manobhārater prakṛitidarśana. An allegorical Description of the Functions of the Mind. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Viśvāsa Prāmāṇika. pp. 2, 3, 6, 8. 12mo. *Dacca, 1871.*
- Nigūṛha ātmaadarśana. A philosophical Treatise on the Nature of Self. By Kālīnātha Datta. pp. 2, 242. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1900.*
- Ontology; being a translation of "Tatwa-vidya," a Bengali work by Dwijendra Nath Tagore. With subsequent additions and alterations made by him in the original text. *English.* pp. iv, 70.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Smṛitividyā. A Treatise on Memory Culture. By Vireśvara Sena. pp. 4, 79. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1898.*
- Tattva-vidyā. A Treatise on Ontology. By Dwijendranātha Thākura. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 303. *Calcutta, 1867.*

MEDICINE, PATHOLOGY, AND SURGERY.

- Akshittattva. Manual of the Diseases of the Eye. By C. Macnamara. Translated by Lālamādhava Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. xv 180, 168. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Akshittattva. Ophthalmic Surgery. Translated from the English by Kāśīchandra Datta Gupta. pp. 157. *Dacca, 1877.*
- Āmār vāsagṛiha. The House I live in, or the Human Body. By Rāmacharaṇa Nātha. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- . 3rd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Dacca, 1875.*
- Ārya-chikitsaka. A work on Hindu Medicine. Pt. I. pp. 9, 120. *Calcutta, 1883.*
- Astrachikitsā. The Science and Art of Surgery. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. vi, 11, 258. *Calcutta, 1864.*
- Astrachikitsā-praṇālī. Principles and Practice of Surgery. By Kāśīchandra Datta. pp. 6, 61, 8, 643. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Aushadha-guṇasaṅgraha. Elements of Materia Medica, according to the Homœopathic System of Medicine. pp. 2, 5, 151. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1876.*

- Aushadha-kalpāvali. The London Pharmacopœia, edition 1836.
Translated by Madhusūdana Gupta. pp. 20, 244. *Calcutta*, 1849.
- Aushadha-sārasaṅgraha. A Handbook of Materia Medica, compiled
from English works. pp. 2, 218. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Āyurvcdiya dravyagunābhidhāna. A Dictionary of Materia Medica,
according to the Hindu system of medicine. By Bhuvanachandra
Vasāka. Pt. II. pp. 129-299. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Bālachikitsā. Diseases of Children. By Mīr Ashraf 'Alī. pp. 4, 3,
4, 188, 3. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bālachikitsā. By Harinārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. Vol. I. pp. xxxiii,
484. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Bhaishajya-muktāvali. A Treatise on the European System of Medicine.
By Jagadbandhu Vasu, of Bhawanipur. pp. 4, 222. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhaishajya-ratnāvali. A work on Materia Medica. Compiled from
English works by Durgādāsa Kara. 2nd edition. pp. 40, 664. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 3, 42, 696. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 4th edition. pp. 3, 42, 698. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 5th edition. pp. 3, 32, 666. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhaishajya-ratnāvaliḥ parīśiṣṭa. Appendix to the Materia Medica of
Durgādāsa Kara. By Rādhāgovinda Kara. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhaishajya-sāra. An Abstract of Materia Medica. By Mahendranātha
Gupta. pp. 7, 396. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Bhaishajya-sāra. A tabular Arrangement of the Materia Medica derived
from the Mineral Kingdom. By Śivachandra Karmakāra. pp. 104.
Bhawanipur, 1855.
- Bhaishajya-sarasāṅgraha. Materia Medica, compiled from the English.
By Matilāla Chandra. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhaishajya-tattva. The Homœopathic Treatment of Diseases. Trans-
lated by Vihārīlāla Bhādurī from the English of Henry Buck.
Pt. II. pp. 81-160. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhaishajya-vyavasthāmālā. Medical Prescriptions. By Kālīcharaṇa
Dāsa. pp. 2, 50. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Bhārata-chikitsā. Diseases of India. By Harinārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya.
Pts. III.-VI. pp. 193-568. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhāshādravyaguna. A Treatise on Dietetics, with Sanskrit quotations.
pp. 4, 48. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Bhishagbandhu. Medical Prescriptions. By Durgādāsa Kara. pp. 8,
211. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bhishak-sahachara. A Collection of Medical Prescriptions. pp. 80.
16mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bijadarpaṇa. The Pathology and Treatment of Fevers, according to
Sanskrit Medical Treatises. By Nepālachandra Gupta. pp. 2, 41.
Bhawanipur, 1878.

- Binā aushadhe svāsthyaśākṣhā, or Health without Medicine. By Rajanikānta Ghoshā. pp. 2, 54, 4. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Chikitsābodha. A popular Treatise on Medicine. By Tārādhanā Tarkabhūṣaṇa. Pt. I. pp. 4, 90. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Chikitsādarśana. A Treatise on Hindu Medicine. Compiled by Hārādhanā Śarmā. pp. 24, 383. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Chikitsākalpadruma. The Cyclopædia of Practice of Medicine. Compiled by Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. Nos. 1, 3-9. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1877-78.
- Chikitsāṅkura. A popular Treatise on Medicine. By Bhāratachandra Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 4, 132. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Chikitsārnava. The Treatment of ordinary Complaints according to the Hindu method. pp. 6, 48. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . pp. 4, 86. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Chikitsāsāra. Homœopathic Medicine. By Atulanātha Vasu. Pt. Fevers. pp. 2, 41, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Chikitsāsāra. Compendium of Medicine. By the Rev. O. R. Bachele. 2nd edition. pp. 13, 221. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Chikitsāsūtra. Primary Guide to Homœopathy. By Śurachechandra Datta. pp. 2, 4, 192, 4. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Chikitsātattva. The Principles and Practice of Medicine. By Gaṅgāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. 2 vols. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . Vol. I. 2nd edition. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 62, 1060. *Bhawanipur*, 1877.
- Chikitsātattva. Principle and Practice of Medicine. A series of lectures given by Durgādāsa Rāya at the Dacca Medical School. (Incomplete.) Nos. 1-18, 38-47, and 54-157. *Dacca*, 1875-78.
- Chikitsāvijñāna. The Homœopathic Treatment of Diseases. By Vihārīlāla Bhāduṛī. 3 pts. (Incomplete.) *Calcutta*, 1874-77.
- Deśīya prakṛiti o chikitsā. Native Constitution and Treatment. By Gaurinātha Sena Kavirañjana. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dharmabhāva-sambalita śārīratattva. Human Physiology. By Kṛishṇadhana Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 42. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Dhātṛīśikṣhā. A Guide to Native Midwives and Mothers, written in the form of a dialogue. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. 3rd edition. 2 pts. *Chinsurah*, 1875.
- Dhātṛīvidyā. Handbook of Midwifery. By Mīr Ashraf 'Alī. pp. 16, 219, 5. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 10, 6, 5, 282. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Dhātṛīvidyā. Dr. W. S. Playfair's Science and Practice of Midwifery. Translated by Kṣhīrodāprasāda Chātṭopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 16, 348, 470. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Dravyārthachandrikā. A Medical Dictionary. By Siddheśvara Gupta Kavirāja. pp. 7, 558. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Fevers. Their Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, Prognosis, and Treatment. By Amṛītalāla Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 9, 298. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Formulary Book. Prescriptions of the late Dr. Simpson. pp. 12.
12mo. *Dacca*, 1872
- Garni o prameha roger chikitsā. Prescriptions for the Cure of Venereal Diseases. By Mādhavachandra Shāh. pp. 12. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Gauriya aushadhavali. A Collection of Native Prescriptions. By Durgācharaṇa Kavirāja. pp. 30, 181. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Gobiya-prayoga. A Treatise on Vaccination. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. pp. 2, 27. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Gomasūryādhāna vishayinī pustikā. Rules for Vaccination. Translated from the English of Dr. F. Pearson. pp. 13. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Gṛibachikitsā. Family Medical Guide. (Datta's Series.) 6 pts. With introduction. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
- Gurvinī-bāndhava. A Treatise on Abortion, to which are added Symptoms of Pregnancy. By Harinārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 87. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Homiopethik chikitsā. Homœopathic Treatment of Diseases. Pt. I. Dysentery. Pt. II. Diseases of Children. Pt. III. Cholera. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870?
- Kāryasādhaka aushadhajñāna. Materia Medica and Therapeutics. By Fakir Chāṇḍ Vasu. Pt. I. pp. 6, 24, 160. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kṛishṇadāsaushadhi-tattvajñāna. Materia Medica, compiled from English and Sanskrit works. By Kṛishṇadāsa Vasumallika. pp. 52, 302. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kuināin-prayogapranālī. A Treatise on the use of Quinine in Malarious Fevers. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 31. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1873.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Malaria. A Treatise on its Origin and Treatment. By Dayāla-kṛishṇa Ghosha. pp. 100. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mānava-janmatattva. Theory and Practice of Midwifery. By Annadācharaṇa Kāstagiri. Pt. I. pp. 12, 111, 20. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Manual of Materia Medica and Therapeutics. By Śivachandra Karmakāra. pp. 6, 500. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Manual of Minor Surgery. By Rāya Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa. pp. 24, 291, 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Materia Medica and Therapeutics. By Dīnabandhu Datta. Pt. I. pp. 4, 144. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Naradeha-nirṇaya. Human Physiology. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 6, 238, 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Nidāna. A Sanskrit System of Pathology. Translated from the Mādhavanidāna of Mādhava by Udaya Chāṇḍ Datta. pp. 5, 8, 175. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Nirdeśaka evaṃ astrasambandhiya sārīratattva. Anatomy, descriptive and surgical. By Mahendranātha Gupta. 2 pts. (Incomplete; as far as p. 274 of Pt. II.) *Calcutta*, 1871-73.

- Nirdeśaka evaṃ śāstraśārīra vidyā. Surgical and descriptive Anatomy. By Kāśichandra Datta, Assistant Surgeon. 9 pts. (Wanting pp. 79 and 80 of Pt. VIII.; as far as p. 132 of Pt. IX.)
Dacca, 1875-76.
- Olāuthā. The Treatment of Cholera. By Pareśanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 53. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Olāuthā. The Homœopathic Treatment of Cholera. By Rādhākānta Ghosha. pp. 28. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Olāuthā-chikitsā. The Homœopathic Treatment of Cholera. By Śarachechandra Datta. pp. 33. 16mo. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Olāuthār chikitsāprapālī. The Pathology of Cholera morbus and its causes, symptoms, and treatments according to Allopathic, Domestic, and Homœopathic plans. By Nilamañi Dāsa. pp. vi, 8, 124. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Pharmacy. The Mitford Hospital Formulary. Compiled by Sūryanārāyaṇa Ghosha. 2nd edition. pp. 43. 12mo. *Dacca, 1893.*
- Pleg-tattva. The Plague, its History, Etiology, Diagnosis, Symptoms, and Complications, Treatment, and Nursing, and Government Regulations for its Prevention. By A. K. Basu (i.e., Ampitakṛiṣṇa Vasu). pp. 18, 46, 205. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1900.*
- Prāṇakṛiṣṇaushadhāvalī. A Treatise on Hindu Medicine. By Prāṇakṛiṣṇa Viśvāsa, of Khardaha. pp. 30, 212. *Calcutta, 1863.*
- . 3rd edition. pp. 191. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- . 5th edition. pp. 193. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Principles of Medicine, comprising general Pathology and Therapeutics. By Kshetramohana Datta. Vol. I. *Calcutta, 1865.*
- Raktasāñchālana o śvāsāyantrē vyādhi. A Treatise on Diseases of the Respiratory and Circulatory System. Pt. I. pp. 2, 156. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Rasāyana vyavahāra. A Handbook of Practical Chemistry. On examination of Urine. By Sūryanārāyaṇa Ghosha. pp. 4, 122. 12mo. *Dacca, 1877.*
- Roganāśaka. The Remedy of Diseases. By Bhuvanamahana Gaṅgopādhyāya. 2 pts. 16mo. *Calcutta, 1868-72.*
- Roganidāna o chikitsā. The Diagnosis of Medical Diseases and their Treatment. By Pramathanātha Dāsa. 2 pts. *Calcutta, 1875-77.*
- Rogaśokanistārīṇī. A Handbook of Family Treatment. By Kārtikachandra Chakravartī. 2 pts. pp. 2, 14, 102, 2. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- Rogavichāra. Manual of Clinical Medicine and Physical Diagnosis. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 4, 506, 2. *Chinsurah, 1873.*
- Sadṛiśa-bhaishajyasāra. Datta's Homœopathic Series. By Vasantakumāra Datta. Pts. I.-VI. pp. 1-128. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Sadṛiśa-vyavasthā. Berigny and Co.'s Bengali Homœopathic Series. No. II. Treatment of Fevers. pp. 4, 130. *Calcutta, 1871.*
- Sadṛiśa-vyavasthā-chikitsāḍīpikā. The Homœopathic Treatment of Diseases. By Harikrishṇa Mallikā. pp. 16, 359, 4. *Calcutta, 1870.*

- Sadrīsa-vyavasthā-prayoga. Homœopathic Remedies. Compiled by Harikpishna Mallika. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Sārakaumudī. A Work on Medicine. Translated from the Sanskrit by Ānandachandra Varmā. pp. 12, 151. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- . pp. 14, 187. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Śarīratattvasāra. Human Physiology. By Rādhānātha Vasāka. pp. 6, 127, and 12 plates. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Śārīravidyā. Anatomy, descriptive and surgical. Translated by Gaṅgā-prasāda Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. General Anatomy. Osteology. pp. 5, 248, 24. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Sarpāghāta-chikitsā-praṇālī. The Treatment of Snake-bites. By Śrīnātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Sarpāghāter chikitsā. The Treatment of Snake-bites. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 33. *Calcutta*, 1870 ?
- . 3rd edition. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Sarpāghāter pratikāra. Remedies for Serpent-bites. By Hridayanātha Dāsa. pp. 4, 23. *Midnapur*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 30. *Midnapur*, 1870.
- Śīśuchikitsā. The Hindu Treatment of Infant Diseases. By Rāmā-mohana Gupta Kavirāja. pp. 2, 64. *Murshidabad*, 1874.
- Śīśupālana. Infant Treatment. Translated from the English by Śivachandra Deva. pp. 4, 187. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Strichikitsā. Diseases of Women. By Mir Ashraf 'Alī. pp. 4, 130. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Suśruta. Medical Science of the Ancient Hindus. Translated from the Sanskrit by Ambikāchārāṇa Vandyopādhyāya. Pts. I. to IV. pp. 1-128. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Suśruta-saṃhitā. Translated by Avināśachandra Kaviratna. Pt. I. pp. 1-496. *Calcutta*, 1890 ?
- Ṭikādārgaṇer prati upadeśa. Instruction to Vaccinators. By Gopāla-chandra Majumdār. pp. 4, 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Treatise on Inflammation. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa. pp. ii, 2, 6, 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Utkriṣṭa aushadhāvalī. A Treatise on Pathology and Therapeutics, taken from English and Hindu Systems of Medicine. By Prāna-chandra Dāsa. pp. 14, 146. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Uttejana. A Manual on Irritation. By Rāya Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 3, 4, 145. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vāmāgaṇer pīrā. The Homœopathic Treatment of Diseases of Women. pp. 8, 172. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vasanta roger nidāna. The Treatment of Small-pox. By Hārādhanā Vidyaratna. pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vishavināśīnī. Remedies for Snake-bite. pp. 10. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1867.
- Vīśūchikā-chikitsā. The Treatment of Cholera. Translated from the English of Mahendralāla Sarkār by Mahēśachandra Ghosha. pp. 3, 56. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Visūchikā-chikitsāsāra. The Treatment of Cholera, compiled from various English sources. By Sāradāprasāda Chakravartī. pp. 4, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Visūchikār nigūṛha tattva. Remarks on Cholera. By Dr. C. Macnamara. Translated by Lālamādhava Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 13. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Visūchikā roger chikitsā. The Treatment of Asiatic Cholera. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 3, 143. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 125. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Viśvavisha-chikitsā. The Treatment of Universal Poisons. By Harimohana Sena Gupta. Pt. I. pp. 2, 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vividha mahaushada. Discovered and Experimented Specifics. By Karālachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vividha vishachikitsāvalī. Prescriptions for the Cure of all Kinds of Bites and Stings. By Kṛishṇadāsa Vasu Mallikā, of Ustigram. pp. 18, 100, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vyavasthā-mālā. A Book of Prescriptions. By Harinārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 168, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

MUSIC.

- Bāhūlīna-tattva. A Treatise on the Violin. By Kālīpada Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 170. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Behāla-darpaṇa. A Treatise on Violin-playing, with a chapter on Mathematical Music. By Navīnakṛishṇa Hāldār. pp. 4, 124, 20. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Byānarjī bhāyā. Criticisms on an anonymous Work on learning Music without a Master. By Govindachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chhay-rāga. An Essay on the six Modes of Hindu Music. By Kālīprasanna Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 32. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Hārmoniyam-sūtra. Lessons on the Harmonium. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 6, 79. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Ingrājī svaralīpīpaddhati. A Treatise on the English Musical System. By Kālīprasanna Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 25. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Jāṭīya saṅgīta vishayaka prastāva. A Treatise on Indian Music. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 75, 3. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kaṇṭhakaumudī. A Guide to Vocal Music according to the Hindu notation. By Kshetramohana Gosvāmī. pp. 403. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mṛidaṅga-mañjarī. A Treatise on the *mṛidaṅga*, or native drum. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 2, 186, 20. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Saṅgītaratnākara. The Art and Science of Hindu Music. By Navīnachandra Datta. pp. 40, 307. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Saṅgītasāra. A Treatise on Hindu Music. By Kshētramohana Gosvāmī. pp. 4, 6, 10, 318. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Saṅgītaśikshā. Lessons on Indian Music. By Madanamohana Bhaṭṭa. pp. 43. 12mo. *Patna*, 1877.
- Saṅgītasūtra. Elements of Music. By Nandalāla Śarmā. Pt. I. pp. 4, 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Saṅgītatarāṅga. A Treatise, in verse, on Hindu Music, with descriptions of the different *rāgas*, and *rāgiṇīs*. By Rādhāmohana Sena. pp. 7, 251. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Saṅgītopadeśa. Instruction on Hindu Musical Scales. pp. 9. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Tablāmālā. Lessons on the *tablā*. By Upendranātha Viśvāsa. Pt. I. pp. 4, 99. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Vādyāśikshā. Guide to Hindu Music. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Victoria-gītimālā. A brief History of England in Bengali verse. Composed and set to music in commemoration of the assumption of the Imperial title of Her most Gracious Majesty the Queen Victoria. By Śaurīndramohana Ṭhākura. Pt. I. pp. 10, 141. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Yantrakosha. A Treasury of the Musical Instruments of ancient and of modern India, and of various other countries. By Śaurīndramohana Ṭhākura. pp. 6, 296. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Yantrakshetradīpikā. A Treatise on the *sitār*. By Śaurīndramohana Ṭhākura. pp. 3, 317. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1872.

PHILOLOGY.

1. DICTIONARIES AND VOCABULARIES.

- Abhidhāna. Bengali Dictionary for the use of Schools. pp. 234. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- Amarārtha-dīdhitī. A classified Dictionary of Synonyms. By Pūrṇachandra Sampādaka. pp. 125, 190. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Bāṅgālā Gāro abhidhāna. Bengali-Garo Dictionary. By Rev. M. Ramkhe. pp. 884. *Tura*, 1887.
- Dravyārthachandrikā. A Medical Dictionary. By Siddheśvara Gupta Kavirāja. pp. 7, 558. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Nūtaṇa śabdārthaprakāśikā. By Veṇīmādhava De and Co. pp. 688. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Pakeṭ abhidhāna. Pocket Dictionary. By Durgācharaṇa Gupta. pp. 351. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 351. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pakeṭ abhidhāna. By Vinodavihārī Śīla. pp. 396. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1886.

- Pārsik abhidhāna. Persian and 'Arabic Words in use in Bengali. By Jayagopāla Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 6, 84. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1835.
- Prāchīna ākhyāvalī. A Hindu Mythological Encyclopædia. By Anandamohana Sārkar. pp. 384. *Murshidabad*, 1871.
- Prakṛitibodha abhidhāna. A comprehensive Dictionary of the Bengali Language. pp. 2, 24, 1232. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Prakṛitinirṇaya abhidhāna. An illustrated and comprehensive Dictionary of the Bengali Language. By Durgāchārṇa Vandyopādhyāya and Pūrṇachandra Chakravartī. pp. 2, 28, 1172. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Śabdakalpalatikā. A classified Vocabulary of Sanskrit and Bengali Synonyms. By Jagannāthaprasāda Mallika. pp. 4, 387. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1832.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 338. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Śabdāmbudhī. A Bengali Dictionary. By Mukṭārāma Vidyāvāgīśa. pp. 615. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Śabdārthamuktāvalī. By Veṇimādhava Dāsa. 2 vols. *Calcutta*, 1864-66.
- Śabdārthaprachārīkā. By Kailāśachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 5, 868, 4. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Śabdārthaprakāśīkā. By Keśavachandra Rāya Karmakāra. pp. 633. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 7th edition. pp. 658. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 9th edition. pp. 3, 658. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Śabdārtharatnākara. Bengali Encyclopædic Dictionary. By Vihārīlāla Nandī. Vol. I. Pt. II. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Śabdasandarbhāsindhu. By Mathurānātha Tarkaratna. Vol. II. pp. 317-528. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Śabdāvalī. By Keśavachandra Rāya. pp. 432. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Saṅkhyāsāra. Lists of Words employed in expressing dates, arranged in numerical groups. By Vipinamohana Sena Gupta. pp. 2, 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Vaṅgabhāṣābhidhāna. Bengali Dictionary. By Kāśīnātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 395. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Vaṅgabhidhāna. A List of Sanskrit Words in use in Bengali. By Haladhara Nyāyaratna. pp. 4, 101. *Serampur*, 1839.
- Viśvakosha. A Bengali Encyclopædia. By Raṅgālāla Mukhopādhyāya and Trailokyanātha Mukhopādhyāya. Nos. 1 and 2. 4to. *Rahata*, 1885.
- Vocabulary in English and Bengali. 2nd edition. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vocabulary in English and Bengalee, specially intended for the beginners to acquire a knowledge of the common expressions in English. By Umeśachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

2. LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS.

- Bāṅgālā bhāṣhā o sāhitya. A Lecture on the Bengali Language and Literature. By Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu. pp. 2, 76. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Jñānopadeśa. A Discourse on the Bengali Language. By Īśvara-chandra Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Vaṅgabhāṣhā o sāhitya. History of Bengali Language and Literature. By Dīnēśachandra Sena. 2nd edition. pp. 19, 10, 646, 12, 11. 8vo. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Vaṅgasāhitya o Vaṅgabhāṣhā. A review of Bengali Literature and the Bengali Language. By Gaṅgācharaṇa Sarkār. pp. 74. *Chinsurah*, 1880.
- Uriyā svatantra bhāṣhā nahe. A Treatise showing that Oriya is not a distinct language, but is allied to Bengali. By Kāntichandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.

PHYSICAL SCIENCES.

- Animal Biography. In English and Bengali. Vol. II. Nos. 1-5. *Calcutta*, 1838?
- Jaraviññāna. Lessons on Physical Science, according to the Hindus. By Īśānachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Jivarahasya. Natural History. Compiled and translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860-61.
- Jivatattva. Lessons in Natural History. By Girīśachandra Tarkālaṅkāra. 2nd edition. pp. 16, 256. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Jñānāṅkura. Lessons in Natural Philosophy. By Navīnakriṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 114. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Lalita kāhinī. Studies in Natural History, in prose and verse. With coloured illustrations. 5 pts. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Padārthadarśana. Elements of Physics. By Mahendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 10, 218, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 278. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padārthadarśaner praveśikā. Introduction to Physics. By Mahendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Padārthatattva. A Treatise on Natural Philosophy. By Dvārakānātha-dāsa Dāsa. pp. 4, 228, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Padārthatattvā. Introduction to Physical Science. By Pratāpa-chandra Sena. pp. 8, 78. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1867.
- Padārthavidyā. Elements of Natural Philosophy. pp. 59. (Without title-page.) *Calcutta*, 1840?
- Padārthavidyā. Elements of Natural Philosophy, Matter and Motion. By Akshayakumāra Datta. 6th edition. pp. 146. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.

- Padārthavidyā [*cont.*]. 7th edition. pp. 2, 146. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- . 9th edition. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 10th edition. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 16th edition. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 17th edition. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 18th edition. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 19th edition. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Padārthavidyā. Handbook of Natural Philosophy. By Mahendranātha Bhaṭṭācārya. pp. 148. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 145. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 142. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 4th edition. pp. 133. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 133. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 6th edition. pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 7th edition. pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Padārthavidyā-praśnottarāvalī. A Catechism on Natural Philosophy. By Tārākānta Vidyāsāgara. pp. 2, 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Padārthavidyār praśnottara. Catechism on Natural Philosophy. By Dvārakānātha Pāla. pp. 70. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Padārthavidyār praśnottara. By Matilāla Chakravartī. pp. 61. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 55. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Padārthavidyāsāra. Elements of Natural Philosophy and Natural History, in a series of familiar dialogues. By William Yates. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1825.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 91. *Calcutta*, 1834.
- Padārthavidyāsāra. A Catechism on Natural Philosophy. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Paśvāvalī. A Natural History Reader. pp. 100. (Without title-page.) *Calcutta*, 1825 ?
- Prākṛita tattvaviveka. Natural Theology. By Navinakṛiṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 249. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Prākṛita viveka. Physics of the Earth. By Dvārakānātha Bhaṭṭācārya. Pt. I. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Prākṛitika yijñāna. Elements of Natural Philosophy. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. 2 pts. (Pt. I. of the 5th edition.) *Hughli*, 1864; *Calcutta*, 1859.
- . 6th edition. pp. 2, 226. *Hughli*, 1866.
- . 7th edition. pp. 2, 218. *Hughli*, 1877.
- Prakṛitipāṭha. Elementary Lessons on Natural Philosophy. pp. 6, 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 4th edition. pp. 6, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 6, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Prāṇitattvasāra. Catechism on Natural History. Pt. I. Mammals. pp. 89. 12mo. (Wanting title-page.) *Calcutta*, 1862 ?

- Prāpividyā. Natural History. Pt. I. Mammals and Fishes. By Tārakabrahma Gupta. pp. 2, 100, 4. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Prāpivrittānta. Lessons in Natural History. Pt. I. Mammals, Birds, Reptiles, and Fishes. By Sātkarī Datta. 6th edition. pp. 4, 137. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 7th edition. pp. 4, 137. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 8th edition. pp. 4, 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 9th edition. pp. 4, 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 10th edition. pp. 4, 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 11th edition. pp. 4, 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Śīśuvijñāna. Elements of Physics. By Vireśvara Pāṇḍe. Pt. I. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vāhya vastur sahit mānava prakṛitir sambandhavichāra. An Inquiry into the Physical Laws and their connection with Human Existence. By Akshayakumāra Datta. Pt. I. pp. 291. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 9, 244. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . Pt. I. 6th edition. pp. 10, 215, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Vaijñānika-prāśnottara. Catechism on Natural Philosophy. By Tārakānta Vidyāsāgara. pp. 73. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vastuvichāra. Lessons on Natural Science. By Rāmāgati Nyāyārātna. 8th edition. pp. 4, 98. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1864.
- . 11th edition. pp. 98. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1869.
- . 13th edition. pp. 137. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 14th edition. pp. 132. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1873.
- . 15th edition. pp. 136. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1874.
- . 16th edition. pp. 136. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vijñānabodha. A Science Primer for Schools. By Kānāilāla De and Trailokyanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Vijñānarahasya. Wonders of Natural Science. By Bankimchandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. Reprinted from the Vāṅgadarśana. pp. 2, 170. 16mo. *Kantalpara*, 1875.
- Vijñānasāra. Introduction to the Sciences. By Vireśvara Pāṇḍe. pp. 3, 222. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vijñānasārasaṅgraha. Manual of Science and Literature. Bengali and English. Nos. 1-6 and (New Series) 1-3. *Calcutta*, 1833-34.
- Vijñānasikṣhā. The Necessity of the Study of Scientific Subjects. By Tārānātha Chakravartī. pp. 2, 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vijñānasūtra. Elements of Natural Philosophy. By Īśānachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 48. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1874.
- Vijñānasūtra. Introduction to Physics and Chemistry. By Mahendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

Viśvajñāna o Brahmajñāna. A Treatise on Physical Science in the form of a Dialogue between a Pupil and his Teacher. By Nṛsiṃhadeva Ghoshāl, of Dainhat. (Without title-page.) 2 pts. pp. 4, 181. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1850?

Viśvarahasya. Wonderful Natural Phenomena. Pt. I. pp. 6, 80. *Calcutta*, 1877.

POLITICAL ECONOMY.

Arthanīti o arthavyavahāra. Elements of Political Economy, founded on Whateley, Mill, Fawcett, and other authorities. By Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 238. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

———. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 230. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

Arthavyavahāra. A Catechism on the acquisition and uses of Wealth. By Mahimachandra Gupta. pp. 25. *Dacca*, 1874.

Arthavyavahāra. A Catechism on Wealth and its use. By Rādhārāmaṇa Dāsa. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.

Arthavyavahāra. Money Matters, in Bengali. By Rājākṛiṣṇa Rāya Chaudhuri. 7th edition. pp. 131. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.

———. 10th edition. pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.

———. 11th edition. pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

———. 12th edition. pp. 6, 159. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

Arthavyavahārer praśnottara. A Catechism of Political Economy. By Bālakanātha Datta. pp. 35. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1871.

Arthavyavahārer praśnottara. By Kālīprasanna Sena Gupta. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1874.

Arther svārthakatā. A Treatise urging an economical use of Money. By Anandakīśora Sena. pp. 22. *Dacca*, 1867.

Bāpijya-darpana. A Treatise on Commerce. By Jagadīśa Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 153. 12mo. *Krishnagar*, 1866.

Bhāratākāhinī. An Inquiry into the Economic Condition of India under the British Rules, with hints for its improvement. By Hari-mohana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 350. *Darbhanga*, 1900.

Saṃkshipta arthavyavahāra. A short Treatise on the acquisition and use of Money. By U. C. D. pp. 20. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.

RHETORIC AND PROSODY.

Chhandah-kusuma. A Treatise on Sanskrit Prosody. pp. 17, 124. *Calcutta*, 1863.

Chhandomālā. Examples of different Bengali Metres. By Madhusūdana Vāchaspati. pp. 4, 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

Kāvyaadarpana. A Treatise on Rhetorical Composition. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. pp. 10, 302. *Calcutta*, 1874.

Kāvyanirṇaya. A Treatise on Rhetorical Composition. By Lāla-mohana Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2nd edition. pp. 14, 217, 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.

———. 4th edition. pp. 14, 250. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

Sāhityamuktāvalī. A Treatise on Rhetoric. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. Pt. I. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1865.

SOCIOLOGY.

- Adhunātana samāja. A Lecture on the present state of Hindu Society. By Nandamohana Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 5, 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Akāla unnati. Premature Social Progress. By Rājārājendra Chandra. pp. 38. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Amāder samāja. A Review of the present State of Hindu Society. By Prasādādāsa Gosvāmī. pp. 70. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1895.
- Anganāprasaṅga. Advice on Conjugal Affection, and the social and intellectual advancement of Women. By Jagadechandra Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Ballālī-saṁśodhinī. A Tract on the Evils of Kuliism. By Rāsavihārī Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 20. 16mo. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Bālyavivāha. An Inquiry into the Śāstric marriageable Age, and the evils attended with the present system of early marriage. By Somanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 39. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Chamatkāra svapnadarśana. A Series of Articles on Social and Domestic Duties. By Tārākriṣṇa Haldār. pp. 20, 252. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Chittavilāsinī. The Social Evils of Kulin Marriage Customs, in prose and verse. By Kṛṣṇakāminī Dāsī. pp. 3, 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Durbhikṣha o daridratā. Famine and Poverty, and Means for their Prevention. By Rādhikānātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 109. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Ei ek majā. The Evils of Intemperance; a sketch in prose and verse. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Eka jana duḥkkinīr vilāpa. The Lamentations of a Hindu Wife over the Intemperate Habits of her Husband, in prose and verse. pp. 9. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Ekāl o sekāl. A favourable Comparison of the present with the past State of Life in India. By Viśvaninduka Rāya. pp. 21. 12mo. *Kumarkhali*, 1900.
- Etaddeśīya strījātir unnati. Native Female Improvement. Translated from an address by Keśavachandra Sena. pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Hak-kathā. An Exposure of Defects in modern Hindu Society. pp. 4, 116. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Hindu āchāra-vyavahāra. Hindu Manners and Customs. By Manomohana Vasu. Pt. I. pp. 2, 68. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Hindu mahilāgaṇer hīnāvasthā. The wretched Condition of Hindu Women. By Kailāsavāsini Devī. pp. 6, 72. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Hṛdayochchhṛvāsa. Essays on the Social Condition of India, and the need of Education. By Yogendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 3, 149, 6. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Kalikutūhala. An Exposure of the prevailing Vices and Irreligion of Hindu Society, in prose and verse. By Nārāyaṇa Chatterāja Guṇanidhi. pp. 4, 115. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.

- Kalir nava raṅga. Nine Social Evils of the present Age. By Kālidāsa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kanyāpaṇa-vināśikā. The Evils of Hindu Marriage Customs. By Kāśinātha Dāsa Gupta. pp. 2, 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Kaulīnya-saṃśodhīni. A Tract on the Evils of Kulinism. By Rāsavihārī Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 13. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Kayek-khāni patra. Letters to a Wife on the Social, Domestic, and Intellectual Advancement of Women. pp. 49, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Ki holo. Strictures on existing Social Evils in Bengali Life. By Chandraśekhara Sena. pp. 18, 133. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kulakālīmā. The Evils of the Marriage Customs of Kulin Brahmans. pp. 2, 105. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mādaka sevaner avaidhatā. A Tract against the Use of Intoxicating Drugs. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Marriage of Hindu Widows. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. *See* Vidhavāvivāha.
- Nārīdharma. The Duties of Women. pp. 2, 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nārījātivishayaka prastāva. A Discourse on Woman. By Kālīprasanna Ghosha. pp. 242. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Nava Bābuvilāsa. An Exposure of the Vices of Bengali Bābus. By Pramathanātha Śarmā. pp. 2, 51. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Nesānāsaka Sabhā. An Appeal to Natives to join a Society founded for the Repression of Drunkenness. By Thomas Evans and J. H. Ronse. pp. 4. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Paśudiger prati dayākarāṇa. The Duty and Advantages of Kindness to Animals. A prize essay by "Aliquis." Translated into Bengali by Gopīkṛishṇa Mitra. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Pativrataḍdharma. The Duties of Wives towards their Husbands, illustrated by Pauranic stories and maxims. By Dayāmayī Devī. pp. 8, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Pativratopadeśa. The Duties of Wives towards their Husbands, compiled from Sanskrit authorities. By Padmalochana Nyāyaratna. 2nd edition. pp. 19. *Bardwan*, 1861.
- Pātivratyadharmasikshā. The Duties of Wives towards their Husbands, written in the form of a dialogue. By Śivachandra Jānā. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Pātri-parīkshā. Rules for the Selection of a Girl in Marriage, by a consideration of her physical, social, and other qualifications. With quotations from Sanskrit authorities. By Rādhikānātha Thākura. pp. 2, 66, 2. *Murshidabad*, 1880.
- Sabhyatār itihāsa. History of Civilisation. By Śrīkṛishṇa Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 2, 95. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Samāja-kuchitra. The Evils of our Society. By a Midnight Traveller. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1868.

- Samāja-samālochana. Social Essays, reprinted from the Vaṅgadarsana. By Akshayachandra Sarkār. Pt. I. pp. 47. *Chinsurah*, 1874.
- Samāja-saṃskaraṇa. Social Reform. By Navinachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 153. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Samāja-sodhani. The Amelioration of Social Evils. Pt. I. Polygamy. By Kālīprasanna Ghosha. pp. 2, 26. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Saudāminī prapayinī virahatāpa. The Sufferings of Bengali Wives deserted by their Husbands, in prose and verse. By Madhusūdana Sarkār. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sāvitritattva. An Analysis of the Mahābhārata Story of Sāvitri, and its bearing on the Moral and Domestic Relations of Life. By Chandranātha Vasu. pp. 215. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Sopāna. Social and Political Essays. By Devīprasanna Rāya Chaudhuri. Pt. I. pp. 6, 116. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Strīdharma-vidhāyaka. The Social and Domestic Duties of Women. By Rāmasundara Rāya. pp. 2, 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Strīdiger prati upadeśa. Advice to Women on Social and Domestic Duties. By Īśānachandra Vasu. pp. 71, 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Strīlokdiger kathopakathana. A Conversation between Women on the Obedience due to Husbands. By Kālīprasanna Vasu. pp. 10, 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Strīśikṣhā. A Treatise on the Domestic Duties, Education, and Occupations of Native Women. Pt. I. pp. 6, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Suraloke Vaṅger parichaya. Criticisms on Bengali Social Life and Customs. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1876-77.
- Surāpāner phala. The Evils of Drunkenness. With the rules of a society formed for the prevention of drunkenness in Bengal, signed by the President Pyārīcharaṇa Sarkār. pp. 29. *Calcutta*, 1868?
- Surāsāṅkīrtana. A Tract on the Evils of Drunkenness. By Śyāmācharaṇa Mallika. pp. 21. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Swapnalabdha Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. Suggestions on the Social and Political Advancement of India, written in the form of a dream-history of India. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 62. *Hughli*, 1895.
- Upadeśamañjarī. Advice on Social and Religious Duties. By Śyāmācharaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 4, 46. *Sylhet*, 1876.
- Vālmiki o tatsāmayika vṛttānta. Vālmiki and his Times, or a View of the State of Society, Religion, Polity, Commerce, &c., of Vālmiki's Times, as can be gleaned from the Rāmāyana. By Praphullachandra Vandyopādhyāya. In seven books. Books I.-IV. pp. 14, 240. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vaṅgamahilā. Articles on Female Education, the State of Women in Bengal, and Hints on their Social Advancement, reprinted from the Sādharaṇī newspaper. By Yogendranārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 96. *Chinsurah*, 1881.

- Varakanyāvīkṛaya, also called Pās-karār dākāti. A Protest against the Practice of Parents Selling their Children in Marriage. By Mohinī-mohana Gupta. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Vidhavāvedana nishedhaka. The Illegality of Widow-Marriage, written in reply to works by Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. By Rāmadhana Tarkapañchānana, of Konrkadi. pp. 164. 12mo. *Boaliya*, 1868.
- Vidhavāvivāha. Marriage of Hindu Widows. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 184. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 12, 222. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- . Translated into English. 2nd edition. pp. ii, 136. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Vidhavāvivāhanishedha. Arguments against Widow-Marriage. By Śyāmāpada Nyāyabhūṣaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 3, 99. *Serampur*, 1874.
- . pp. 2, 120. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vidhavāvivāhe śeshaphala. A Pamphlet in opposition to Widow-Marriage. By Ūmeśachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 13. 16mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Yoshidvijñāna. Social and Domestic Duties of Women. By Vasanta-kumārī Dāsī. pp. 68. *Barisal*, 1875.

VETERINARY SCIENCE.

- Aśvatattva. A Treatise on the Horse. By Raja Kamalakṛiṣṇa Sīpha and Raja Jagatkṛiṣṇa Sīpha. Pt. I. pp. 2, 45. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Gojātir unnati. A Treatise on the Rearing of Cattle, and Treatment of their Diseases. By Atulakṛiṣṇa Rāya. pp. 3, 2, 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Gojivana. A Treatise on the Cow, the Treatment of Cattle Diseases, and the Eating of Beef in India. By Prabhāsachandra Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. II. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.

II. HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY.

BIOGRAPHY AND GENEALOGY.

- Achārya Keśavachandra. The Life and Teachings of Keśavachandra Sena. Vols. I. and II. Pts. I., II., and V. *Calcutta*, 1891-96.
- Ādarśanārī. A Model Woman. The biography of Vāmāsundarī, a Hindu lady who died in 1295 B.S. By Chandrakānta Sena. pp. 2, 8, 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Advaitaparakāśa. A Metrical Account of the Life of Advaitāchārya. By Īśāna Nāgara. pp. 12, 261. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.

- Ahalyā Bāi. A Life of the Maratha Queen Ahalyā Bāi. By Yogin-dranātha Vasa. pp. 6, 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Akṣbār al-auliya. Anecdotes of Muhammadan Saints, in verse. Translated by Munshī Janāb 'Alī from the Hindustani Maqāsid al-sāliḥin. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 260. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Āmar jivana. An Autobiography. By Śrīmatī Rāsasundarī. pp. 135. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Amitābha. The Life and Teachings of Buddha, in verse. By Navina-chandra Sena. pp. 10, 201. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Apūrva itihāsa. A short Account of the Life and Travels of Felix Siddon. By Śarachchandra Rāya. pp. 26. 12mo. *Murshīābad*, 1877.
- Āryacharita. Lives of the Ancient Hindus. By Vireśvara Paṇḍa. pp. 2, 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Āryakīrtti. Biographical Sketches of Famous Men and Women of India. By Rajanikānta Gupta. Pts. II.-IV. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884-85.
- Āśoka-charita. An Account of King Āśoka, and of Buddhism in India. By Kṛṣṇavīhārī Sena. pp. 2, 123. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Bābu Girīśachandra Deva. An Obituary Notice of the Life and Writings of Girīśachandra Deva, Son of Āśuṭoṣha Deva. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bālāsundarī Devī. A short Sketch of the Life of Bālāsundarī, Wife of Jñānendramohana Thākura. By Mrs. Murray Mitchell. Translated by Kshetramohana Datta. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Bāṅgālā bhāṣā o Bāṅgālā sāhitya. A Discourse on the Bengali Language and Literature, with a brief account of the lives of famous Bengali authors, together with short criticisms on their works. By Rāmagatī Nyāyaratna. 2 pts. *Hughli*, 1872-73.
- Bhaktamāla. Lives of Vaiṣṇava Saints, being a metrical version of the Braj-bhasha original of Nābhāji. By Kṛṣṇadāsa Bābhāji. pp. 4, 373. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- . 7th edition. pp. 3, 364. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 8th edition. pp. 3, 364. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 9th edition. pp. 4, 364. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Bhaktamāla. Lives of Vaiṣṇava Saints, translated into verse from the Hindi of Nābhāji, with extracts from the original śloka, Sanskrit quotations and notes. By Balāichāṇḍ Gosvāmī. pp. 4, 8, 483. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Bhāratachandra Rāya Guṇākarer jīvanavrittānta. A Life of the Poet Bhāratachandra Rāya. By Īśvarachandra Gupta. pp. 8, 61. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Bhikṭoriyā. A Life of Queen Victoria. By Tārakanātha Viśvāsa. pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Brief Life of Lady von Krudener. By the Rev. A. Stern. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Chaitanyabhāgavata. A Life of Chaitanya, in verse. By Vṛndāvana Dāsa. pp. 4, 111. *Serampur, 1855.*
- . pp. 4, 376. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- Chaitanyachandrodaya nāṭaka. The Life and Teachings of Chaitanya, in verse. Translated by Premadāsa from the Sanskrit of Kavī-karṇapura. pp. 14, 490. *Calcutta, 1853.*
- . pp. 5, 366. *Calcutta, 1867.*
- Chaitanyacharitāmṛita. Life of Chaitanya, in verse. By Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja Gosvāmī. 3 pts. Oblong 4to. *Calcutta, 1840.*
- . 3 pts. *Calcutta, 1855.*
- . pp. 8, 97, 252, 126. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- . pp. 8, 252, 126. *Calcutta, 1869.*
- . With a commentary called Ānandachandrikā. 3 pts. Oblong 4to. *Calcutta, 1884.*
- Chaitanyamaṅgala. A Life of Chaitanya, in verse. By Lochanānanda Dāsa. pp. 232. *Calcutta, 1852.*
- Chandraśekhara Rāya. The Life of the late Chandraśekhara Rāya, Deputy Magistrate. By Yogendranārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 5, 126. *Calcutta, 1895.*
- Charitachatusṭaya. Biographies of four eminent Sanskrit Authors, viz. :—Rāmanātha Tarkasiddhānta, Golokanātha Nyāyārātna, Chāṇakya, and Raghunandana Bhaṭṭachārya. By Śrīmādhava Bhaṭṭachārya. pp. 95. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- Charitamañjarī. Biographical Sketches of the Viceroys of India from Lord Clive to Lord Canning, with an Account of the Mutiny of 1857. By Kālīprasanna Rāya. pp. 2, 2, 203. *Calcutta, 1867.*
- Charitamañjarī-praveśikā. Introduction to Charitamañjarī. By Kālīprasanna Rāya. pp. 4, 63. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Charitaratnāvalī. Biographies of pious Men and Women. Compiled by Kāśīchandra Ghoshāl. Pt. I. pp. 72. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1895.*
- Charitāśṭaka. Biographies of eight distinguished Men of Bengal, viz. :—Raja Kṛṣṇakānta Rāya, Jagannātha Tarkapañichānana, Bhāratachandra Rāya, Kṛṣṇa Pāntī, Raja Rāmamohana Rāya, Padmalochana Mukhopādhyāya, Matilāla Śila, and Hariśchandra Mukhopādhyāya. By Kālīmaya Ghaṭaka. pp. 2, 184. 12mo. *Hughli, 1867.*
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 148, 2. 12mo. *Hughli, 1869.*
- Charitāśṭaka. A second series of eight Biographies. By Kālīmaya Ghaṭaka. pp. 4, 210. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Charitāvalī. Exemplary and instructive Biography. Translated from English sources by Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 2nd edition. pp. 109. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1857.*
- . 9th edition. pp. 122. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1865.*
- . 12th edition. pp. 124. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1867.*
- . 14th edition. pp. 126. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- . 21st edition. pp. 117. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1875.*

- Charitāvalī [*cont.*]. 22nd edition. pp. 119. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 23rd edition. pp. 119. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 24th edition. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 25th edition. pp. 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 26th edition. pp. 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 31st edition. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Chhatrapati Śivāji. Life of the Maratha King Śivāji. By Satya-charaṇa Śāstrī. pp. 4, 284. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Dattavamsamālā. A Genealogy of the Datta Family. By Keḍāranātha Datta. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dhīrāj-charitra. An Account of the Mahārāja of Bardwan. By Śyāmānātha Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 12. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1854.
- Dhruvavādī Agast Komta. Auguste Comte, the Positivist. A translation of a Lecture by the Rev. K. S. Macdonald. pp. 69. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Firdausī-charita. A Life of the Poet Firdausī. By Muzammal Haqq. pp. 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Franklin-charita. Life of Franklin. By Prasannachandra Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 65, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Genealogical and other Accounts of Maharaja Kali-krishna Bahadur. Extracted from the notarial papers of G. Collier, Esq., 1836, with additions by M. Siret, Esq. English, Persian, and Bengali. pp. 7, 14, 7. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1841.
- Hajrat Mahammad jīvanacharita. The Life and Religion of Muḥammad. By Shaikh 'Abd al-Raḥīm. pp. 9, 406. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Hālat al-nabī. Biography of Muḥammad, in verse, and in Kaithī characters. By Šādiq 'Alī. pp. 296. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Haqiqat al-anbiyā. Stories of Muhammadan Saints, in verse. By Abū al-Ḥusain. pp. 120. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Haragovinda-charita. The Life of Haragovinda Majumdār, a devout Hindu of the district of Nadiya, who died in 1866. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Haridāsa. An Account of the Sannyāsī Haridāsa, who remained buried for forty days in 1834 at Lahore, and was dug out alive. 2nd edition. pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Haridāsa Thākura. The Life of Haridāsa, the Vaiṣṇava contemporary and disciple of Chaitanya. By Aghoranātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 8, 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Īśānachandra Datter jīvanavṛttānta. Life of Īśānachandra Datta. By Rāmālāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Jāhānīrār charitra. The Life of Jāhānārā. Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 2, 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Jayadeva-charita. A short Biographical Account of the Sanskrit Poet Jayadeva. By Rajanikānta Gupta. pp. 7, 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Jīvanacharita.** Biography. Translated from Chambers's Educational Course by Īśvarachandra Śarmā. pp. 3, 136, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1849.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 3, 98, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . 5th edition. pp. 4, 102, 6. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . 8th edition. pp. 101. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Jīvanacharita.** Life of Sir Rājā Rādhākānta, in verse. By Harimohana Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 4, 51. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Jīvanacharita.** Life of the Poet Rasasāgara, and some of his poems. By Śyāmādhara Rāya. pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Jīvanacharita.** Biographical Notices of Vṛindāvanachandra Ghosha and Diwān Gaṅgāgovinda Siṃha. By Nṛityagopāla Ghosha. pp. 8. *Murshidabad*, 1872.
- Jīvanacharita.** The Life of Mahārāṇī Śarat Sundarī. By Girīśachandra Lāhīrī. pp. 139. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Jīvanālekhyā.** A short Memoir of Brahmamayī, the wife of Durgāmohana Dāsa. pp. 4, 75, 3, 35. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jīvanaveda.** Autobiography of Keśavachandra Sena. pp. 101. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Jīvanavṛttānta.** Biography of Great Men of Ancient Times. 2 pts. (*Encyclopædia Bengalensis*. Vols. V. and XIII.) *Calcutta*, 1847–51.
- Jīvanavṛttānta.** A Life of Bābu Akshayakumāra Datta. By Mahendranātha Rāya. pp. 12, 310, 4. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Kabīr.** A short Sketch of the Life of the Poet Kabīr, with selections from his writings, accompanied by Bengali translations. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1893 ?
- Kālidāser kavita.** A Biographical Account of the Poet Kālidāsa, with selections from his works in Sanskrit and Hindi, accompanied by Bengali translations. pp. 132, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Kavicharita.** Lives of the Bengali Poets, with selections from their works, and an introductory brief history of Bengali poetry. By Harimohana Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 2, 182. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kavivara Bhāratachandra jīvanavṛttānta.** A Life of the Poet Bhāratachandra Rāya. By Īśvarachandra Gupta. pp. 8, 61. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Kavi Vidyāpati.** The Life of Vidyāpati and other Vaiṣṇava poets. By Trailokyanātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 11, 5, 146. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Kṛittivāser parichaya.** A short Account of Kṛittivāsa, the Bengali translator of the Rāmāyaṇa. By Hariśchandra Mitra. pp. 8. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Kṣhitīśavamsāvalicharita.** A Genealogical Account of the Rajas of Navadvīpa. By Kārttikeyachandra Rāya. pp. 4, 234, 2. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kumudini-charita.** A Biography of Kumudini, a much-respected Brahmin lady. pp. 7, 85. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

- Lakshmīmaṇi-charita. The Life of Lakshmīmaṇi, an unfortunate woman of Dacca. pp. 2, 92. 16mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Life of Chandrahangsa. Translated into English by Bhavānīcharaṇa Vasu. pp. iv, 90, ii. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Life of John Stuart Mill. By Yogendranātha Vandyopādhyāya Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 20, 162. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Life of Lord Clive. Translated from Macaulay by Harachandra Datta. pp. v, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. By Śyāmācharaṇa Chattopādhyāya. pp. 2, 351, 4. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Mahammader jīvanacharitra. Life of Muḥammad, founded on Arabic authorities. To which is added a History of Muḥammadanism. pp. 3, 273. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Mahārāja Kṛishṇachandra Rāyasya charitram. Life of Raja Kṛishṇachandra Rāya. By Rājīvalochana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 120. *Serampur*, 1805.
- . pp. 80. *London*, 1811.
- . pp. 77. 12mo. A revised edition. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Mahārāja Nandakumāra-charita. A Life of Nandakumāra, in vindication of the charge of treachery for which he was executed by Warren Hastings. By Satyacharaṇa Śāstri. pp. 3, 332, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Mahārāja Pratāpāditya. A Life of Pratāpāditya, the last independent ruler of Bengal. By Satyacharaṇa Śāstri. pp. 6, 218. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Mahilāvali. Exemplary Female Biography. By Gopikṛishṇa Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 3, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Maulūd i sharif. A Life of Muḥammad, in verse. By 'Abd al-'Alī Chaudhurī. pp. 208. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mujāhid Shāh. An Historical Account of Mujāhid Shāh Bahmanī. Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Nāhar-vaṃśavṛttānta. A Biographical Account of the Nāhar Family of Azimganj. By Avināśachandra Dāsa. pp. 69. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Nānaker jīvanacharita. Life of Nānak. Translated from the English of R. N. Cust by Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. pp. 2, 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Nārīcharita. Female Biography. By Martha Saudāminī Sīṃha. pp. 2, 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Navanārī. Lives of nine Famous Women of India. By Nīlmaṇi Vasāka. pp. 4, 298. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . pp. 4, 298. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- . pp. 4, 298. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . pp. 4, 320. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.

- Nūrbahān. The Life of Nūrbahān. Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 181. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Parivrajaka Śrī Kṛishṇānanda Svāmī. A Life of the Hindu ascetic Kṛishṇānanda Svāmī. pp. 90. 16mo. *Benares*, 1896.
- Prabodhānanda o Gopāla Bhaṭṭa. An Account of the Conversion to Vaiṣṇavism of Prakāśānanda, afterwards called Prabodhānanda, and his nephew Gopāla Bhaṭṭa. By Śīśirakumāra Ghoshā. pp. 2, 99. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Prasāda-prasaṅga. The Life and Works of Rāmāprasāda Sena, with a collection of his songs. By Dayālachandra Ghoshā. 2nd edition. pp. xxiv, 100, 175. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pratāpachandra. An Autobiographical Account of a Native Convert to Christianity. By the Rev. S. C. Ghosh. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Premachandra Tarkavāgiśer jīvanacharita. The Life and Poetical Works of Premachandra Tarkavāgiśa. By Rāmākshaya Chaṭṭopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 5, 178. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 6, 215. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Qīṣaṣ al-ambiyyā. A History of Muḥammadan Prophets. Abridged and translated from the Persian by Amīr. Pt. II. pp. 67-140. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Rājākumāra Ālbārter jīvanī. Life of the Prince Consort. Condensed and translated from the English of Sir Theodore Martin by J. Rudd Rainey. pp. viii, 2, 438. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Rājā Pratāpāditya-charitra. Life of Rājā Pratāpāditya. By Rāma Rāma Vasu. pp. 156. *Serampur*, 1801.
- Rājā Pratāpādityer charitra. By Hariśchandra Tarkālāṅkāra. 3rd edition. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 2, 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Rājā Rāmamohana Rāyer jīvanacharita. Life of Rājā Rāmamohana Rāya. By Nagendranātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. (With a portrait.) pp. 161. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Rāmachandra Dāser jīvanacharita. A short Sketch of the Life of Rāmachandra Dāsa, son-in-law of Rāsamanī Dāsī, and manager of her estates. By Lālakamala Vidyābhūṣhaṇa. pp. 2, 45. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Rāmākṛishṇa punthi. A metrical Account of the Life of Gadādhara, the son of Khudīrāma Chaṭṭopādhyāya, of Kamarpukur in the District of Hughli, commonly known as Rāmākṛishṇa Paramahansa. By Akshayakumāra Sena. pp. 579. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Rūpa Sanātana. Stories of Rūpa Sanātana, the favourite disciple of Chaitanya. pp. 24. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ruśiyyādhīpati Pīṭarer jīvanavṛttānta. The Life of Peter the Great. Compiled by Vipradāsa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 142, 2. *Calcutta*, 1859.

- Sādhū Aghoranāther jīvanacharita. The Life of Aghoranātha, a distinguished member of the Brāhma Samāj. pp. 118. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1882.
- Śākya-muni-charita. The Life of Buddha. By Aghoranātha. Pt. I. pp. 110. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1882.
- . 3 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1883–86.
- Samkshipta jīvanavrittānta. The Autobiography of Rāsavihārī Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 78. 12mo.
Dacca, 1875.
- Śaṅkaravijayajayantī. The Life of Śaṅkarāchārya. By Kāśīdāsa Mitra, of Sukhriya. pp. 8, 242, 5.
Allahabad, 1871.
- Satya itihāsa-sūtra. Sketches of Celebrated Characters in Ancient History. pp. 258.
Calcutta, 1830.
- Śivajīr charitra. The Life of Śivajī, the Maratha King. (Bengali Family Library.) 2nd edition. pp. 2, 78. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1862.
- Suhridvichcheda. A brief Account of Kṛishṇakumāra Chaudhuri, a zamindar of Sylhet. In prose and verse. By Govindachandra Dāsa. pp. 34. 12mo.
Dacca, 1874.
- Sureśa Viśvāsa. The Life and Adventures of Sureśachandra Viśvāsa, a Lieutenant in the Brazilian Army. By Upendrakṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 6, 218. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1900.
- Svarṇamayī. The Biography of a Brahmin Lady. By Kumārī Kumudini Ghosha. pp. 44. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1894.
- Tārānātha Tarkavāchaspatir jīvanī. Memoirs of Professor Tārānātha Tarkavāchaspati, and progress of Sanskrit learning. By Tārādhana Tarkabhūṣaṇa. pp. 6, 102.
Calcutta, 1893.
- Tarkavāchaspatir jīvanacharita. A Life of Pandit Tārānātha Tarkavāchaspati. By Śambhuchandra Vidyāratna. pp. 76.
Calcutta, 1893.
- Vāmācharita. Biographical Notices of Noble Women. Compiled from the English by Rāmasadaya Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 85.
Calcutta, 1865.
- Vaṃśāvalī. The Genealogy of Mahārāja Kṛishṇachandra Rāya, of Navadvīpa. pp. 15.
Calcutta, 1855?
- Vaṃśāvalī-grantha. Genealogy of the Tantis or Weaver Caste. By Jagaddurlabha Rāya. pp. 2, 75. 12mo.
Chinsurah, 1874.
- Vidyāsāgara. Life of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara, containing portraits of several well-known contemporaries. By Vihārīlāla Sarkār. pp. 12, 8, 660. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1895.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 6, 587. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1900.
- Vidyāsāgara. By Jñānendrachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 80. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1900.
- Vidyāvati Abiyār. A Biographical Account of Abiyār, an accomplished lady of Madras, with 194 moral maxims ascribed to her. By Nakurachandra Viśvāsa. pp. 29. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1886.

- Yogendra-jīvanī. The Life of Yogendranātha Mallika. By Avināśa-chandra Chakravartī. pp. 3, 10, 266. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Yuvārāja Albert Edward. A short Sketch of the Life of the Prince of Wales. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

CASTES, TRIBES, AND SECTS.

- Ambashṭha-dīpikā. A Treatise on the Ambashṭha Caste. 2nd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Ambashṭha kon varṇa. An Inquiry into the Origin of the Ambashṭha Caste. By Nagendranātha Sena. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Basuka, or the determination and exposition of the Caste of which "Basūka" is the initial patronymic name. The merchants in ancient India. By Madanamohana Haldār. Pt. I. pp. 6, 220. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Hindu jāti. A Lecture on Hindu Castes. By Īśānachandra Vasu. pp. 18. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jātimitra. A Treatise on the Origin, Rise, and Progress of the four principal Hindu Castes. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
- Jātītattva-viveka. Hindu Castes. By Śyāmalāla Sena. pp. 160. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Kāyastha-dīpikā. A Treatise on the Kāyastha Caste. By Mādha-vachandra Chaudhurī. pp. 162. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Kāyastha-kārikā. A Genealogical Account of the Kāyastha Caste, their manners and marriage customs. By Dīnabandhu Ghāṭaka and Īśānachandra Ghāṭaka. Vol. I. Nos. 2-5. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1883 ?
- Kāyastha-kaustubha. A Treatise on the Kāyastha Caste, in support of their claim to belong to the Kshatriya Race. By Rājanārāyaṇa Mitra. Pt. II. pp. 11, 31, 3. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- Kāyastha-kaustubha. A Treatise on the Kāyastha Caste. Compiled by Gurucharāṇa Majumdār from the Kāyastha-kaustubha of Rājanārāyaṇa Mitra. pp. 4, 69. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kāyastha-purāṇa. A Treatise on the Kāyastha Caste, showing that they are Kshatriyas, and not Śūdras. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Nandī. 2 pts. *Bhawanipur*, 1878-81.
- Kāyastha-rasāyana. By Thākuraḍāsa Vasu. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Kāyastha Sadgopa saṁhitā. A Treatise on the Kāyastha and Sadgopa Castes. By Govindachandra Gosvāmī. pp. 2, 91. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāyastha-Sadgopa saṁhitār pravāda. Arguments in support of the assertion that Kāyasthas are of lower Caste than the Sadgopas. By Dhruvānanda Tarkavāgīśa. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Manusamhitā o Kullūka Bhaṭṭa. A Criticism on Kullūka Bhaṭṭa's Interpretation of the 10th chapter of the Manusamhitā on mixed Castes. By Kailāsachandra Ghoshā. pp. 36. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.

- Rārhiya Brāhmaner ādivapśa. A Treatise on the Rārhiya Brāhmanes and their Settlement in Bengal. By Śrīnātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 57. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Sambandhanirṇaya. A Social History of the principal Hindu Castes in Bengal. By Lālamohana Vidyānidhi. pp. 6, 276, 13. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865?
- . 2nd edition. pp. 26, 607. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Suvarṇa vaṇika. A Tract on the Suvarṇa, or Goldsmith Caste, showing that they belong to the Vaiśya division of Hindus. By Balāichāṇḍ Sena. pp. 13. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Vārindrakula. A Treatise on the Varindra Caste of Weavers. By Rādhānātha Vasāka and Haridāsa Vasāka. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Varnabhedadipikā. A Metrical Account of the Jugī Caste. By Rāmādayāla Bhāṭṭāchārya. pp. 27. *Chittagong*, 1882.
- Varnabheda evaṃ varṇadharmā. A Treatise on the Caste System, as being opposed to the Teachings of Hindu Śāstras. By Sachchidānanda Deva Śarmā. Pt. I. pp. 8, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Vishama samasyā. A Satire on the refusal of Pandits to allow a Native Gentleman educated in England to be reinstated into Hindu Caste. By Hakchāṇḍ Ghaṭaka-chuṇāmani. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Yogitattvasāra. A Treatise on the Origin and present Condition of the Yogī Caste of the Nātha Family of Rudras. By Aśuṭoṣha Tattvasiddhānta. pp. 23. *Calcutta*, 1885.

CHRONOLOGY.

- Adbhuta pañjikā. A Satire on the Composition of modern Bengali Almanacs. By Gosāindās Śārkār. pp. 8, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Chirapañjikā. The mode of computing the day of the week of any date in the Śaka, Bengali, or Christian Eras. Also Janmadipikā, or astronomical calculations for determining birthdays. By Śrīhari Bhāṭṭāchārya. pp. 17. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Dainika pañjikā. The Daily Almanac for 1284, A.D. 1877–78. A Christian publication. pp. 32. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Lupta samvatsarer mīmāṃsā. A Treatise on the Propriety of regarding the Śaka year 1795 as one in which Religious Rites are not valid. By Mahēśachandra Nyāyaratna. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 25. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Navapañjikā. Almanac and Directory for 1871–72. By Ānanda-chandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 16, 8, 204, 72. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Navavārshikī. The Bengal Year-book, containing short sketches of the lives of eminent men of the time. pp. 4, 270, 5. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Nütana pañjikā. Almanac for the Bengali Year 1275. pp. 56.
Calcutta, 1868.
- . pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 102. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 120. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- . pp. 276. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 296. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . Almanac for B.S. 1276. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 280. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . By Day, Law, and Co. pp. 304. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . Almanac for B.S. 1284, containing a Text of Scripture for every day in the year. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1790. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 288. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 58. *Serampur*, 1868.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1791. By Day, Law, and Co. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1792. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 65. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 288. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 300. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 104. *Serampur*, 1870.
- . pp. 160. *Serampur*, 1870.
- . pp. 280. *Serampur*, 1870.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1793. By Day, Law, and Co. pp. 304. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 319. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 152. *Serampur*, 1871.
- . pp. 263. *Serampur*, 1871.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1795. pp. 145. *Serampur*, 1873.
- . pp. 264. *Serampur*, 1873.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1796. pp. 151. *Serampur*, 1874.
- . pp. 265. *Serampur*, 1874.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1797, or A.D. 1875-76. pp. 284. *Serampur*, 1875.

- Nūtana pañjikā [*continued*]. Almanac for Śaka 1798. pp. 260. *Serampur*, 1876.
 ———. Almanac for Śaka 1799. pp. 275. *Serampur*, 1877.

GENEALOGY. *See* BIOGRAPHY.

GEOGRAPHY AND TOPOGRAPHY.

- Āsiyār vivaraṇa. An Account of Asia. By Hārāpachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 Bhāratavarsher bhūgolavivarāṇa. Geography of India. By Navinākṛiṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 91, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 Bhāratavarsher bhūvṛttānta. Geography of India. By Kṛiṣṇachandra Rāya. pp. 142. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 141. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. 3rd edition. pp. 140. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. 4th edition. pp. 142. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 Bhāratavarsher saṃkshipta bhūvivarāṇa. Geography of India. By Vaikuṇṭhanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 172. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 Bhāratavarsher viśeṣa vivaraṇa. Geography of India, for the use of schools. By Harimohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
 Bhāratavarsher vivaraṇa. Descriptive Geography of India, with a detailed account of Bengal. By Śaṣibhūṣaṇa Chātṭopādhyāya. 13th edition. pp. 179. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. 14th edition. pp. 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. 15th edition. pp. 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 16th edition. pp. 2, 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 Bhāratavṛttānta. Geography of India. By Tāriṇīcharaṇa Mitra. pp. 58. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1874.
 Bhūchitrāvalī. School Atlas. By Nīlakamala Ghoshāl. 23 maps. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 Bhūdarpaṇa. Geography of the World. By Tārāprasāda Chakravartī. pp. 2, 198. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
 Bhūgola. Geography of the World. By Akshayakumāra Datta. pp. 2, 75. *Calcutta*, 1842.
 Bhūgola. First Geography for Children. By Chandrakānta Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
 ———. 4th edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. 5th edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 Bhūgolabodha. Simple Geography for Children. By Priyanātha Gupta. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
 Bhūgolāṅkura. Elementary Geography. By Śyāmācharaṇa Chātṭopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
 ———. 7th edition. pp. 62. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1870.
 ———. 9th edition. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. 10th edition. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Bhūgola o itibāsa ghaṭita vṛttānta. An Historical Geography of Europe. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. 2nd edition. pp. 4. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhūgolaparichaya. Elementary Geography. By Rājamahana Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 72. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Bhūgolaparichaya. By Śasībhūṣaṇa Chātṭopādhyāya. 4th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1870.
- . 6th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta* 1872.
- . 9th edition. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 10th edition. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 11th edition. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 12th edition. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 13th edition. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhūgolasāra. Elementary Geography. By Tārīnīcharaṇa Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 17th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhūgolaratnākara. By Vaṅgachandra Chanda. pp. 2, 8, 160. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bhūgolasāra. Elementary Geography. pp. 50. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Bhūgolasāra. A Catechism on Geography. By Udayakṛiṣṇa Datta. pp. 126. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhūgolasāra. Elementary Geography. By Narendranātha Kumāra. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhūgolasārasaṅgraha. Geography of the World. By Nilakamala Ghoshāl. pp. 4, 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Bhūgolasūtra. By Gopālachandra Vasu. 13th edition. pp. 2, 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 16th edition. pp. 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 17th edition. pp. 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 20th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 21st edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 22nd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 23rd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 24th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 25th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 27th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhūgolasūtra. By Nilakamala Goshāl. 2nd edition. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhūgolavidyāsāra. Geography of the World. By Rajanīkānta Ghoshā. pp. 14, 366, 3. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Bhūgolavidyāsāra. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. 3rd edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Bhūgolavivarāṇa. The Vernacular Scholar's best Companion to Geography. Pt. I. The Shape, Size, and Motions of the Earth in contrast with Hindu Geography. By Kālīdāsa Maitra. pp. 8, 139. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1857.

- Bhūgolavivarana. Geography of the World. By Tārinīcharaṇa
Chattōpādhyāya. 11th edition. pp. 2, 288. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- . 12th edition. pp. 2, 288. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- . 14th edition. pp. 4, 298. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 15th edition. pp. 4, 294. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 16th edition. pp. 4, 294, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 17th edition. pp. 4, 296. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 18th edition. pp. 2, 296. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 24th edition. pp. 294, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 25th edition. pp. 4, 294, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 26th edition. pp. 300. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 27th edition. pp. 6, 300. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 28th edition. pp. 300. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhūgolavṛttānta. Geography. By the Rev. W. H. Pearce. pp. 11,
149. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Bhūgolavṛttānta. Geography of the World. Pt. I. (Encyclopædia
Bengalensis. Vol. VIII.) *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Bhūgolavṛttānta. Geography for the use of Female Schools at
Barasat. pp. 2, 155, 7. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Bhūsikshā. Elementary Geography. By Śivachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya
pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhūsūtra. Elementary Geography. By Anandachandra Sena. pp. 39.
12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Bhūtattvavichāra. Physical Geography. By Dvārakānātha Vidyā-
ratna. pp. 138. *Chinsurah*, 1872.
- Bhūvidyā. Introduction to Physical Geography. By Rādhikā-
prasanna Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 6th edition. pp. 148. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhūvivaraṇa. Geography for Beginners. By Pyārīmohana Chattō-
pādhyāya. pp. 2, 69. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhūvṛttānta. School Geography. 2nd edition. 2 pts.
Calcutta, 1867-69.
- Bhūvṛttānta. By Harīmohana Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 256,
12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 258, 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 10th edition. pp. 258, 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Golaker upayogitā. Use of the Globes. By Gopālachandra Vandyo-
pādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 10, 166. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Yuroper vivaraṇa. Geography of Europe. By Śrīnārāyaṇa Mallika.
pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

- Jagachchhabī. An Account of Kashmir, written in the form of letters to a friend. By Śrīkaṇṭha Mallika. pp. 122. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1861.
- Jepān. An Account of Japan, its Inhabitants, Manners, and Customs. Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 230. 12mo. (Bengali Family Library.) *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Kāśīdarśana. A Description of Benares and its Sacred Buildings. By Vireśvara Mukhopādhyāya. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāśmīra-kusuma. A Topographical Account of Kashmir. By Rājendra-mohana Vasu. pp. 10, 251. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Prāchīna Hindukirtti. Short Notices of Places of Ancient Hindu Fame. By Navakumāra Nātha. pp. 16. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1876.
- Prākṛita bhūgola. Physical Geography. By Rājendraśāla Mitra. 5th edition. pp. 236. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 6th edition. pp. 236. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Prākṛitika bhūgola. Rudiments of Physical Geography. By Kailāsa-chandra Datta. pp. 141. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prākṛitika bhūgola. Physical Geography. By Kṛishṇakumāra Sena. pp. 2, 3, 8, 301. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Prākṛitika bhūgola. Introduction to Physical Geography. By Rādhikāprasanna Mukhopādhyāya. 7th edition. pp. 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 8th edition. pp. 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 9th edition. pp. 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 10th edition. pp. 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Prākṛitika bhūgoler praśnottara. A Catechism on Physical Geography. By Dvārakānātha Pāla. pp. 63. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Prathama bhūgola. The Child's First Geography. By Satīśachandra Chaudhurī. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rāmapāler vivaraṇa. An Account of Rampal, the ancient capital of Raja Ballāla Sena. By Prasannachandra Guha, of Bajrajogini. pp. 4, 77. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Samkshipta-bhūgola. Outlines of Geography. By Kṛishṇachandra Sarkār. pp. 2, 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Sarala bhūgola. A Geography, chiefly of India. By Śyāmādas Majumdār. pp. 2, 175. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Serpur vivaraṇa. An Account of the Serpur Pargana in the District of Maimansingh. By Harachandra Chaudhurī. Pt. I. Descriptive Geography. pp. 4, 172. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vaṅgadarpaṇa. A Geographical Account of Bengal. By Rāmakamala Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vaṅgadeser vivaraṇa. Geography of the Provinces under the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal. By Dīnanātha Sena. pp. 145. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 9, 137. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.

HISTORY.

- Adbhuta itihāsa. An Account of the Wars of Alexander the Great. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Ādisūra o Ballāla Sena. An Historical Investigation of the Ambashtha Kings of Bengal. By Pārvaṭīśāṅkara Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 62, 39. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Aitihāsika sandarbha. Readings from Indian History. By Śrīnātha Chanda. 3rd edition. pp. 159. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. History of Bengal from the Accession of Sirāju'd-daulah to the time of Lord William Bentinck. Translated from J. C. Marshman's History. pp. 2, 144. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. History of Bengal. Translated from J. C. Marshman's History by Govindachandra Sena. pp. 16, 290. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. History of Bengal. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. pp. 152. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . 6th edition. pp. 141. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- . Pt. II. From the Accession of Sirāju'd-daulah to the time of Lord Bentinck. 15th edition. pp. 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 16th edition. pp. 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 17th edition. pp. 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 20th edition. pp. 159. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 21st edition. pp. 159. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. History of Bengal during the 18th Century under the Muhammadan Rule. By Kālīprasanna Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 528, 31. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. A short History of Bengal. By Kshetranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 115. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. History of Bengal for Beginners. By Rājākṛishṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 90. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 4th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 6th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 7th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 8th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 9th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 10th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 11th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 12th edition. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. History of Bengal. By Rāmagati Nyāyaratna.
Pt. I. 7th edition. pp. 4, 180. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1867.
———. 8th edition. pp. 4, 192. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1870.
———. 9th edition. pp. 200. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1876.
- Bāṅgālā itihāser praśnottara. Catechism on the History of Bengal.
By Rāmasadaya Bhāṭṭāchārya. pp. 136. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bāṅgālār itihāser praśnottara. Catechism on the History of Bengal.
pp. 42, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bāṅgālār saṁkshipta itihāsa. The History of Bengal, in the form of
a Catechism. By Kālīprasanna Sena Gupta. pp. 44, 6. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1864.
- Bhārata-itihāsa. Brief History of British India. By Harimohana
Maitra. 2nd edition. pp. 54. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bhāratavarshē Ingrājīger sāmrajya. A Manual of the History of
British India. By Nilamaṇi Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition
pp. 3, 278. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bhāratavarshē Ingrāj rājatva. Landmarks of the History of British India.
By Kāntichandra Rāṛhī. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. Brief History of British India. By Kṛishṇa-
chandra Rāya. 9th edition. pp. 264. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
———. 13th edition. pp. 258. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
———. 14th edition. pp. 256. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
———. With a summary of the Hindu and Mohamedan periods. 15th
edition. pp. 3, 238. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. History of India from the Settlement of the
East India Company to the close of the Administration of the
Marquis of Hastings. Translated from the English of J. C.
Marshman. 2 vols. *Serampur*, 1831.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. History of India to the Year A.D. 1515.
Translated from the English of J. C. Marshman by Gopālālāla
Mitra. pp. 8, 201, 3. *Calcutta*, 1840.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. A brief History of India under the British
Rule. By Kailāsachandra De. pp. 81. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. History of India. By Nilamaṇi Mukhopā-
dhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872-78.
———. 4th edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876-78.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. By Nilamaṇi Vasāka. 3 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1857-58.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. A Catechism on the History of India. By
Tārakanātha Bhāṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 94. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. History of India. By Tārīṇicharana Chāṭṭo-
pādhyāya. Pt. I. 6th edition. pp. 7, 262. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1866.
———. 8th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
———. 10th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
———. 11th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
———. 15th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa [*cont.*]. 16th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. 17th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. 18th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. Elementary History of India. By Yadugopāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 162. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
 ———. 5th edition. pp. 162. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. 6th edition. pp. 162. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. 7th edition. pp. 162. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 8th edition. pp. 162. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāser praśnottara. Catechism on the History of India, up to the close of the Muhammadan Dynasty. By Saiyid ‘Abd al-Raḥīm, of Gopalpur, District Barisal. pp. 101. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāser upakramaṇikā. An easy Introduction to the History of India. By E. Lethbridge. Translated by Rādhikāprasanna Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 154, 8. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhāratavarsher purāvṛtta. Pt. I. History of India to the end of the Moghul Dynasty. By Jīvanakṛishṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
 ———. 5th edition. pp. 2, 108, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhāratavarsher purāvṛtta. An Inquiry into the Ancient History of India. By Rāmādāsa Sena. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bhāratavarsher samasta itihāsa. Outlines of the History of India. By Rāmagaṇi Nyāyaratna. pp. 2, 201. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1875.
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 196. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1875.
 ———. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 197. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1876.
 ———. 4th edition. pp. 4, 220. *Hughli*, 1878.
- Bhāratavarsher saṁkshipta itihāsa. Elementary History of India. By Yadugopāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 4, 147. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bhārater itihāsa. A Lecture on Indian History. By Rājendranātha Datta. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhāwāler itihāsa. History of Bhawal. By Navinachandra Bhadra. pp. 172. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Brīṭin deśiya vivaraṇasañchaya. An Abridgment of the History of England from the Invasion of Julius Cæsar to the Death of George the Second, by Dr. Goldsmith, and continued to the year 1802. Translated by F. Carey. pp. 19, 412. *Serampur*, 1820.
- Dillir rājādīr nāmā. The Kings of Delhi, in verse. By ‘Ālim al-Dīn. pp. 11. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Grēt Brīṭen itihāsa. History of Great Britain and Ireland. Translated from the English. Pt. I. pp. 154. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Grik deśer itihāsa. The Abridgment of Dr. Goldsmith’s History of Greece. Translated by Khetramohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 396. *Calcutta*, 1833.

- Grīs deśer itihāsa. History of Greece. By Umeśachandra Sena Gupta. pp. 3, 338. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Hindudiger rājabhakti. A short Account of the British Rule in India, and of Hindu Loyalty during the Mutiny. By Kedāranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Igīpt deśer purāvṛtta. History of Ancient Egypt from Rollin and the Encyclopædia Britannica, in Bengali and English. pp. 169, 169. (Encyclopædia Bengalensis. Vol. VI.) 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1847.
- Inglaṇḍer itihāsa. History of England. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 226. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1868.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 218. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1873.
- Inglaṇḍer śāsanapranālī. A brief Survey of the English Constitution. By Rājakumāra Sarvādhikārī. pp. 2, 196. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Ingrejādhikṛta Bhāratavarsha. A short Account of the History of the British Rule in India. By Lalitamohana Rāya. pp. 101. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Itihāser nūтана upādāna. Notes on a Sanskrit Inscription found on a Stone Pillar at Dinājpur. By Harachandra Chakravartī. pp. 15. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jagater bāya itihāsa. An Account of Primeval Man and his Customs. By Trailokyānātha Sānnyāsa. pp. 134. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kāyastha-nṛpa. An Account of Kings of India of the Kāyastha Caste. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Mayūra-takht. A History of the Peacock Throne of Delhi from its Construction to its Destruction. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa. pp. 13. 12mo. *Bankura*, 1894.
- Murshidābād-kāhinī. A Series of Historical Sketches connected with Murshidabad. By Nikhilanātha Rāya. pp. 6, 552, 36. 12mo. *Saidabad*, 1897.
- Pañjābetihāsa. An Account of the Panjab and its Conquest by the British. By Rājanārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 6, 194. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Prāchīna Bhārata o ādhunika Iyoroṇe sabhyatār bhinna mūrti. A Comparison between the State of Civilisation in Ancient Bengal and in Modern Europe. By Ānandachandra Mitra. pp. 29. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- Prāchīna itihāsa-samucchaya. An Epitome of Ancient History, containing a concise account of the Egyptians, Assyrians, Persians, Grecians, and Romans. pp. 364. *Calcutta*, 1830.
- . (English and Bengali.) pp. 623. *Calcutta*, 1830.
- Praśnottaramālā. A Catechism on the History of Bengal. By Vasantakumāra Datta. 4th edition. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Purāvṛttasāra. General History. Pt. I. Ancient History. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 218. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1867.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 215. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1874.

- Purāvṛttasāra [*cont.*]. 5th edition. pp. 2, 310. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1876.
- Purāvṛtṭer saṁkṣhepa vivaraṇa. Brief Survey of History. Pt. I. From the Creation to the beginning of the Christian Era. Translated by John C. Marshman. English and Bengali. pp. 6, 513. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1833.
- Rājamālā. The History of Tipperah from the earliest times. By Kailāśachandra Siṁha. pp. 13, 61, 596. 12mo. *Comillah*, 1897.
- Rājasthāner itivṛtta. A Translation of Tod's "Annals and Antiquities of Rajasthan." Pts. I. and II. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rājāvali. A concise History of India from the earliest times to the arrival of Warren Hastings. By Mṛityunājaya Śarmā. pp. 195. *Serampur*, 1808.
- . pp. 121. *Serampur*, 1838.
- Rājshāhīr saṁkṣhipta itihāsa. A History of the District of Rajshahi. By Kālīnātha Chaudhuri. pp. 2, 4, 346. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Robinson's Grammar of History. pp. 242. *Calcutta*, 1832.
- Rom rājyer purāvṛtta. The History of Rome. 2 pts. (*Encyclopædia Bengalensis*. Vols. I. and IV.) *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Ruṣiyā. Russia. By Sir D. Mackenzie Wallace. Translated by Gopālachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 23, 590. *Calcutta*, 1889.
- Ruṣiyār saṁkṣhipta itihāsa. Brief Survey of the History of Russia. By Balāichāṇḍ Sena. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Rus-Turaska yuddha. History of the Russo-Turkish War. Pt. I. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ruṣ-Turka-yuddha. A short Account of the Russo-Turkish War to the Fall of Plevna. By Gokulachandra Majumdār. pp. 3, 58. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Samagra Bhāratīr saṁkṣhipta itihāsa. History of India. By Kṣhīroḍa-chandra Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 215, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Saṁkṣhipta Bhāratītiḥāsa. An Epitome of the History of India. By Mathurānātha Varmā. Pt. I. pp. 2, 94, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Sandēśāvali. History of India, as regards the Geographical Description of all Principalities, with an Account of the Manners and Customs of the People and the Productions of each Region. By Svarūpa-chandra Dāsa. pp. 4, 356. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1840.
- Sārāvali. A brief History of India for the use of schools. By Navina-chandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 88. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Sikh-yuddher itihāsa. A History of the Wars with the Sikhs, and of Maharaja Duleep Sing. Compiled by Varadākānta Mitra. pp. 10, 350. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Sikimer itihāsa. History of Sikkim. By Umeśachandra Rāya. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sipāhī yuddher itihāsa. A History of the great Sepoy War. By Rajanīkānta Gupta. Vol. I. Pts. I.-II. Vols. II. and IV. *Calcutta*, 1876-97.
- Śisusevadhi. An Elementary History of Greece, for the use of Vernacular schools. pp. 4, 101. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1840.

- Suriyā-vijaya. An Account of the Wars and Conquests of the Caliph Abu Bakr Ṣiddīq. By Maulavī Riyāz al-Dīn Aḥmad. pp. 144. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Uṛīśyār itihāsa. History of Orissa. By Śivachandra Soma. pp. 12, 149. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Vaṅgadeśer itihāsa-sūrasaṅgraha. A concise Index to the History of Bengal. By Kālidāsa Maitra. pp. 65. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1864.
- Vaṅgadeśer purāvṛtta. Marshman's History of Bengal in Bengali. pp. 284. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Vaṅger pūrva o vartamāna avasthā. A Comparison between the former and the present state of Bengal. By Bholānātha Chakravartī. pp. 45. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vaṅgiya samāja. A History of the Social Changes in Bengal from the time of Ādisura, more especially with reference to the Kāyastha Community. By Satīśachandra Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 12, 495. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Vartamāna Nepāl rājyer itivṛtta. Modern History of Nepal. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Vāshpiya kala. The East India Railway Guide, and short History of India. By Kālidāsa Maitra. pp. 14, 324. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1855.

TOPOGRAPHY. See GEOGRAPHY.

TRAVEL AND GUIDE BOOKS.

- Aktārāni haite Kutab paryanta, "From the Ochterlony Monument to the Kutb." A Guide-book to the principal places of interest on the East India Railway from Calcutta to Cawnpore. pp. 12, 209. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Amarauātha. Travels in Kashmir, and specially to the Shrine of Amaranātha. By Śaradāprasāda Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 8, 7, 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Āryāvartta. A Tour in the North-Western Provinces of India. By Prasannamayī Devī. Pt. I. pp. 10, 177. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Bhāratabhramaṇa. Pictorial Tour round India. Translated from the English by Hārāpachandra Rāhā. pp. 119. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Bhāratabhramaṇa. Travels in India. By Varadākānta Sena Gupta. Pt. II. pp. 230. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1886?
- Bhāratavarsher pratīchī digvihāra. A Travel to Western India. By Kedāranātha Dāsa. pp. 6, 161. *Murshidabad*, 1872.
- Bhramaṇavṛttānta. A Diary of a Holiday Trip by Students of the Hughli Normal School from Chinsurah to Monghyr. By Hari-charaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 20. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1877.
- Bhūpradakṣhiṇa. Tour round the World. By Chandrasekhara Sena. pp. 8, 767, 8, 4. *Calcutta*, 1898.

- Bilāter patra. Letters from England. By Giriśachandra Vasu. Pt. I.
2nd edition. pp. 2, 129. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885 ?
- Dakṣiṇāpatha-bhramāṇa. Travels in the Deccan. By Śarachechandra
Śāstri. pp. 2, 246. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Himālaya. Travels in the Himalayas. By Jaladhara Sena. pp. 4,
339. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Kāmākhyā-bhramāṇa. An Account of a Journey to the Shrine of the
Goddess Durgā on the Kamakhya Hill, near Gauhati in Assam.
By Anukūlachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 28. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1900.
- Prāchīna Hindudiger samudrayātrā. Sea Voyage and Commerce of the
Ancient Hindus. By Akshayakunāra Datta. Edited with an
introduction and notes by his son Rajaninātha Datta. pp. 209.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Pravāser patra. Travels in India. By Navīnachandra Sena. pp. 118.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Vāshpīya upadeśa. Advice to Railway Travellers. By Akshaya-
kumāra Datta. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Yurope tin vatsara. Three Years in Europe. Translated from the
English. pp. 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Yuroṇ-pravāsīr patra. Letters containing an Account of Travels in
Europe. By Ravīndranātha Thākura. pp. 2, 256. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1881.
- Yuvarāja Bhāratabhramāṇa. An Account of the Visit of the Prince of
Wales to India. pp. 61. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Yuvarājer bhramāṇa-vṛttānta. A short Account of the Prince of
Wales' Visit to India. By the Rev. S. C. Ghosh. pp. 8.
Calcutta, 1875.

III. LITERATURE.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

- Bhāratīya granthāvali. A descriptive Catalogue of the Ancient
Works of India, their times and brief reviews. Together with a
brief account of races, languages, and original settlements of the
ancient Aryans. By Rājendranātha Datta. Pt. I. pp. 4, 106.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Encyclopædia Bengalensis. A Series of Publications in English and
Bengali on History, Science, and Literature. Edited by the Rev.
K. M. Banerjea. *Calcutta*, 1846-51.
- Granthāvali. An Alphabetical List of Works published in Bengal.
By the Rev. J. Long. pp. 4, 25. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1852.

COLLECTED WORKS.

- Granthasaṅkalana. The complete Poems of Bhāratachandra Rāya, with Notes and a Life of the Author. pp. 10, 37, 8, 440, 48, 86, 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- . pp. 18, 32, 580, 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 68, 640. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 62, 674. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Granthāvalī. The collected Works of Rai Dinabandhu Mitra Bahadur. Edited and arranged by his Sons. pp. 24, 5, 1014. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Granthāvalī. The collected Works of Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 8, 741, 12. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- . Pt. III. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Granthāvalī. The Works of Raja Rāmamohana Rāya. Compiled and edited by Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu and Ānandachandra Vedāntavāgīśa. 5 pts. (Incomplete.) *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Granthāvalī. The complete Works of Vihārīlāla Chāṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 259. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Hemachandrer granthāvalī. The collected Works of Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. With a supplement. pp. 466, 38, 24. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Kavikaṅkana Chāṇḍī. The Poetical Works of Mukundarāma Chakravartī. Edited by Īśvarachandra Tarkachurāmaṇi. pp. 12, 514. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . pp. 6, 312. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 5, 194. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 4, 265. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 4, 250. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . Edited, with notes, by Akshayachandra Sarkār. pp. 13, 800. *Chinsurah*, 1878.
- Kavirañjaner kāvyasaṅgraha. The Poetical Works of Rāmāprasāda Senna, Kavirañjana. Edited, with a Life of the Poet, by Nandalāla Datta. pp. 50, 277. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Kavitāsaṅgraha. The Poetical Works of Īśvarachandra Gupta. Edited, with a Life of the Author, by Baṅkimchandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 10, 80, 288. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Kāvyagranthāvalī. The Poetical Works of Ravīndranātha Thākura. pp. 8, 476. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Luptaratnoddhāra. The complete Works of Pyārīchāṇḍ Mitra. With a preface by Baṅkimchandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. (Each work with separate pagination.) *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Vidyāpati-padāvalī. The Poetical Works of Vidyāpati. Edited, with notes, by Akshayachandra Sarkār. pp. 200. *Chinsurah*, 1878.
- . A comprehensive Collection of his Bengali Songs, compiled from various ancient manuscripts, with copious notes and an introduction. By Kālīprasanna Kāvyaśārada. ("The Poets of Bengal" series.) pp. 32, 227. *Calcutta*, 1894.

DRAMA.

- Abhijñāna Śakuntalā. A Drama based on the Sanskrit Play of Kāli-dāsa. pp. 86. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1881.
- Abhimanyuvadha, or the Slaughter of Abhimanyu, and Rāmābhisheka, or the Coronation of Rāma. Two Mythological Dramas by Vrajamohana Rāya. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka. By Īśvarachandra Dāsa Sarkār. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka. By Narendrakumāra Śīla. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka. By Prāṇachandra Dāsa. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. By Akshayakumāra De. 2nd edition. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. By Girīśachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. By Kānailāla Sena. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. By Napharchandra Datta. 2nd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. Another Drama on the same subject. By Napharchandra Datta. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. 4th edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . 5th edition. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Āchābhūyār bombāchāk. A Drama directed against Western Civilisation. By Nāḍapetā Hāndārām, i.e., Vihārīlāla Chattopādhyāya. pp. 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Ādarśabandhu. A Model Friend. By Amṛtalāla Vasu. pp. 214. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Ādarśasatī. The Model Wife. A dramatised Version of the Mythological Story of Sāvitrī and Satyavān. By Rādhāgovinda Kara. 2nd edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Ādarśasatī. By Rāmatārāṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Adbhuta nāṭaka. A Domestic Drama. By Matīlāla Majumdār. pp. 50. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Agamanī. A Play suitable for the Durgāpūjā Festival. By Hariś-chandra Mitra. pp. 30. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Āgamanī. By Makuṭācharaṇa Mitra. pp. 9. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Agamanī. By an anonymous author. pp. 6. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Ahalyāharṇa. The Abduction of Ahalyā by Indra. By Nādāpeṭā Hāṇḍārām, i.e., Vihārīlāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Ajayasimha Vilāsavatī. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Romeo and Juliet." By Yogendra Nārāyaṇa Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 180. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ajayendu nāṭaka. An Historical Drama. By Yogendranātha Ghosha. pp. 2, 78. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ajendumatī. A Drama based on Kālidāsa's Raghuvamśa. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Ajkār bājār bhāu. A Drama on the Seduction of Elokēśī by the Mahanta Mādhavachandra Giri, of Tarakeswar. pp. 12. (With eight illustrations.) *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Akālābodhana. A Mythological Drama, in verse. By Makuṭācharaṇa Mitra and Rāmatārāṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ākāṭ mūrkhā. A Social Farce. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Ākel-guṇum. A Farce. By Haripada Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 25. 15mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Ākkel-selānī. An Exposure of Social Evils. By Rājendranātha Rāya, calling himself Thoṭṭkātā. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Akrūra-saṁvāda. A Mythological Drama. By Hariuātha Majumḍār. pp. 4, 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Ālāler gharer dulāl. An Adaptation of Pyārīchāṇḍ Mitra's Story of that name. By Hīrālāla Mitra. pp. 6, 159. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Amaranātha. A Drama on Social Life in Bengal. By Kṛishṇa-chandra Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 8, 294. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Amara Simha. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Hamlet." By Pramathanātha Vasu. pp. 107. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Āmin-prahasana. A farcical Sketch on the Hardships of the Life of a Native Surveyor employed on settlement work. By B. D. Gupta, Sub-Deputy Collector, Jessore. pp. 5, 184. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Āmī tomarī. The Vices of Bengali Youths. By Yogendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Āmī to nūnādinī. The Wretchedness of a Profligate's Wife. By Śrīnātha Chaudhurī. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Anale bijlī. A Drama, in prose and verse, on the Ordeal of Sītā's Chastity by Rāma. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 55, 5. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ānandakānana. The Mythological Account of the Hindu God of Love. A Drama, in verse. By Lakshminārāyaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Ānandamilana. The Mahābhārata Story of Nala and Damayantī. By Rāmātārāṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Anāthini nāṭaka. The Orphans; a Drama founded on fact. By Jānakinātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 76. *Chinsurah*, 1878.
- Aṅgada-rāyabār nāṭaka. The Alliance of Aṅgada and Rāma against Rāvaṇa. By Āśuṭoṣha Ghosha. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Anūphā yuvatī nāṭaka. The Evils of Kulinism. By Śrīmatī Nitambinī. pp. 33. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Anutāpinī navakāminī nāṭaka, "The Fair Penitent" by F. Rowe. Translated by Śyāmācharaṇa Dāsa Datta. pp. 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Apsarakānana. The Mythological Story of the Nymph Devayānī. By Atulakṛiṣṇa Mitra. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Apsurimilana. Founded on Kālidāsa's Drama Vikramorvaśī. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Apūrva Bhārata uddhāra. A Satire on Modern Bengali Society. pp. 58. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1880.
- Apūrva dala. A Condemnation of certain Social Customs practised in Bengali Villages. pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Apūrva milana. An Adaptation of an Episode from the Mahābhārata. By Gopālachandra Siplia. pp. 148. 11mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1883.
- Apūrva milana. An Historical Drama. By Pramathanātha Vasu. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Apūrva saṃyoga, also called Indumatī. An Historical Drama. By Aghoranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Apūrva sūtī. A Domestic Drama on the results of Female Education. By Āśuṭoṣha Dāsa and Sukumārī Datta. pp. 90. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Arjunavadha. The Death of Arjuna. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Arjuna lakṣhyabheda. The *svayamvara* of Draupadī, and her marriage with Arjuna. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ār khaṇa nā kare. A Farce. By Nityānanda Śīla. pp. 53. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1873.
- Arundhatī. An Historical Drama. By Rājākṛiṣṇa Datta. pp. 2, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ārya bālaka. The Mahābhārata Story of the Death of Abhimanyu. By Nagendrākṛiṣṇa Ghosha. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Āścharya kelenkār. A Domestic Scandal. By Upendrākṛiṣṇa Maṇḍala. pp. 26. 12mo. *Taliganj*, 1880.
- Āsrumatī nāṭaka. The War between Pratāpa Siplia, Rānā of Mewar, and Akbar, Emperor of Delhi. By Jyotirindranātha Thākura. pp. 204. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Astamita-sūrya. An Historical Drama. By Rāmagoṣṭha Chakravartī. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Āsurodvāha nāṭaka. A Drama directed against the practice of Rāhīya Brahmans selling their daughters in marriage. By a Śrotriya Brahman. pp. 2, 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.

- Avatāra. A Satire on the Brahminist Reformer Keśavachandra Sena. By Fakīrebānd Bābāji. pp. 20. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1881.
- Ayogya pariṇaya. An unsuitable Marriage. By Upendranātha Bhāṭṭā-chārṇya. pp. 74. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1880.
- Bābār chheler mā. The Evils of Kulin Polygamy. By Śaśāṅkavihāri Guha. pp. 13. 12mo. *Nannar*, 1882.
- Babhruvāhaner yuddha. The Battle between Arjuna and his son Babhruvāhana. By Tinkarī Viśvāsa. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Bāhbā chaudhā āin. The good effects of the Contagious Diseases Act, No. 14 of 1868. A Farce. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bājārer laṇai. The Battle of the Markets, or the rivalry between the Dhurumtollah and the Municipal Commissioners' Markets. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bakveśvarer hokāmi. A Farce. By Kāminīgopāla Chakravartī. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Baladānamahimā. A Farce ridiculing the Hindu veneration for the ox. pp. 15. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Bālīvadhā. The Destruction of Bālī. By Aghorachandra Ghosha. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Bālyavivāha. A Drama condemning Infant Marriages. By Rāma-chandra Datta. pp. 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bālyodvāha. By Śyāmācharaṇa Śrīmāni. pp. 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Bāṅgalār bhāvimaṅgala. The Absurdity of Hindu Idolatry. By Dvārakānātha Datta. pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Bāṅgālī Bābu. The dissolute Bengali Babu. A Farce. By Kēdārā-nātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 2, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bāṅgālir mukhe chhāi. The false Pride of educated Bengali Gentlemen. By Gopālakṛiṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Baṇa Bābu. The Self-importance of Bengali Grandees in the Country. By Keśavachandra Ghosha. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Baṇa ghare baṇa kathā. A Social Sketch. By Āsutoṣa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Bārāiyārī-pūjā. An Exposure of the Evil Practices at Hindu Religious Festivals. By Śyāmācharaṇa Ghoshāl. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhadrārjuna. The Abduction of Subhadrā by Arjuna. By Tārā-charaṇa Śikdar. pp. 9, 142. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Bhaṇḍa-tapasvī. The Seduction of Elopeśī by the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Dakṣiṇācharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bhānumatī Chittavilāsa nāṭaka. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Merchant of Venice." By Harachandra Ghosha. pp. 220. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Bhārata adhikāra. The Conquest of India. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Bhārata adhīna. The Conquest of India by Sultān Maḥmūd. By Kuñjavihārī Vasu. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhāratābandinī. The Oppressions of Muhammadan Rulers. By Manorañjana Guha. pp. 32. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Bhāratadarpāṇa. An Exposure of the Immorality of young Bengalis. By Priyālāla Datta and Lalitamohana Śīla. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bhāratamātā. The unhappy Condition of India. By Kiraṇachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Bharatamilana. The Meeting of Bharata with his exiled brother Rāma. By Harimohana Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 100. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bharatasamāgama. The Meeting of Bharata with Rāma on his return from exile. By Prāṇachandra Dāsa. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhāratavijaya. An Historical Drama on the Wars of Prithvirāja, King of Delhi. By Rājendranātha Chakravartī. pp. 98. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bharatavilāpa nāṭaka. The Lament of Bharata at the exile of his Brother Rāma. By Vāmācharaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bharatavilāpa yātrā. By Napharchandra Datta. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Bhārater sukhśaśī Yavana kabale. The Defeat of Hindu Rulers by Muḥammad Ghōrī and the Downfall of the Hindu Power. By Navinachandra Vidyāratna. pp. 138. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhārater sukhāsvapna. A happy Dream of India. By Śarachechandra Chaudhurī. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhārate yavana. The Tyranny of Muhammadans in India. By Kiraṇachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bhārati duḥkhiṇī. Unhappy India. By Hārāṇachandra Ghosha. pp. 42. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhāratiya nāṭyarahasya. A Treatise on Hindu Drama. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 24, 268. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhāvatarāṅga. A Collection of Songs and Dramatic Compositions on Mythological Subjects. By Hariśchandra Rāya. pp. 105. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhīma Simha. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Othello." By Tāriṇīcharaṇa Pāla. pp. 79. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhīshmer śarasayyā. The Death of Bhīshma on a bed of arrows. pp. 46. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1882.
- Bhramakautuka. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Comedy of Errors." By Veṇīmādhava Ghosha. pp. 65. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Bhramara gītābhīnaya. The despatch of Uddhava by Kṛishṇa to the Milkmaids of Mathura. By Vapśīnātha Vasāka. pp. 44. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.

- Bhrāntirahasya. A Social Drama. By Veṇimādhava Ghosha Dāsa. pp. 5, 139. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Bhyālāre mor bāp. The hen-pecked Husband. By Bhoḷānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 62. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Biyepāglā buṛo. The old Man bent on Marriage. By Dinabandhu Mitra. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Brihannalā nāṭaka. The Mahābhārata Story of the Exile of the Pāṇḍavas. By Madanamohana Mitra. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bujhle ki nā. A Farce on Social Life in Bengal. 2nd edition. pp. 109. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Chā-kar darpaṇa. The Mirror of a Tea-planter. By Dakṣiṇāchārāṇa Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Chakshudāna. The faithless Husband reformed. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chakshuh-sthira. The Zamindar duped by his Vaishṇava Attendant. By Kālikrīṣṇa Chakravartī. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Chamatkāra champu. An Historical Drama. By Upendrachandra Nāga. pp. 131. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chāṇḍakaṇṣika. The Wrath of a Hindu Sage against a King for non-performance of his promise. pp. 70. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chandrakānta. A Domestic Drama. By Gopālachandra Mitra. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Chandralekhā. A Domestic Tragedy. By Rādhāmādhava Haldār. pp. 98. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Chandrāvatī. An Historical Drama. By Nimāichāṇḍ Śīla. pp. 4, 102. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Chandravilāsa. A Description of Life in Bengal during the rule of the ancient Hindu Kings. By Premadhana Adhikārī. pp. 2, 5, 228. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Chapalāchitta-chāpalya. A Domestic Drama. By Yadugopāla Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 62. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Chāruprabhā. A Love Story dramatised. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Ghosha. pp. 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Chāruśilā. An Historical Drama. pp. 2, 136. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Chhāl nāi kukurer bāghā nām. A Satire on Bengali Social Customs. By Harihara Nandī. pp. 19. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Chhere de mā kenḍe bāñchi. A Farce, showing the ill-treatment of wives by their husbands. By Ramanakrīṣṇa Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Chintālaharī. Meditations on Social Life. By Śarachechandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Chira-sannyā-sinī. A Social Drama. By Lakshmīmāṇi Devī. pp. 2, 129. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chitrāṅginī. An Historical Drama. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 2, 128. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Chitrānginīmīlana. A dramatised Romance. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgo-
pādhyāya. pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Chittasantosha. A dramatised Love Story. By Hariprasanna Nātha
and Bhūshapachandra Nātha. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Chorā nā sūne dharmer kāhinī. The Folly of adopting Sons. By
Dakṣhīnācharaṇa Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chorer upar bātpāri. Rightly served. An Extravaganza in one Act.
pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Chor-vidyā bāra vidyā. A Thief's Profession is an excellent one. By
Viśvambhara Datta. pp. 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Ḍāhir senāpati. An Historical Drama. By Aghoranātha Ghosha.
pp. 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dakshayājña nāṭaka. The Sacrifice of Daksha. By Maheśachandra
Dāsa De. 2nd edition. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . 4th edition. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Dakshayājña yātrā. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 69. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Dāktār Bābu. The Intemperance and vicious Practices of Native
Doctors. pp. 124. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Dalabhañjana. The Evils of Opium Smoking and Intemperance. By
Hārāpachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 3, 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Dāragā maśāi. The Police Inspector; a Farce. By Harigopāla Mukho-
pādhyāya. pp. 2, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Darpaṇa. Hindu Idol Worship; a Farce. pp. 34. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Deśāchāra. Superstitious Beliefs in respect of Female Education.
By Anukūlachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 48. *Serampur*, 1872.
- Deśer gatika. Country Life in Bengal. By Harimohana Bhāṭṭāchārya,
of Santipur. pp. 2, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Devaladevī. An Historical Drama. By Jagadbandhu Bhadra. pp. 80, 5.
Berhampur, 1870.
- Dharmasya sūkṣhmā gati. Virtue's mysterious ways. By Aghoranātha
Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 136. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dharmavijaya nāṭaka. Adapted from the Hariśchandra nāṭaka of
Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 114. 12mo. *Harinabhi*, 1875.
- Dhruvatapasyā nāṭaka. The Legend of Dhruva dramatised. By
Giriśachandra Ghosha. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Dhruvayogākhyāna. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Dhruvopākhyāna. By Kedāranātha Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Dhūrta prahasana. A Farce exposing the Craftiness of Religious Teachers and Mendicants. pp. 31. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Dikri dismis. A Farce on Social Life in Bengal. pp. 24. 12mo. *Bharanipur*, 1880.
- Divyonmāda. A Mythological Drama, chiefly in verse. By Kṛishṇa-kamala Gosvāmī. pp. 2, 102. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 3, 103. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Draupadīr vastraharaṇa. The Mahābhārata Story of the Disrobing of Draupadī by the Kauravas. By Matilāla Rāya. pp. 161. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Draupadīr vastraharaṇa. By Napharchandra Datta. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā. By Kṛishṇadhava Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. 3rd edition. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā. By Udayanārāyaṇa Bhāduṛī. pp. 108. 12mo. *Beauleah*, 1876.
- Draupadī-vilāpa nāṭaka. The Lament of Draupadī at the Exile of the Pāṇḍavas. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Dulikhaniśī-avasāna, also called Śailabālā. A Domestic Drama. By Durgācharaṇa Rāya. pp. 130. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dui satīner jhākṛā. Squabbles between co-wives. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 14. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Dukul pharsā. A Farce, describing the Dissolute Habits of educated Bengalis. By Nivāraṇachandra De. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Durgāpūjār mahādhūm. A Farce on the Festivities of the Durgāpūjā. By Kṛishṇachandra Pāla. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Durgāvatī. An Historical Drama. By Akshayakumāra Chaudhuri. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Durgotsava nāṭaka. The Festivities of the Durgāpūjā. By Vihārīlāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 133. *Hughli*, 1868.
- Durvāsār pārṇa. The Story of the Sage Durvāsā and the Pāṇḍavas. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Duryodhaner darpachūrṇa. An Episode from the Story of the Wars between the Pāṇḍavas and Kauravas. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Duryodhaner urubhaṅga. The Destruction of Duryodhana by Bhīma. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Dvādaśa Gopāla. Drunken Revels during the Festival of Dvādaśa Gopāla. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Ei ek prahasana. The Evils of Drunkenness and Vice. pp. 59.
Calcutta, 1881.
- Ei ek rakam. A Hindu posing as a Brahmin amongst his Friends.
By Ramanakrishna Chattopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Ei ki sei? A Farce on Bengali Social Life. By Gopālachandra
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 19.
Calcutta, 1879.
- Ekaśringa nāṭaka. The Story of Ekaśringa, one of Buddha's former
births, taken from Kshemendra's Avadānakalpalatā. By Kṛṣṇa-
pada Vidyāratna. pp. 6, 98. 12mo.
Chittagong, 1897.
- Ekei ki bale Bāṅgālī sāheb. The Absurdity of Bengalis adopting
European Dress and Modes of Living. pp. 77. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 63. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1880.
- Ekei bale Bāṅgālī sāheb. A Skit on the Social Life of an educated
Bengali Gentleman. By Girigovardhana. pp. 4, 76.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Ekei ki bale sabhyatā. The Vices of Hindu Society. By Michael
Madhusūdana Datta. 4th edition. pp. 40.
Calcutta, 1888.
- Eman karma āṛ karba nā. The Evil Influences of Modern Bengali
Novels. By Jyotirindranātha Thākura. pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Eṅrāi ābār bārā loka. The Vices of Social Life in Bengal. pp. 106.
Calcutta, 1868.
- Gata nīkāśh. A Drama on the present State of Native Society. By
Śrīnātha Kuṇḍī. pp. 17. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Gaureśvara nāṭaka. An Historical Drama with reference to the ancient
City of Gaur. By Rameshachandra Lāhīrī. pp. 128. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Gaurīmīlana. The Marriage of Śiva and Gaurī, taken from the
Kālīpurāṇa. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 65.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Ghar thākte bābui bheje. An Exposure of Immorality and Profligacy
amongst young Bengalis. By an author calling himself "Byom-
chānd Bāṅgāl." 2nd edition. pp. 34.
Dacca, 1872.
- Ghouṭ-maṅgala. Bengali Domestic Life. A Farce. pp. 38.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Ghuglu dekhechha phāṇḍ dekha ni. "You see the dove, but not the
snare." A Farce on the Dissolute Conduct of Bengali Youths.
By Harihara Nandī. pp. 20. 12mo.
Dacca, 1879.
- Giribālā. A Farce directed against Prostitution. pp. 44.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Golakdhāṇḍā. A Social Farce. By Kālīkrishṇa Chakravartī. pp. 24.
Calcutta, 1882.
- Gopana chumbana. The Secret Amours of the Wife of a Brahma
Samājist. By Kīraṇachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 16. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1878.

- Grāmyavibhrāt. A Drama satirising the present system of conducting Elections in Bengali Villages. By Amṛitalāla Vasu. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Granthakāra. The Author. A Farce. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Great Barber's Drama. The case of a barber who was acquitted of the charge of murdering his daughter. pp. 61. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Great Market War. A Farce on the Disputes of rival Markets at Calcutta. By Sureṇachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Guikawār vilāpa. The Lamentations of Malhār Rāo, Gaikwar of Baroda. By Surendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Guikawār nāṭaka. The Trial and Deposition of Malhār Rāo, Gaikwar of Baroda. By Nagendranātha Vandyopādhyāya and Sureśchandra Mitra. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Guikawār nāṭaka. By Upendrachandra Mitra. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Gul i Bakāwalī. A dramatised Version of the Persian Romance. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 79. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 79. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Gupta Vṛindāvana. The Vices of Bengali Babus. By Priyanātha Pālita. pp. 97. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Haimavatī nāṭaka. An Historical Drama of the time of Rāṇā Sangha, of Chitor. By Śrīsachandra Upādhyāya. pp. 2, 44. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Hāmīr. An Historical Drama on the re-taking of the Fortress of Chitor. By Surendranātha Majumdar. pp. 2, 93. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Hariśchandra-charita nāṭaka. The Legend of King Hariśchandra. By Pārvatīchārṇava Tarkarātna. pp. 79. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Hariśchandra nāṭaka. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Hariśchandra nāṭaka. By Kṛishṇādhanā Chattopādhyāya. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Hariśchandra nāṭaka. By Manomohana Vasu. pp. 3, 152. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 128. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Hariśchandra yātrā. By Napharchandra Datta. 2nd edition. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Hāso āse kaunāo pāy. The Incompetence of Native Doctors in the treatment of cases of Malaria. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Hatabhāgya-śikshaka. The miserable Condition of Native Teachers in Vernacular Schools. pp. 58. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Hāte hāte phala. A Satire on Bengali Society. By Vaṅgavilāsa Majumdar. pp. 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Haṭhāt Bābu. The Upstart Babu. By Harihara Nandī, of Shaktagram. pp. 14. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.

- Hāyre paysā. The Dissolute Life of Bengali Babus. By Kisoralāla Datta. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Hemachandra. The Oppressions of Native Landlords. By Kshetrapālā Chakravartī. pp. 51. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Hemalātā. A Domestic Drama. By Haralāla Rāya. pp. 147. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 99. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 119. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Hemalātā. By Yadunātha Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Hemamālīnī. The Marriage of Bālabhadra Sīmha, Raja of Bhartpur, and the Maratha General Bāji Rāo. pp. 100. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Hema-Nalīnī. A Drama on Social Life in Bengal. By Umesachandra Gupta. pp. 3, 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Hemāngīnī nāṭaka. An Historical Drama. By Mādhavachandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Hemantakumārī. The Intrigues of a Woman with her Brother-in-law. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Hemaprabhā. An Historical Drama. By Kamalalochana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Hemaprabhā. By Mahīndranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Hemaprabhāvatī. A Domestic Drama. By Haripada Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Hiḍimbāvadha. The slaying of Demoness Hiḍimbā by Bhīma; an episode from the Mahābhārata. By Prānāchandra Dāsa. pp. 2, 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Hiḍimbāvadha. By Śaśībhūṣaṇa Loha. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Hindumahlā nāṭaka. The unfortunate Condition of Hindu Women. By Vaṭuvihārī Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 139. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Hindumahlā nāṭaka. By Vipinamohana Senagupta. pp. 8, 116. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Hindu parivāra. The Hindu Family. By Rāmakālī Bhāṭṭāchārya. pp. 145. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Hiraka aṅguriyaka. An Exposure of the Vices of Bengali Youths. By Kshetrapālā Chakravartī. pp. 32, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Hirakachūrṇa. The Injustice of the Trial of Malhār Rāo, Gaikwar of Baroda. pp. 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Hirālāla. An Historical Drama. By Gajapati Rāya. pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ihārai nāma chakshudāna. The Pernicious Consequences of Female Education. pp. 22. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Indrarekhā. The Princess of Jodhpur; a Domestic Tragedy. By Gaurachandra Siddhānta. pp. 140. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Indumatī. A Drama based on Kālidāsa's Raghuvamśa. By Harimohana Rāya. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1869.

- Induprabhā. A dramatised Romance. By Giriśachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 138. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Iravati. An Historical Drama. By Vihārīlāla Ghoshāl. pp. 138. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Jagajyoti. The Marriage of the Emperor Jahāngīr and Nūrjahān. By Surendranātha Mitra and Vinodavihārī Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Jagannātha Vallabha nāṭaka. The Amours of Kṛishṇa and Rādhikā. Translated by Rādhikāprasāda Kavirāja from the Sanskrit of Rāmānanda Rāya. pp. 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jagatmohini. A Romance in the form of a Drama. By Muḥammad 'Abd al-Karīm. pp. 2, 130. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Jalayoga. A skit against certain Brahmans who were induced by presents of money to dine with the Maharaja of Tipperah. By Abhayacharāṇa Dāsa. pp. 82. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1882.
- Jāmai-lārik. The unpleasant Consequences of a Hindu Son-in-law living with his Father-in-law. By Dīnabandhu Mitra. pp. 78. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 5th edition. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Jāmai-varṇaṇa. The Bengali Son-in-law; a Comedy. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Janīdār-darṇaṇa. The Oppressions of Muhammaḍan Landlords. By Muḥammad Ḥusain. pp. 12, 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Jānakimilana. The Reunion of Rāma and Sītā. 2nd edition. pp. 106. *Bardwan*, 1875.
- Jānakī nāṭaka. The Story of Rāma and Sītā. By Hariśchandra Mitra. pp. 2, 163, 2. *Dacca*, 1863.
- Jānakīparīkṣhā. The Ordeal of Sītā. By Kṛishṇadhana Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 47. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Jānakīvilāpa. The Lament of Sītā at the Exile of Rāma. By Harimohana Karmakāra. pp. 29. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Jarāsandhavadhā nāṭaka. The Slaughter of Jarāsandha, King of Magadha, by Bhīma. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Jayadrathavadhā nāṭaka. The Death of Jayadratha; an episode from the Mahābhārata. By Prāṇachandra Dāsa. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Jayadrathavadhā yātrā. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . pp. 50. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Jayapāla. An Historical Drama on the Defeat and Death of Jayapāla, Raja of Lahore, by Sultan Maḥmūd of Ghazni. By Pramathanātha Mitra. pp. 4, 119. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Jel-darṇaṇa. A Drama on the Evil Treatment of Prisoners by the Jail Authorities. By Dakṣiṇācharāṇa Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Jeman devā temani devī. Village Life in Bengal. By Kedāranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 3, 100. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jeman karma temani phala. The Evil Consequences of Immorality. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. 2nd edition. pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jeman roga temani rojbā. Medicine suitable to the Disease; a Comedy. By Rājākṛishṇa Datta. pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Jhakmārīr māsul. A Drama descriptive of Hindu Domestic Life. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jivanatārā nāṭaka. An Adaptation of Rasikachandra's Metrical Romance, called Jivanatārā. By Upendrachandra Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Jivana-unmādinī. An Exposure of the Evils of Intemperance and Debauchery. By Jayanātha Dāsa. pp. 6, 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Jñānadāyini. The Evil Effects of Drunkenness. By Kedāranātha Ghosha. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Kādambarī nāṭaka. A Drama founded on Tārāsaṅkara Vidyaratna's translation of the Sanskrit Romance of Bāṇa Bhaṭṭa. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kādambarīr vivāha ki sambandha. A Drama based on the Sanskrit tale Kādambarī of Bāṇa Bhaṭṭa. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Kādambinī nāṭaka. A Drama embodying and illustrating Enactments of the Legislative Council relating to Bengal. By Kuśādeva Pāla. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Kailāsakusuma. The Destruction of Kāmadeva, God of Love, by Śiva. By Nagendranātha Ghosha. pp. 18. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1879.
- Kalanikabhañjana. A Drama on the Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kālāpāhār. A Drama based on the Story of the Conquest of Orissa by Kālāpāhār. By Girīsachandra Ghosha. pp. 204. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Kāler bau. The way in which some Bengali Wives domineer over their Husbands. By Hariśchandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Kālighāte e ki churi. The Theft of the Jewels from the Image of the Goddess Kālī at Kālighāt. By Rājaratna. pp. 9. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kalikāler gurak-phonkā nāṭaka. A Drama directed against the Tobacco-smoking and other pernicious habits of Bengali Youths. By Hirālāla Datta and Annadāprasāda Ghosha. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kalikautuka. Vices of Bengali Social Life. By Nārāyaṇa Chatterāja Guṇanidhi. pp. 123. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1858.

- Kalir bau ghar-bhāṅgānī. The Insubordination of Modern Daughters-in-law; a social sketch. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1869.
- Kalir bau ghar-bhāṅgānī. By Harihara Nandī. pp. 14. 12mo.
Dacca, 1876.
- . pp. 12. 12mo.
Dacca, 1877.
- Kalir bau hār-jvālānī. The want of Affection shown by newly-married Wives towards their Mothers-in-law. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 15. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1868.
- Kalir chhele. The Vices of educated Bengalis. By Vasantakumāra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 10. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1885.
- Kalir dasadaśā. Domestic Life of the Present Age. By Kāuāilāla Sena. pp. 92. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Kalir kulāṅgāra. The Disgrace of the Family. By Harihara Nandī. pp. 16. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1880.
- Kalir kulaṭā. The Depravity of the Present Age. By Vaṭavihārī Chakravartī. pp. 23. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Kalir meye chhoṭa-bau. The Wiles of a young Woman married to an old Husband. By Ambikācharaṇa Gupta, of Bhāngamora. pp. 36. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1881.
- Kalir san. A Satire on the Manners of educated Bengalis. pp. 63.
Bhawanipur, 1880.
- Kalisambhāra. A Mythological Drama. By Chirañjīva Śarmā. pp. 67.
Calcutta, 1884.
- Kāliyadamana yātrā. A Mythological Drama. By Jagadichandra Dāsa Gupta. pp. 63.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Kamalakāminī nāṭaka. A Pauranic Drama. By Ādityanātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 94. 12mo.
Kantāpara, 1880.
- Kamalā kānane kalumer chārār āṇṭī. An Exposure of the Vices of Bengali Youths. By Dinanātha Chanda. pp. 4, 77. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1880.
- Kamale kāminī nāṭaka. A dramatised Romance. By Dinabandhu Mitra. pp. 136.
Calcutta, 1870.
- Kamalekāminī nāṭaka. By Rādhānātha Mitra. pp. 30. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1882.
- Kāminīkumāra nāṭaka. A dramatised Romance. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 106.
Calcutta, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 108.
Calcutta, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 107.
Calcutta, 1880.
- Kāminī nāṭaka. By Kshetramohana Ghāṭaka. pp. 112. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1869.
- Kaṁsavaḍha. The Defeat and Death of Kaṁsa. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 72. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Kanakakamala. The Destruction of Kāma, and the Marriage of Śiva and Pārvatī. By Priyanātha Rāya. pp. 16. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1878.

- Kanakakānana. A Fairy Tale in the form of a Drama. By Vinodavihārī Datta. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Kanakakusuma. The Reconciliation of Indra with Śachi. By Śaśindranātha De. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kanakapadma. Founded on the Śakuntalā of Kālidāsa. By Haralāla Rāya. pp. 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kanakapratimā. A Drama illustrating Social Life in Bengal. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kāñchanakusuma. An Adaptation of the Persian Romance Gul i Bakāwālī. By Kuñjavihārī Vasu. With songs by Kāśīsvara Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Kanyāvikraya nāṭaka. The Sale of marriageable Daughters. By Napharchandra Pāla. pp. 42. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Kapāle chhila biye. A Satire on the Marriage of the Daughter of Keśavachandra Sena with the Maharaja of Kuch Behar. By Vishnu Śarmā. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kāpālika nāṭaka. The Story of King Vikramāditya and the Human Skulls. pp. 19. *Bardwan*, 1875.
- Karmakartā. The Ruinous Waste of Money on Funeral and other Ceremonial Expenses. By Surendrachandra Vasu. pp. 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Karṇātakumāra. The War between Chandraśekhara, King of Karṇāta, and the Raja of Ujjayinī. By Satyakrishṇa Vasu Śarvādhikārī. pp. 2, 81. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ki bhayānaka durbhiksha. The Miseries of Famine. By Rājākumāra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 50. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Kichhu kichhu bujhi. The Evils of Intemperance and other Vices. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Ki lāñchhanā. The Intemperate Habits of educated Bengalis. By Śrīpati Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ki majār kartā. The Punishment of a Brahman for Immorality. By Śyāmalāla Chakravartī. pp. 12. *Azimganj*, 1876.
- Kiñchit jalayoga. A Farce directed against Female Emancipation. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kinnara Kāminī. A Domestic Drama. By Siddhesvara Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 158. 12mo. *Bhatpara*, 1872.
- Kinnara-pārijāta. A dramatised Love Story. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Krishnakālī. The Amours of Krishṇa and Rādhā. By Prānāchandra Dāsa. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Krishnakumārī. An Historical Drama. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 118. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Krishṇānveshaṇa. The Quarrel and Reconciliation of Rādhā and Krishṇa. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kulīna kanyā. The Kulin Brahman's Daughter. By Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 130. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Kulīna Kāyastha nāṭaka. The Social Status of Kāyasthas. By Ambikācharaṇa Vasu. pp. 2, 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Kulīna kulasarvasva. The Evils of Kulin Brahman Marriage Customs. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 127. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 2, 119. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- . 5th edition. pp. 138. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Kulīna viraha. The Evils of Polygamy amongst Kulin Brahmins. By Prasannakumāra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 67. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1882.
- Kumuda Kāminī. A Domestic Drama. By Rajanikānta Śarmā. pp. 140. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Kumudvatī. A dramatised Romance. By Banwārī Lāla Rāya. pp. 156. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kuṇḍeśvarimilana. The Meeting of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Govindachandra Chakravartī. pp. 2, 81. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Kupitakaṇṣika. The Story of King Hariśchandra, adapted from the Sanskrit Chanḍikauśika of Āryakṣemīśvara. pp. 85. *Hughli*, 1878.
- Kurukshetropākhyāna. The Battlefield of the Kauravas and Pāṇḍavas. By Śyāmācharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 87. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kusumakāminī. A Social Drama. By Dhīreśachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 83. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Kusumakumārī. A dramatised Romance. By Chandrakālī Ghosha. pp. 85. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 5, 81. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kusumamukūṭa. A Drama of Domestic Life. By Āśuṭoṣha Ghosha. pp. 111. *Murshidabad*, 1883.
- Kusume kiṭa. The Oppressions of Bengali Landlords. By Pramathānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 99. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kuṭīler darpaharaṇa. A Mythological Drama on the Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Īśvarachandra Sarkār. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Lakṣhmaṇa-varjana. The Renunciation of Lakṣhmaṇa by his Brother Rāma. By Āśuṭoṣha Chakravartī. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Lakṣhmaṇa-varjana. By Girīśachandra Ghosha. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Lakṣhmaṇa-varjana. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Lakṣhmaṇa-varjana. The Death of Lakṣhmaṇa. By Śrīśachandra Rāya Chandhuri. pp. 4, 115. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Lakṣhmaṇer śaktīśela nāṭaka. The Conflict between Lakṣhmaṇa and Rāvaṇa. By Aghorachandra Ghosha. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Lakṣhmaṇer śaktīśela nāṭaka. By Vinodavihārī Śīla. pp. 128. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Lakṣhmaṇer śaktīśela yātrā. By Tinkarī Viśvāsa. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1882.

- Lalanākusuma. A Domestic Drama. By Harinātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 54. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Lalitākusuma. A dramatised Love Story. By Ramākānta Sena. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Lañkeśavijaya. The Defeat of Rāvaṇa by Rāma. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 113. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Lauhakārāgāra. The Story of Sūrya Siphā of Jaipur and the Daughter of Saṅga Siphā, Rānā of Chitor. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Lavana daityavadha. The Destruction of the Demon Lavana by Śatrughna. By Kiśorīmohana Maitreya. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Lilāvati nāṭaka. A dramatised Story, showing the Evils of Kulinism. By Dinabandhu Mitra. pp. 192. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 192. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 182. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Lobhe pāpa, pāpe mṛityu. The Evil Consequences of Covetousness. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- "Macbeth." Translated by Girīśachandra Ghosha. pp. 128. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- "Macbeth." Translated by Tārakanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 3, 97, 6. *Barāhanagar*, 1875.
- Māchhe pokā. Worms in Fish. A Farce on the alleged unwholesomeness of a fish diet. By Bādalbehārī Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Madālasā nāṭaka. A Mythological Drama. By Praphullachandra Bhāṭṭāchārya. pp. 6, 122. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1875.
- Madanabhasma. The Destruction of the Hindu Cupid by Śiva. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 47. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Madanamafjari. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Winter's Tale." pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mādhavikā. A dramatised Love Story. By Siddheśvara Rāya. pp. 117. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Madhumatī. A Love Story dramatised. By Śrīnātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 120, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mā eyechen. The Wiles of Prostitutes. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Māg-sarvasva. The Squabbles between an Old Man and his Second Wife. By Harimohana Karmakāra. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mahanta Elokēśī. The Trial of Mādhavachandra Giri, Mahanta of Tarakeswar, for the Seduction of Elokēśī, the Wife of Navina. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mahanta Elokēśī. By Nandalāla Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mahanta pakshe bhūtonandī. A Drama on the Case of the Mahanta. By Harimohana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Mahanter chakrabhramāṇa. The Mahanta working at the Oil-mill in Jail. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 69. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter daphārāphā. The Mahanta in Prison. By Surepachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter ei kāj. The Murder of Elokēśi by her Husband for her Seduction by the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Yogendranātha Ghosha. 3rd edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter ei ki daśā. The Trial of the Mahanta. By Yogendranātha Ghosha. pp. 4, 61. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter ei ki kāj. The Seduction of Elokēśi by the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. pp. 70. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mahanter jeman karma temani phala. The Trial and Imprisonment of the Mahanta. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mahanter jesā ki tesā. The Case of the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter kārāvāsa. The Mahanta in Prison. By Surenachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter ki durdaśā. The Trial and Imprisonment of the Mahanta. By Tinkari Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 43. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter ki sājā. The Trial of the Mahanta. By Chandrakumāra Dāsa. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter śeṣha kānnā. The Imprisonment and Remorse of the Mahanta. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahārāshṭra-kalaṅka. The Wars between the Maratha King Śaṁbhuji and the Emperor Aurangzeb. By Umeśachandra Gupta. pp. 111. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mahāśvetā-tāpasīveśa. An Adaptation of Bāṇa Bhaṭṭa's Sanskrit Drama Kādambarī. By Rāmalāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 62, 2. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mahirāvaṇavadlha. The Defeat and Death of Rāvaṇa. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 42. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Maithilīmīlana. Rāma's Reconciliation with Sītā after her Banishment. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 215. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Majā. A social Farce directed against Female Education and Western Civilisation. By Amarendranātha Datta. pp. 74. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Makkēl-māmā. The Imprisonment of Upendra Vasu for committing Adultery with his Niece Kshetramāṇi. pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mālatīmādhava nāṭaka. Translated from the Sanskrit of Bhavabhūti by Kālīprasanna Siṁha. pp. 6, 91. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Mālatīmādhava nāṭaka. Translated by Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 6, 179. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Malinamālā. A Drama, in verse. By Girīśachandra Ghosha. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.

- Mālyapradāna. The Mythological Story of the Anger of the Sage Durvāsā against the God Indra. By Naṭendranātha Thākura. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Māmā bhāginīr nāṭaka. The Case of Upendra Vasu, who was imprisoned for committing Adultery with his Niece Kshetramani. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mānabhikṣhā. The Reconciliation of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mānabhikṣhā. By Yogendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Mānamilana. The Reconciliation of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Kumāra Mahendralāla Khān. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mānārṇava. A Lyrical Drama. By Maheśachandra Datta. pp. 80. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Mandārakānana. The Story of Kṛishṇa and his Wife Satyabhāmā. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Maṇimālīnī. An Historical Drama. By Harimohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 118. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Maṇimandira. A Love Tale dramatised. By Nagendranātha Ghosha. pp. 24. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1881.
- Maṇimohinī. The Death of Arjuna, and his Restoration to Life by a Nāga Charm. By Śrīmatī Nayanatārā De. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Mānini. The Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Harimohana Rāya. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Manohārīnī nāṭaka. A dramatised Romance. By Vipinavihārī De. pp. 63. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Manoramā nāṭaka. A Domestic Drama. By Madanamohana Mitra. pp. 142. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Manoyātrā nāṭaka. An Adaptation of the Sanskrit Prabodhachandrodaya of Kṛishṇa Misra. By Pañchānana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 116. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1862.
- Manuja. A Lyrical Drama. pp. 3, 49. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Masnawī nāṭaka. A dramatised version of the Hindustani Masnawī of Mīr Ḥasan, or the Romance of Badr i Munīr. By Parameśvara Vedaratna. pp. 105. *Bardwan*, 1876.
- Mātāler jananīr vilāpa. The Lament of the Drunkard's Mother. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mātāler sabhā. The Society of Drunkards. A Farce. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Matsyadhārā nāṭaka. A Mythological Drama founded on an episode of the Agnipurāṇa. By Kālidāsa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 102. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Māyākānana. An Historical Drama. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. pp. 117. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Māyāmṛga. The Abduction of Sitā by Rāvaṇa. By Kāśīndranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1879.

- Māyātarn. The Magnetism of Love. By Girīśachandra Ghosha, with Songs by Rāmatārāṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Māyāvati. The Story of Kāketu and Phullarā. Adapted from Mukundarāma's Chaṇḍī by Rādhānātha Mitra. pp. 15. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Meghamālā nāṭaka. A Love Tale dramatised. By Vihārīlāla Nandī. pp. 106. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Meghanādavadha nāṭaka. The Killing of Meghanāda, son of Rāvaṇa, by Lakshmaṇa: an episode from the Rāmāyaṇa. By Akshaya-kumāra De. 2nd edition. pp. 94. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Meghanādavadha nāṭaka. By Hariśchandra Tarkālāṅkāra. pp. 6, 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Meghanādavadha nāṭaka. By Napharchandra Datta. pp. 74. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Meghanādavadha nāṭaka. By Rāmakṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Meghanādavadha nāṭaka. By Trailokyanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Meghanādavadha yātrā. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Meghanādavyaṅga kāvya. A Parody on Michael Madhusūdana Datta's Poem Meghanādavadha. By Nādāpetā Hāṇḍārām, i.e., Vihārīlāla Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Meye nanshtār miting. Women's Monster Meeting. A satire on the efforts of the editors of Bengali newspapers to promote female education. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mohanta. (For titles with this form of spelling, see under Mahanta.)
- Mohini pratimā. The Magic Statue. By Girīśachandra Ghosha. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Mohini premapāśa. A dramatised Romance. By Qādir 'Alī. pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Mricchhakaṭika. Translated from the Sanskrit of Śūdraka by Rāmamaya Tarkaratna. pp. 2, 178. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mṛṇālamālīnī. The Power of Wives over their Husbands. pp. 122. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Mudrārākshasa. Translated from the Sanskrit of Viśākhadatta by Hariuātha Nyāyaratna. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 130. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Mudrārākshasa. Translated by Hariśchandra Kaviratna. pp. 132. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Mui Hyāndu, or "I am a Hindu." A Sketch of Social Life. By Vihārīlāla Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Muktāvalī nāṭikā. A dramatised Love Story. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 61. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mushalaṃ kulanaśanaṃ. The Ruin of a Family by wicked Children. By Dvārakānātha Mitra. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.

- Myāo dharbe ke ? The Apathy of Hindu Reformers in the matter of Widow-marriage. By Hariśchandra Mitra. pp. 4, 60. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1862.
- Naganalini. An Historical Drama. By Pramathanātha Mitra. pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Nāgāśramar abhinaya. A Satire against Brahmist Religious Retreats. By Kenrelechandra Dhākendra. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Nagendrabālā. An Historical Drama of Udaipur. pp. 121. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nala-Damayanti nāṭaka. A dramatised Version of the Mahābhārata Story of Nala and Damayanti. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nala-Damayanti nāṭaka. By Kālidāsa Sannyāla. pp. 130. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Nala-Damayanti nāṭaka. By Prānāchandra Dāsa. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Nala-Damayanti nāṭaka. By Umācharaṇa De. pp. 8, 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Nalinibhūṣaṇa. A Drama on Bengali Social Life. By Pyārīlāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Nalini nāṭaka. The Defeat of Prithvirāja, King of Delhi, by Muhammad Ghori. By Dvārikānātha Mitra. pp. 56. 12mo. *Howrah*, 1880.
- Nalinināṭha. A Drama on the Conquest of Lahore by Shihāb'u'd-Dīn during the Reign of Prithvirāja. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Nalini-uddhāra. A Romance. By Chandramohana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 83. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Nalinivasanta. A Drama based on Shakespeare's "Tempest." By Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. See Hemachandrēr granthāvali. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Nanad bhāi baur jhagrā. The Ill-treatment of a young Hindu Widow by her Brother's Wife. By Harihara Nandī. pp. 8. *Dacca*, 1880.
- Nanad bhājer jhagrā. Quarrels between Sisters-in-law. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Nandavampśochchheda. An Historical Drama. By Lakshminārāyaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 99. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 103. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Nandotsava. The Deliverance of the Infant Kṛishṇa from the hands of Kāṃsa. By Priyanātha Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Nāṭakābbhinaya. A Satire on Bengali Theatrical Performances. By Devakānta Bāgchī. pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1880.

- Nātinjāmāi. The Personation of an absent Husband by a Brahman. By Harihara Nandī, of Shaktagram. pp. 15. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- . pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1881.
- Nātyasambhava. An Allegorical Drama on the present Condition of India. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Nava-nāṭaka. The Evils of Polygamy. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 6, 158. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Nava Vṛindāvana. The Moral Benefits derived by the Teaching of the Brahminist Doctrine of the "New Dispensation." By Chirāñjiva Śarmā. pp. 135. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Navina Mahanta. The Trial of Navina for killing his Wife Elokeśi, who was seduced by the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Rājendralāla Ghoshā. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Navina nāṭaka. The Release of Navina from Imprisonment. By Jaharilāla Śila. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Navina tapasvinī. The Female Devotee. By Dinabandhu Mitra. 4th edition. pp. 124. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 6th edition. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Naviner kheda. The Lament of Navina after murdering his Wife Elokeśi for her Seduction by the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Rājendralāla Ghoshā. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Navya ukil. The downward Career of a Bengali Pleader. pp. 61. 12mo. *Harinabhi*, 1875.
- Nay-śo rūpeyā. A Thousand Rupees, or the Cupidity of Brahmans. pp. 97. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Nikuñjakānana. The Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Niladarpaṇa. The Indigo Planter's Mirror. By Dinabandhu Mitra. pp. 2, 90, 2. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 112, 2. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 5, 158. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 5th edition. pp. 5, 158. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 6th edition. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- . Translated into English by a Native. With an Introduction by the Rev. J. Long. pp. iv, 102. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Nilāmbara Thākura. An Historical Drama. By Nimāi Chāṇḍ Kavi-chandra. pp. 98. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893?
- Nirbodha-bodha. A Farce condemning the Songs usually sung at Bengali ākhaṛās. pp. 6. *Calcutta*, 1855?
- Nirvāpitadīpa. A Drama on the Events of the Indian Mutiny. pp. 50, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Nisākusuma. The Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Rāmatārāṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Padmāvatī nāṭaka. A Mythological Drama. By Michael Madhusūdana Dutta. 3rd edition. pp. 90. *Calcutta*, 1869.

- Padminī nāṭaka. The Invasion of Chitor by 'Alāu'd-Dīn, Emperor of Delhi, and the heroism of Padminī, the Wife of Raja Bhīma Siṃha. Adapted from Tod's "Rajasthan" by Mahendralāla Vasu. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pāgalinī nāṭaka. The Elopement and Marriage of a Hindu Princess with a Husband of her own choosing. By Yogīndranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 168. *Bhawanipur*, 1882.
- Pājir byāṭā chhūṇcho. The good-for-nothing Son. A Farce. By Upendrakṛṣṇa Maṇḍala. pp. 6. 12mo. *Taliganj*, 1880.
- Palligrāma-darpaṇa. The Mirror of Country Life. By Prasanna-chandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 142. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Pallivikāśinī. The Ignorance of Village Women. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Pāñchālīr vastraharaṇa yātrā. The dishonouring of Draupadī in the Assembly of the Kauravas. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Pāñch pāgaler ghar. The Results of Immorality. By Bhuvana-mohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Pāṇḍaver ajñātavāsa. The Exile of the Pāṇḍavas. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 140. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 140. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Paṇḍitamūrkhā prahasana. Wise without Wisdom. A Satire on Bengali Pandits. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Pañkaja-tapasvinī. The Female Devotee. By Dvijavara Chela. pp. 90. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pāper pratīphala. The Fruit of Sin. A Tragedy. By Kedāranātha Ghoshā. pp. 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pāper uchita daṇḍa. The Consequences of illicit Love. By Yadu-nātha Dāsa. pp. 4, 78. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pārāgāṇye e ki dāya. The Evil Practices of Bengali Villagers. By Ramānātha Ghoshā. pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Pārijāta-haraṇa. The Theft of the *pārijātu* Tree from Indra's Paradise by Kṛṣṇa. By Gopālachandra Mitra. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pārijāta-haraṇa. By Harilāla Nandī. pp. 43. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Pārijāta-haraṇa. By G. C. Vasāka. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Pārthaparājaya. The Defeat of Arjuna by his Son Babhruvāhana. By Manomohana Vasu. pp. 84, 11. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Pārulakuñja. A Mythological Drama. By Jīvanakṛṣṇa Sena. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Pārvatīpariṇaya. A Drama based on the Kumārasambhava of Kālī-dāsa. By Girīśachandra Chūṛāmaṇi. pp. 2, 98. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Pārvatīpariṇaya. By Lalitāmohana Kara. pp. 77. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Pāshānapratīmā. An Historical Drama. By Gopālachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pāshānī. An Historical Drama relating to the Siege of Chitor during the Reign of Pratāpa Siṃha. pp. 89. *Calcutta*, 1883.

- Pāskarā bābā. The Evil effects of a University Education on the Moral Conduct of a Bengali Youth. By Kṛishṇadhana Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Pāskarā chhele. The State of Society amongst educated English-speaking Beugalis. By Durgācharaṇa Rāya. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Pativrata. The devoted Wife. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 6, 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Phāto jhakrā. The Quarrels of drunken men in a house of ill-fame. By Jīvanakṛishṇa Sena. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Pinḍadāna. The Story of a faithless Wife. By Haripada Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 23. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Pisāchini. The Female Fiend. A Tragedy. By Atulakṛishṇa Mitra. pp. 142. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prabhāsamilana. The meeting of Kṛishṇa and his Friends at Prabhāsa. By Bholaṇātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Prabhātakamala. A Domestic Drama, in prose and verse. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Prabhāte vāyusevana. The Oppressions of a Muhammadan Zamindar. pp. 26. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Prabhāvatī. An Historical Drama. By Kālīpada Bhāṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 148. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Prabodhachandrodaya. Translated from the Sanskrit Drama of Kṛishṇa Miśra by Viśvanātha Nyāyaratna, of Kadihati. pp. 12, 128. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Prahlāda nāṭaka. A dramatised Version of the Story of Prahlāda. pp. 2, 179. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Prakṛita bandhu. A true Friend. By Vrajendrakumāra Rāya. pp. 178. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pramathanātha. An Historical Drama on the Dethronement of the King of Magadha by Pramathanātha, aided by Pratāpāditya, King of Kanauj. By Kṛishṇadhana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 98. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pramilār purī. Adapted in verse from Michael Madhusūdana Datta's "Virāṅganā." By Nagendranātha Ghosha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1880.
- Pranodakānana. A Lyrical Drama. By Rāmatāraṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pramodakumāra. A Drama on the Reign of Vikramāditya, King of Ujjayinī. By Mahīndranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pramodakuñja. The Marriage of Ūshā with Aniruddha. By Priyānātha Rāya. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pramodamanoramā. The Evils of modern Civilisation in Bengal. By Viśveśvara Vasu. pp. 164. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Pramodanātha. The evil Consequences of Profligacy. By Kshetra-mohana Kāñjilāla. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Praṇayakānana nāṭaka. The meeting of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa after being separated at Mathura. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Praṇayakāṇṭika. A Domestic Tragedy. By Satyabhūṣhaṇa Karmakāra. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Praṇayapārijāta. A Love Tale dramatised. With songs by Rāmātārāṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Praṇayaparīkṣā. The Test of Affection, a Domestic Drama. By Manomohana Vasu. pp. 4, 221. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 154. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 132. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Praṇayapariśodha. The Requital of Love. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Praṇayaprakāśa. The Test of Affection. By Gaganāchandra Chatterjopādhyāya. pp. 144. *Murshidabad*, 1875.
- Praṇayapramāda. A Domestic Drama. By Kṛishṇachandra Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 111. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Praṇayapratīnā. The unhappy Condition of India under foreign Rule. By Harimohana Kavibhūṣhaṇa. pp. 93. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Praṇayer pratīphala. Love's Requital. By Jagadbandhu Bhattachārya. pp. 2, 74. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Praṇayer pratīphala. By Mohinimohana Ghoshāl. pp. 77. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1879.
- Prāṇesvara nāṭaka. A Love Tale dramatised. By Prāṇanātha Datta. pp. 125. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Pratimāvisarjana. Social Life in Bengal. pp. 98. (Wanting pp. 85 to 96.) 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Premādhīnī nāṭaka. A Drama of Domestic Life. By Trailokyanātha Datta. pp. 97. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Premamandākinī. The Lament of Rāma at the Death of Sītā. By Śāradāprasāda Vidyāvinoda. pp. 45. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Premapārijāta. A Love Story dramatised, in prose and verse. By Pramathanātha Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 44. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Punarvivāha nāṭaka. Hindu Widow Marriage. By Guruprasanna Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Puruvikrama nāṭaka. The Invasion of the Panjab by Alexander the Great. By Jyotirindranātha Thākura. pp. 147. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 119. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . pp. 115. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Rājabālā. A Domestic Drama. By Chandrasekhara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Rājā hāyā vishama dāya. The Troubles that befall a King. By Mahimachandra Gupta. pp. 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rajatgīrinandīnī. A dramatised Romance. By Harachandra Ghosha. pp. 89. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Rājput-patana. An Adaptation of Addison's "Cato." pp. 62. *Murshidabad*, 1878.

- Raktadantā. A Drama in blank verse on Chānd Sultāna's heroic Defence of Ahmadnagar. By Yajñeśvara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmābhisheka. The Coronation of Rāma. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāmābhisheka. By Manomohana Vasu. 2nd edition. pp. 129. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 130. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 106. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 106. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāmachandrer aśvamedha-yajña. Rāma's Horse Sacrifice. By Hananātha Deva. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmanirvāsaṇa gītābhinaya. The Exile of Rāma. By Īśānachandra Viśvāsa. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāmanavāsa nāṭaka. The Exile of Rāma. By Aghorachandra Ghosha. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmanavāsa nāṭaka. By Īśvarachandra Sarkār. pp. 42. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmanavāsa nāṭaka. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmanavāsa nāṭaka. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. 4th edition. pp. 42. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmanavāsa yātrā. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. 3rd edition. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmanavāsa yātrā. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmavilāpa nāṭaka. The Lament of Rāma at the Death of Sītā. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāmanaviraha nāṭaka. The Abduction of Sītā by Rāvaṇa, and the Grief of Rāma. By Pārvatīcharaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya, of Nadia. pp. 82. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rambhāvatī nāṭaka. The Abduction of the Celestial Nymph Rambhāvatī by Rāvaṇa, taken from the Rāmāyaṇa. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 2, 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāmer biye. The Bengali Youth who was duped into contracting a fictitious Marriage as a Kulin Brahman. pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Rāmer rājyābhisheka nāṭaka. The Coronation of Rāma after his Return from Exile. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 103. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 103. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmer rājyapṛāpti. The Coronation of Rāma after his Exile. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Rāmer vanavāsa. The Exile of Rāma. By Kāminī Devī. 2nd edition. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Rāmadvāha. The Marriage of Rāma and Sītā. By Surenranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 109. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Raṇajayī. A dramatised Version of the Scriptural Account of the Fall and Redemption. By Lālahihārī Shāh. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāsālilā. A Lyrical Drama on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Rāmātārāṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rasarañjana. A dramatised Love Story. By Vihārīlāla Sīmpa. pp. 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Rasāviśhkāra-vṛindaka. Eight mythological scenes descriptive of the eight *rasas*, or elements of poetical composition. By Saurīndra-mohana Thākura. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Rataneī ratan chene. A Satire on Beugali Society. By Akshaya-kumāra Sādhu. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Ratnāvalī gītābhinaya. Based on Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna's Version of the Sanskrit Drama. By Harimohana Karmakāra. pp. 2, 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Ratnāvalī nāṭaka. Translated from the Sanskrit of Harshadeva by Nṛsīṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 83. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Ratnāvalī nāṭaka. Translated by Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. 3rd edition. pp. 4, 82. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Ratnāvalī nāṭikā. Translated from the Sanskrit of Harshadeva by Nīlmaṇi Pāla. pp. 216. *Calcutta*, 1849.
- Ratnāvalī nāṭikā. Translated by Pañchānana Tarkaratna, of Bhattachāli. With a critical notice of the Sanskrit work. pp. 69, 93. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Ratnavedikā. A dramatised Romance. By Prabodhachandra Chatterjopādhyāya. pp. 153. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rāvaṇavadhā nāṭaka. The killing of Rāvaṇa by Rāma. By Aghorachandra Ghosha. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāvaṇavadhā nāṭaka. By Jaharīlāla Śīla. pp. 93. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāvaṇavadhā nāṭaka. By Vihārīlāla Chatterjopādhyāya. pp. 2, 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Rāvaṇer anautasāyyā. The Destruction of Rāvaṇa by Rāma. By Gopālachandra Mitra. pp. 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāvaṇer digvijaya. The Conquest of the World by Rāvaṇa. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 2, 140. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rījīyā. An Historical Drama. By Manomohana Rāya. pp. 164. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Rishicharita nāṭaka. The Rāmāyaṇa Story of the Sage Rishyaśṛṅga. By Veṇīmādhava Ghosha. pp. 8, 129. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Rokā karī chokā māl. The Folly of marrying Girls to worthless University Graduates. By Hirālāla Ghosha. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.

- Romāvati nāṭaka. The Marriage of Romāvati and Rañjana. By Sūryakānta Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 86. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- "Romeo and Juliet." Adapted by Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. See Hemachandrer granthāvali. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Rosinārā. A Drama of the time of Aurangzeb. By Manomohana Gosvāmi. pp. 8, 172. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Rudrachanḍa. An Historical Drama in blank verse on the Story of Prithvirāja and Amiyā, the daughter of Rudrachanḍa. By Ravindranātha Thākura. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Rudrapāla nāṭaka. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Macbeth." By Haralāla Rāya. pp. 63. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Rukmiṇīharana. The Abduction of Rukmiṇī by Kṛishṇa. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 6, 99. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Sādhakasaphāra. The Mythological Account of the Death of Taraṇisena at the hands of Rāma. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Sādhher biye. An old Man married to a young Bride. By Phelunārāyaṇa Śila. pp. 40. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Śailajākumārī nāṭaka. A dramatised Romance. pp. 174. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1880.
- Śailakumārī nāṭaka. Adapted from Miss Porter's "Scottish Chiefs" by Śaśibhūṣhaṇa Chāṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Śaileśvarī nāṭaka. A Drama on Hindu Domestic Life. By Rāmakamala Datta. pp. 82. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Sairindhrī nāṭaka. The Exile of the Pāṇḍavas at the Court of King Virāṭa. By Dvārakānātha Sarkār. pp. 138. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Śaivyasundarī. A dramatised Version of the Story of Raja Hariśchandra and the Sage Viśvamitra. By Rādhāmādhava Haldār. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sākshyāt-darpaṇa. The prevailing Vices of Bengali Society. pp. 118. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Śaktisela nāṭaka. The Encounter between Lakshmaṇa and Rāvaṇa. By Mahānanda Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Śakuntalā nāṭaka. Translated by Nandakumāra Rāya from the Sanskrit Drama of Kālidāsa. pp. 176. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Śakuntalā nāṭaka. By Nandalāla Rāya. 4th edition. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Śālābābur ākkel. Domestic Quarrels with a Brother-in-law. By Hemachandra Datta. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Samājarahasya. Social Sketches. By Akshayachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Sāmājika avasthā. Social Life in Bengali Villages. By Rākhāladāsa Hājra. Pt. I. pp. 62. *Bardwan*, 1877.
- Samālochaka. The Reviewer. A Farce. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Samare kāmīnī nāṭaka. The Heroism of Kamalā Devī, wife of Dāhīr Sīṃha, King of Sindhu, in resisting the Muhammadan Invasion by Muḥammad Kāsim. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Sañjuktā-svayamvara. An Historical Drama of the time of Prithvirāja, the Chauhān King of Delhī. By Prāṇanātha Datta. pp. 120. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Santāpinī nāṭaka. The Evils of Bigamy. By a Hindu Lady. pp. 111. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sapatnī nāṭaka. The Evils of Polygamy. By Tārakachandra Chūrāmaṇi. pp. 147. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Saptarathī nāṭaka. A Mythological Drama on the Slaughter of Abhimanyn. pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Śaradakusuma. The Advent of the Goddess Durgā to her Father's House for three days every Autumn, forming the legendary basis of the annual Durgāpūjā Festival. By Rājakumāra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Śaradotsava. An Historical Drama, in verse, on the Goddess Durgā's annual Visit to her Parents. By Raja Mahendralāla Khān, of Narajol. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Sarasvatī pūjā. The Folly of Bengalis learning English and neglecting the study of their Mother-tongue. By Virājamohana Chaudhuri. pp. 42. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1875.
- Śaratkumārī nāṭaka. A Domestic Drama. By Ninachandra Mitra. pp. 2, 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Saratrojini. A Drama of Social Life in Bengal. By Durgādāsa Dāsa. pp. 4, 124. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 4, 124. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sarfarāz Khān-patan. An Historical Drama. pp. 2, 147, 3. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Śarmishṭhā nāṭaka. A Mythological Drama. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. 3rd edition. pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Śarmishṭhā nāṭyagītikā. A Mythological Drama, in verse. pp. 50. *Bardwan*, 1880.
- Sarojinī nāṭaka. The Heroic Defence of the Rajput Garrison of Chitor against the Invasion of 'Alāu'd-Dīn, King of Delhi. By Āśutosha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Sarojinī nāṭaka. By Jyotīrindranātha Thākura. pp. 240. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 4th edition. pp. 186. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Sarojinī nāṭaka. By Rādhānātha Vardhana. pp. 4, 174. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Śaśikalā. An Historical Drama on the Siege of Udaipur. By Rādhā-mādhava Hāldār. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Śaśiprabhā nāṭaka. A dramatised Romance. By Tinkarī Mukhopādhyāya, of Halishahr. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Satī ki kalaṅkini. The Chastity of Rādhā established by an Ordeal; a mythological Drama. By Nagendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Satīmīlana. The Marriage of Satī and Śiva; a mythological Drama. By Digambara Maitra. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Satī nāṭaka. The Self-immolation of Satī, Consort of Mahādeva; a mythological Drama. By Manomohana Vasu. pp. 5, 165. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 138, 8. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 6, 134, 8. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Satīr durgati. The Immorality and Intemperance of Bengal Society. By Rādhikāramaṇa Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 42. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Satīvīyoga. The Self-destruction of Satī, wife of Śiva. By Haricharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Śatrusaṃhāra. An Adaptation of the Sanskrit Veṇīsaṃhāra nāṭaka of Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa. By Haralāla Rāya. pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Śatrusiṃha nāṭaka. An Historical Drama on the Invasion of Bhartpur by Muḥammad Khān. By Kuṅjavihārī Vasu. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Satyavatī. A Social Drama in blank verse. pp. 2, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sāvitrī-Satyavān nāṭaka. A Dramatisation of the Mahābhārata Story of Sāvitrī and Satyavān. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Sāvitrī-Satyavān yātrā. By Tinkarī Viśvāsu. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Se ki ānār. A Love Drama. By Rādhāmādhava Vasu. pp. 148. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Serājuddaulā. An Historical Drama. By Lakshminārāyaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 136. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Shuṅ-śaśāmoda nāṭaka. A Drama, illustrating the six *rasas*. By Brahmavrata Sānādhyāyī Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sindhuvadha. The blind sage Andhaka's son accidentally slain by King Daśaratha. By Chandramohana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Sitāharaṇa gītābhinaya. The Abduction of Sitā. By Matilāla Rāya. pp. 2, 136. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sitāharaṇa nāṭaka. The Abduction of Sitā. By Nandalāla Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 4th edition. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Sitāharaṇa yātrā. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sitā ki asatī. The Renunciation of Sitā by Rāma for her supposed Unchastity. By Nagendranātha Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Sitānveshaṇa. The Rescue of Sitā by Rāma. By Nagendrakiṣṇa Ghosha. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Sītār agniparikshā. The Fiery Ordeal of Sītā's Chastity. By Gopālachandra Mitra. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sītār pātālapraveśa. The Second Ordeal and Death of Sītā. By Tinkarī Viśvāsa. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Sītār punalparikshā. The Second Ordeal of Sītā. By Pārvatīchārṇa Bhāṭṭāchārya. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sītār vanavāsa gītābhīnaya. The Exile of Sītā. By Kedarānātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sītār vanavāsa nāṭaka. The Exile of Sītā. By Girīśachandra Ghoshā. pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Sītār vanavāsa nāṭaka. By Kedarānātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 133. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Sītār vanavāsa nāṭaka. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 78. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Sītār vanavāsa nāṭaka. By Tinkarī Viśvāsa. 3rd edition. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Sītār vanavāsa yātrā. By Gaurasundara Chaudhurī. pp. 74. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Śīver vivāha. The Marriage of Śiva and Umā, in verse. By Rāmātārṇa Sannyāla. 2nd edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Somalatā nāṭaka. A Domestic Drama. By Śarachandra Rāya. pp. 27. *Murshidabad*, 1876.
- Sparśānandā nāṭaka. A Domestic Drama. By Keśavachandra Sādhu. pp. 6, 95. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Śrīmātī. A Farce directed against Female Social Advancement. By Durgādāsa De. pp. 2, 74. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Śrīvatsa nāṭaka. A Mythological Drama. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Mitra. pp. 35. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1878.
- Strīr janya māke khun. A Bengali commits Matricide through suspicious of his Wife's honour. By Kāśīnātha Varmā. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Subhadrāharṇa. The Abduction of Subhadrā. By Yadugopāla Vasu. pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Śubhasya śīghraṇ. A Drama in support of Hindu Widow Marriage. pp. 35. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1862.
- Sugrīvamīlana yātrā. The Alliance of Sugrīva and Rāma for the Rescue of Sītā. By Śrīmātī Tarāṅgīnī Dāsī. pp. 8, 56. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Sukanyā. A dramatised version of the Mahābhārata Legend of the Princess Sukanyā. By Dāmodara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Sukumārī nāṭaka. The Evils of Kulin Marriages. By Chandranātha Sarkār. pp. 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Śumbha-Niśumbhavadha yātrā. The Destruction of the Demons Śumbha and Niśumbha by the Goddess Durgā. By Tinkari Viśvāso. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Śumbhasuphāra. The Destruction of the Demon Śumbha by Durgā, in blank verse. pp. 102. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Śurabālā Surabālā. The Heroism of Surabālā, a Rajput maiden of Jodhpur. By Śrīmatī Svarnalātā. With a short sketch of the life of the authoress. pp. 20, 16. 12mo. *Harinabhi*, 1878.
- Suralatā nāṭaka. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Merchant of Venice." By Pyārīlāl Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 3, 108. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Surendra-Saralā. A Romance dramatised. By Śrīmatī Saralāsundarī. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Surendra-Vinodini. A Drama describing the Injustice of Government Officials. By Durgādāsa Dāsa. pp. 65. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 65. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Suruchir dhvajā. The Adventures of a rich ill-bred Babu, desirous of obtaining the title of Raja. By Rākhālalāsa Bhattachārya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Suśilā-Saralāsundarī. The Evils of Polygamy. By Dayālakṛishṇa Chatterjopādhyāya. pp. 138. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Suśilā-Śrīpati. A Drama founded on the poem Chhaṇḍī of Mukundarāma Chakravartī. By Śyāmalālā Vasāka. pp. 5, 108. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Suśilā-Virasiṅgha. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Cymbeline." pp. 182, 3. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Svapnadhana. A future Husband revealed in a Dream. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 6, 83. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Svapnamayī. An Historical Drama. By Jyotirindranātha Thākura. pp. 189. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Svapnavilāsa. The Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Kṛishṇakamala Gosvāmī. 5th edition. pp. 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868?
- . pp. 91. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Svarṇalātā nāṭaka. A Drama showing the evil consequences of not permitting Girls to choose their own Husbands. By Devendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 95. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Śyāma-sohāgini. The Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Kuñjavihārī Mitra. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Tārā Bāi. An Historical Drama, adapted from Tod's Rajasthan. By Gaṅgādharā Chatterjopādhyāya. pp. 85. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Tārakasamhāra. The Destruction of the Demon Tāraka by Kārtikeya. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 2, 187. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Tārakesvara nāṭaka. The Seduction of Elokeshī by the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Surepachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Taraṇisenavadha nāṭaka. The Slaughter of Taraṇiseṇa, son of Vibhī-
shana, by Rāma. By Kṛṣṇapādhaṇa Chatṭopādhyāya. pp. 44.
Calcutta, 1880.
- Taraṇisenavadha nāṭaka. By Mahēśachandra Dāsa De. 2nd edition.
pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Taraṇisenavadha yātrā. By Akshayakumāra De. pp. 56.
Calcutta, 1878.
- . 4th edition. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Taraṇivadha yātrā. By Navadvīpachandra Dāsa. pp. 35.
Calcutta, 1882.
- Tilatarpaṇa. A Dramatic Satire on Modern Bengali Literature.
pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Tilottamā. A dramatised Love Story. By Navadvīpachandra Nandī.
pp. 2, 168. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1876.
- Tiparā śūla. A Satire against the Brahmans who condescended to dine
with the Maharaja of Tipperah, a man of inferior caste. pp. 42.
12mo. *Dacca*, 1882.
- Tirthamahimā. The Greatness of Hindu Pilgrimage. By Nimā
Chāṇḍ Śīla. pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Tumi je sarvaneśe Govardhana. The dissolute Conduct of Bengali
Youths. By Śyāmalā Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 32.
Calcutta, 1880.
- Tumi kār. The Evils of Hindu Marriage Customs. By Gaṇa-
chandra Chatṭopādhyāya. pp. 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Ubhaya saṅkaṭa. The Evils of Polygamy. By Rāmanārāyaṇa
Tarkaratna. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Upasaphāra. The concluding portion of a Drama acted at the Paturia
Ghat Theatre. By Navinachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 10.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Ushāharaṇa. The Marriage of Ushā and Aniruddha. By Annadā-
prasāda Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ushāharaṇa. By Rādhānātha Mitra. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Ushā nāṭaka. By Kāminīsundarī Devī. pp. 134. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Uttaracharita. Translated from the Sanskrit of Bhavabhūti, with
notes, by Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 206. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1870?
- Uttarāvīlāpa nāṭaka. The Lament of Uttarā at the Death of her
Husband Abhimanyu. By Rāsavihārī Śīla. pp. 120.
Calcutta, 1879.
- Vaidehīnirvāsana. The Exile of Sītā after Rāma's Accession to the
Throne. By Deveendrakiśora Āchārya Chaudhuri. pp. 36.
12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Vaidehīvaraṇa. The Marriage of Rāma and Sītā. By Jivanakṛṣṇa
Sena. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.

- Vālmīki-pratibhā. The Conversion of Vālmīki from a Robber to a Poet. pp. 13. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Vāmanabīkshā. An Account of the Dwarf Incarnation of Vishnu. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vaṅgakāminī. The miserable Condition of Native Women. By Hārāpachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 214. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vaṅganātā. An Exposure of the Practice of selling Daughters in Marriage. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vaṅgaratna. A Satire on the way in which Bengali Gentlemen returning from England are in the habit of despising their Fellow-countrymen. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Vaṅgavidhvā. The unfortunate Condition of Hindu Widows. By Virājamohana Chaudhuri. pp. 41. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1875.
- Vaṅger punaruddhāra. The Deliverance of Bengal from the Muhammadan Power. By Vipinavihārī Ghoshāl. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Varer Kāśīyātrā. The Bridegroom's Pilgrimage to Benares; a Comedy. By Vanamālī Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 88. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vārūṇīlāsa. The evil Effects of indulgence in Spirituous Liquors. By Navinachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 106. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Vasantakumārī. An Historical Drama. By Mir Musharrif Husain. pp. 6, 127. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vasantakumārī. By Rādhāmādhava Kara. pp. 153. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vasanta-utsava. The Spring Festival. By Svarṇamayī Devī. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Vāsarakantuka nāṭaka. The Marriage Ceremony of the *bāsarghar*. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Vāsarakantuka-rahasya nāṭaka. The Humorous Ceremonies at a Hindu Marriage. By Vaṭakrishṇa Rāya. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vāsara-udyāna. The Ceremony of the *bāsarghar* at a Hindu Marriage. By Navagopāla Dāsa De. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Vedavatī nāṭikā. The Story of Vedavatī and Rāvaṇa. By Kīśorilāla Kara. pp. 35. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Veṇīsaṃphāra. Translated by Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna from the Sanskrit of Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 103. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Veṇīsaṃphāra. Translated from the Sanskrit by Bhuvanamohana Vidyāluṅkāra, and dramatised by Nṛityagopāla Viśvāsa. pp. 2, 66. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Veśyānurakti vishama vipattī. The Fruits of Immorality. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Veśyāvivarāṇa. Popular opinion on the introduction of the Indian Contagious Diseases Act, No. XIV. of 1868. By Tārinīcharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.

- Vichchedavilāpa. The Lament of a Wife at the Loss of her Husband. By Yogendranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vichitrānilana. A Sketch of Social Life. By Madanamohana Mitra. pp. 130. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vichitravilāsa. The Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Kṛishṇakamala Gosvāmī. pp. 2, 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Videsinivilāpa. The Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vidhavāmanorāñjana. A Drama in support of Widow-Marriage. By Rādhāmādhava Mitra. 2 pts. pp. 48, 69. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vidhavāpariṇayotsava. A Drama in favour of Widow-Marriage. By Vihārīlāla Nandī. pp. 8, 178. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Vidhavār dānte mīse. The Improprieties of Hindu Widows. By Gopālachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vidhavā Vaṅgabālā. The Trial of a Brahman for the Seduction of a young Widow. By Vihārīlāla Mitra. pp. 128. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vidhavāvilāsa nāṭaka. Consolation to Hindu Widows. By Yadanātha Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 5, 149. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1864.
- Vidhavāvivāha nāṭaka. A Drama in support of Widow-Marriage. By Umesāchandra Mitra. pp. 131. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . 3rd edition. pp. vi, 2, 153. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 4th edition. pp. iii, 2, 151. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vidhavodvāha nāṭaka. A Drama in support of Widow-Marriage. By Umācharaṇa Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 252. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Vidyā-Sundara abhinaya. The Story of Vidyā and Sundara. Adapted from the poem of Bhāratachandra Rāya. By Kālīdāsa Sānnyāla. pp. 55. *Bardwan*, 1881.
- Vidyā-Sundara nāṭaka. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 88. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 10, 88. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vidyā-Sundara nāṭaka. By Dayālachandra Ghosha. 2nd edition. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Vidyā-Sundara yātrā. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. With incidental songs by Gopālachandra Uṇa. pp. 406. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vidyā-Sundarer gītābhinaya. By Vrajanātha De. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vijayā. A Mythological Farce. pp. 6. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Vijayachandī. A Drama based on the Vijaya-Vasanta nāṭaka of Harinātha Majumdār, of Kumarkhali. By Matīlāla Rāya. pp. 4, 165. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Vijayakumārī. A dramatised Fairy Tale. By Śrīnātha Kuṇḍī. pp. 4, 190, 2. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Vijayanagarādhipa Mahārājā Rāma. An Historical Drama relating to Rāma, King of Vijayanagar. By Rāmachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 146. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vijaya-Nalinī nāṭaka. A dramatised Love Story. By Dvārakānātha Majumdar. pp. 19. *Murshidabad*, 1883.
- Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā. A Romance dramatised. By Kṛṣṇadhana Vidyāpati. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā. By Mahēśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā. The cruel Conduct of a Step-mother towards her Step-sons. By Napharchandra Datta. pp. 103. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- , 2nd edition. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Vikramorvaśī nāṭaka. Translated from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa by Kālīprasanna Siṃha. pp. 3, 85. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Vikramorvaśī nāṭaka. An anonymous translation of the Sanskrit Drama. pp. 106. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vilvamaṅgala Thākura. A Pauranic Drama. By Kamalakṛṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Vimātā-manorāñjana. A Step-son's kind Treatment of his Step-mother. By Gopālachandra Senagupta. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vinodakānaṇa. A dramatised Love Story. By Maṇimohinī. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Vipadai sampader mūla. Adversity the Source of Prosperity. By Kīśorimohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 113. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Virabālā. The Battle between Seleucus and Chandragupta, Raja of Magadha. By Umeśachandra Gupta. pp. 51. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Virabālā. The Wars between the Rajas of Tipperah and Cachar. pp. 115. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Virahavilāpa. Female Infidelity. A Tragedy. By Kedāranātha Bhār and Śarachechandra Datta. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Virakalaṅka. The Wars of the Pāṇḍavas and Kauravas. By Pramaṭhanātha Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 74, 7. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vīranārī. The Heroine of Scinde. An Historical Drama. pp. 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Virāṭanandinī. A Drama based on the Virāṭaparva of the Mahābhārata. pp. 83. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Vishādapratimā. The Mahābhārata Story of the shameful Treatment of Draupadī by Duryodhana. By Kālīprasanna Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Bharwanipur*, 1880.
- Vivāhabhaṅga. The Marriage prevented by interfering Friends. By Hariśchandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 88. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vivekavilāsa. A Philosophical Drama chiefly bearing on the Hindu idea of a future existence. By Śitalachandra Vedāntabhūṣaṇa. pp. 6, 130. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Vṛiddhasya taruṇī bhāryā. The old Man's young Wife. pp. 90. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Yaduvamśādhvamśa. The Destruction of the Yādavas. By Hara-chandra Deva. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Yamālaye Elokeśir vichāra. The Trial of Mādhavachandra Giri at the Court of Yama, God of Death, for the Murder of Elokeśi. By Surepachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Yudhishthira-rājyābhisheka. The Coronation of the Pāṇḍava Prince Yudhishthira. By Vinodavihārī Mallika. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Yuvarāja Tikendrajit. The British Conquest of Manipur. By Hari-lāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 128. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.

ESSAYS AND SPEECHES. *See MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE.*

LETTERS, COMMERCIAL AND OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS.

- Collection of Bengali Petitions, &c., made under the orders of the Government of India for Her Majesty's Civil Service Commissioners. pp. 356. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . English translations. pp. 85. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Dalilāvali. Specimens of Legal Documents. By Viśvambharacharṇa Dāsa. pp. 14, 4. *Sylhet*, 1878.
- Dalil-darpana. By Kedāranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 45. *Serampur*, 1878.
- Hindu mahilār patrāvali. Letters from a Hindu Lady to her Husband. pp. 2, 17. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jñānakaumudī. Forms of Letters, Commercial Correspondence and Accounts. By Rāmeśvara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 10, 132. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 12, 132. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 12, 132. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Lipimālā. The Bracelet of Writing, being a series of Letters on different Subjects. By Rāma Rāma Vasu. pp. 255. *Serampur*, 1802.
- Nūtana patraakaumudī. A Letter Writer, with Specimens of Official and Commercial Documents. By Madhusūdana Bhattachārya. pp. 8, 140. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Patraakaumudī. Book of Letters, &c., containing Letters of Correspondence, Commercial and Familiar, with Zamindari and other Legal Forms, &c. By J. D. Pearson. pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1822.
- . pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1844.
- . pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Patraakaumudī. By Harihara Ghoshāl. pp. 71. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Patraakaumudī. Compiled by the Honourable W. S. Seton-Karr and Rājendralāla Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 12, 77. 12mo. *Calcutta* 1875

- Patraprabandha. A Letter Book and Forms of Commercial Documents.
By Lālamohana Vidyānidhi Bhaṭṭācārya. pp. 64. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Vaishayika vyāvahāra. Forms of Zamindari Accounts and Documents.
By Kāliprasanna Sena Gupta. pp. 6, 156. *Hughli*, 1863.

LITERARY CRITICISM.

- Āpattibhañjana. An Attack on Prasannachandra Chakravartī's Criticism on the alleged grammatical mistakes in Chandra-kānta Tarkālaṅkāra's Saṃskṛita sañjivini. pp. 4, 36. 12mo.
Dacca, 1876.
- Bhāvabhūti o tāḡhār kāvya. Bhāvabhūti and his Drama. By Satīśa-chandra Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 9, 8, 126. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Byānarjī bhāyā. Criticisms on an Anonymous Work on Learning Music without a Master. By Govindachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chāndrakāntika vitaṇḍā-khaṇḍana. Adverse Criticisms on Chandra-kānta Śarmā's Bengali Grammar. pp. 63. 12mo.
Dacca, 1873.
- Lūpta saṃvatsara-nirāsana. A Criticism on Mahesāchandra Nyāyaratna's Lūpta saṃvatsarer mīmāṃsā. By Yudunātha Nyāyaratna. pp. 59.
Calcutta, 1874.
- Meghanāda-samālochana. A Criticism on the Meghanādavalīha of Michael Madhusūdana Datta. By Kāliprasanna Rāya. pp. 65. 12mo.
Hughli, 1870.
- Pāṇini. An Historical Investigation of Pāṇini, together with a brief Account of Kātyāyana and Patanjali. By Rajanīkānta Gupta. pp. 6, 158. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vaṅgasāhitye Bāṅkim. An Essay on Bāṅkimchandra's Place as a Bengali Novelist and Writer. By Hārāpachandra Rakshita. pp. 24, 166. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1895.

POETRY.

- Abalāvilāpa. Miscellaneous short Poems. By Annadāsundarī Dāsī. pp. 3, 37. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Abhīmanyuvadhā kāvya. The Mahābhārata Story of the Death of Abhīmanyu. By Ramākānta Chaudhurī. pp. 98.
Goalpara, 1876.
- Abhisheka. Coronation Ode, composed in honour of the Coronation of King Edward VII.; with an English translation, also in verse. By Śrīmatī Jagatīrīnī Dāsī. pp. 16, 13. *Calcutta*, 1902.
- Abhyarthanā. Welcome to His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales. By Chandrakumāra Chakravartī. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Adbhuta Rāmāyaṇa. A metrical Version of the Sanskrit Poem ascribed to Vālmīki. By Dvārakānātha Kuṇḍa. pp. 2, 92. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- . pp. 2, 92. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Adbhuta Rāmāyaṇa. A metrical Version. By Harimohana Gupta. pp. 6, 118. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Adbhuta Rāmāyaṇa. A Prose Translation by Durgācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 6, 139. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ādh ādh bhāṣiṇī. Short Poems. By Prasannamayī Devī. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Āgamani pāñchālī. Songs, chiefly relating to the Goddess Umā. By Dvārīkānātha Datta. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Ajavilāpa. A Poem chiefly based on the 8th sarga of Kālidāsa's Raghuvamśa. By Śivachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Akāler puthi. An Account of the Famine in Bengal. By 'Abd al-Raḥīm. pp. 16. *Goluchipa*, 1875.
- Akhbār al-salāṭīn. An abridged metrical Version of the Shāhnāmāh. By Munshī Khāṭir Muḥammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 420. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Akrūra-samvāda. A Poem on the Sports of Rādlā and Kṛishṇa. By Rāmachandra Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 2, 87. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 87. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Ākshepa-nāmā. An Account of the Death of two maternal Uncles. By Aḥmad Ghāzī Chaudhuri. pp. 8. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Ambikāmaṅgala. A Poem in praise of the Goddess Ambikā. By Phaṇibhūṣhaṇa Vasu. pp. 2, 80. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Amīr Hāmzār puthi. A metrical Account of the Life and Battles of Amīr Hāmzah, the Uncle of Muḥammad. By Ghārib Allāh and Saiyid Hāmzah. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 2, 331. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 2, 304. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 2, 303. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 2, 267. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 274. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 2, 290. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 240. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Ānandalaharī. Vaishṇava Songs. By Durgācharaṇa Majumdar. pp. 16. 12mo. *Bogra*, 1892.
- Ānandamayī talār pāñchāchuri. The Theft of Kālī's Sacrificial Goat. By Rajanīvallabha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Anāther vilāpa. Short Poems. By Rāmānātha Lāhā. pp. 2, 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Āṅkhiṇī. A Collection of Lyrics. By Imdād al-Haqq. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.

- Annadāmaṅgala. Including Vidyā-Sundara, Chorapañchāśat, and Māna Sīpḥa. Poems by Bhāratachandra Rāya Guṇākara. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1843.
- . 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1847.
- . The first part only. pp. 4, 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- . pp. 134, 2, 86, 102, 2, 60, 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . pp. 7, 310. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 8, 351. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Anurāgavallī. An Account, in verse, of the Life and Teachings of Śrinivāsa Āchārya, the Disciple of Chaitanya. By Manohara Dāsa. pp. 8, 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Apūrva-mālā. An Autobiography in verse. By Sūryanārāyaṇa Ghoshā, Native Doctor, of Kakuni. pp. 25. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Apūrva-saṅgītavilāsa. A Collection of Songs, chiefly on Social Topics. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Apūrva-svapna. An allegorical Poem. By Dakṣiṇārāṇjana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 52. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1875.
- Ārā-āpī tarjā. Songs on Hindu Mythology. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Āratimālā. A Collection of Songs to Hindu Deities. Compiled by Navadvīpachandra Dāsa. pp. 20. 12mo. *Bogra*, 1894.
- Arjuner gauravabhañjana. Arjuna's Pride brought low; an Episode from the Mahābhārata. By Maheshachandra Dāsa De. pp. 22. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Ārya saṅgīta. Hindu Patriotic Songs. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Āśākānana. An allegorical Poem. By Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 172. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Āśrudhārā. Poems in Memory of deceased Friends and Relatives of the Author. By Tārāsundara Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Avakāśagāthā. Poems on various Subjects. By Vijayakṛiṣṇa Vasu. pp. 114. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Avakāśarañjinī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Navinachandra Sena. pp. 2, 12, 171. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 8, 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Avasara. Miscellaneous Poems. By Varadācharaṇa Mitra. pp. 122, 17. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Balarāma Dāsa. A Collection of Poems by Balarāma Dāsa, a Contemporary of Chaitanya. Edited with an introduction by Ramanimohana Mallika. pp. 2, 6, 210. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Bālārāñjikā. Short Poems for Girls. pp. 14. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Bālikārāñjana. Poems for Girls. By Haricharaṇa Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 2, 23. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.

- Bāliṛ piṇḍa, and Śivarāmer yuddha. Two Poems on Mythological Subjects. By Lakshmanachandra Śarmā. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. pp. 35. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 3rd edition. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bālivadha kāvya. The Destruction of Bāli by Rāma. By Giriśa-chandra Vasu. pp. 80. *Bhawanipur*, 1876.
- Bālyarañjana. Advice to Children, in verse. By Govindasundara Chaudhuri. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bandhutār ki ei phala. Verses on the Decease of a Friend. By Govindaprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bandhuvilāpa. Lament on the Death of a Friend. By Harilāla Pāla. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bandhuviyoga. Lament on the Death of Friends. By Vihārīlāla Chakravartī. pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bāpre ki visham jhay. An Account of the Cyclone of the 31st October 1876. By Haribandhu Chakravartī. pp. 13. 16mo. *Barisal*, 1877.
- Bāul saṅgīta. A Collection of Songs sung by the Class of Vaiṣṇavas called Bāul. Compiled by Hridayalāla Datta. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Bāul saṅgīta. Compiled by Tinkarī Smṛitiratna, of Shibpur. 2 pts *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Bhadrodvāha kāvya. The Mahābhārata Story of the Marriage of Bhadrā, the Sister of Kṛishṇa. By Haricharana Chakravartī. pp. 48. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Bhāgavatāmrīta. A Poem on the Life of Kṛishṇa, translated from the Sanskrit of Sanātana Gosvāmī. By Jayagovinda Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 6, 405. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Bhāgavatasāra. An Account of the Life of Kṛishṇa, taken from the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Mādhavāchārya. pp. 8, 488. *Calcutta*, 1853.
 ———. pp. 6, 238. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bhagīnīvilāpa. Lines written on the Death of a Sister. By Mahendranātha Dāy. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhajana bhaktivilāsa. Religious Songs. By Harendranārāyaṇa Ghoshā Dāsa. pp. 144. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Bhaktamāla. Mythological Stories and Legends on the Kṛishṇa Cult. Compiled from various sources by Vinodarāma Sena. Pt. II. pp. 2, 124. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Bhaktitattvasāra. A Collection of Vaiṣṇava Poems, comprising Hāṭṭattana, Nāmasaṅkīrtana, Prārthanā and Premabhaktichandrikā, by Narottama Dāsa; Guruvandanā and Vaiṣṇava-vandanā, by Devakinandana Dāsa; Chautriśā padāvalī, by Ātmārāma; Śrīkṛishṇer aṣṭottaraśatanāma, by Dvīja Hari; and Paṣaṇḍa-dalana, in Sanskrit and Bengali, by Kṛishṇadāsa. pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1867.

- Bhaktitattvasāra [*continued*]. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 59. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Bhālabāsār mukhe chhāi. A Poem on the want of Affection shown by Bengali Women to their Husbands. By Pyārimohana Sena. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhārata-bhāgya. A Poem in honour of Queen Victoria's assumption of the Title of "Empress of India," whilst deploring the poverty caused by famine and floods. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhārata-bhikshā. A Poem welcoming the Visit of the Prince of Wales to India. By Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 18. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhārata-bhramāṇa. A Comparison between the present state of India and her former independence. By Chandrasekhara Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 80. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 100. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1877.
- Bhārata-īśvarī. A Poem in honour of Queen Victoria as Empress of India. By Upendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhārata-kāvya. Poems on Social Topics. By Mahendranātha Chakravartī. pp. 2, 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhārata-krandana. A Poem on the Miserable State of India. By Upendrachandra Mitra. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhārata-lakshmī. A Welcome to His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales. By Ambikācharaṇa Gupta. pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhārata-lalanā. A metrical Account of four popular Female Characters in Hindu Mythology. By Sureśvara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 117. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Bhārata-maṅgala. A Poem in blank verse on the Social and Religious Condition of India prior to the time of Raja Rāmamohana Rāya. By Anandachandra Mitra. pp. 16, 400. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Bhārata-uchchhṛvāsa. A Poem in honour of the Prince of Wales' Visit to India. By Navinachandra Sena. pp. 13. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Bhārata-naddhāra. A Poem describing the national Failings of Bengalis. By Rāmadāsa Śarmā. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhārata-yuvarāja. The Prince in India; a Welcome Address to His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 2, 42, 4. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhārate kumāra. A Poem on the Visit of the Prince of Wales to India. By Nilakānta Gosvāmī. pp. 19. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhārate sukha. India's Joy at the Visit of the Prince of Wales. By Hariśchandra Niyogī. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhārateśvari. The Empress of India. By Pyārīchārṇa Dāsa. pp. 28. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1877.
- Bhārate yuvarāja. Verses in honour of the Visit of the Prince of Wales to India. By Madhusūdana Sarkār. pp. 60. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Bhāratīyam. A Poem on ancient Hindu Heroism. By Pūrṇachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhārgava-vijaya. A Poem in blank verse on the Contest between Paraśurāma, son of Bhṛigu, and the Kshetriyas. By Gopālachandra Chakravartī. pp. 8, 366, 6. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhartṛihari kāvya. An Account of the Life of Bhartrihari, translated from a Sanskrit Poem, said to be by Kālidāsa. By Baladeva Pālita. pp. 12, 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bhāvalaharī. Songs on the Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Achyutānanda Rāya Gupta. pp. 48. *Azimganj*, 1876.
- Bhramaragītā. Songs on the Sports of Kṛishṇa and the Milkmaids of Brindaban. pp. 57. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Bhuvanāmohinī pratibhā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Navinachandra Mukhopādhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875-77.
- Bou kathāk. The Widow's Lament. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghoshā. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Brahmatattva-chūṛāmaṇi. Mythological Stories, in verse. By Kālī-kṛishṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 8, 152. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Brahmayāmala. An Account of Chaitanya as an Incarnation of Viṣṇu, taken from the Sanskrit Brahmayāmalatantra. By Jayagovinda Deva. pp. 67. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bṛihat āśrayanirṇaya. A Vaishṇava Poem. By Kṛishṇadāsa Gosvāmī. pp. 12. *Dacca*, 1894.
- Bṛihat Lakshmīcharitra. An Account of the Goddess Lakshmī. By Vaikunṭhanātha Māji. pp. 51. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bṛihat tarjār laṛāi. Comic Songs on Mythological Legends. By Śvarachandra Dāsa Sāntrā. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bṛihat tarjār laṛāi. Pts. I. and II. by Nandalāla Rāya; Pt. III. by Tinkarī Viśvāsa; Pt. V. by Gopālachandra Pāla. *Calcutta*, 1875-78.
- Bṛihat tarjār laṛāi. By Vanamālī Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Brutus o Entanir vaktritā. Speeches of Brutus and Antony in the Roman Forum. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Chāi bel phul. A Poem on the Wiles of Prostitutes. By Aghora-chandra Ghosha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chaitanyabhāgavata. A Life of Chaitanya, and his immediate Disciples. By Vṛindāvana Dāsa. pp. 4, 448. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chaitanyagītā. Translated from the Sanskrit of Paramānanda Bhramaravara by Haribhakta Kavirāja. Edited, with Notes and a Life of Chaitanya, by Sachchidānanda Premālaṅkāra. pp. 2, 131. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chaitanyamaṅgala. A Poem on the Life of Chaitanya. By Lochanānanda Dāsa. pp. 232. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Chaitanyasaṅgita. A short Account of Chaitanya. By Bhagīratha Bandhu. pp. 80. 16mo. *Serampur*, 1854.
- . pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Chandana. Patriotic Poems. By Govindachandra Dāsa. pp. 2, 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Chandī. A metrical Version of the Devīmāhātmya of the Markaṇḍeyapurāṇa. By Rāmāgati Nyāyaratna. pp. 109. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1872.
- Chandrakalā kāvya. Miscellaneous Poems. By Annadācharaṇa Lāhīrī. pp. 44. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1877.
- Chandravapśa. The Story of King Yayāti and Śarmishthā. By Rāmachandra Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 4, 132. *Calcutta*, 1841.
- Chārucharitra. Moral Virtues, exemplified in the Lives of twelve famous Men of Hindu Mythology. By Harinātha Majumdar. pp. 200. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Chārugāthā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. pp. 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Chaturdaśapadī kavitaṁālā. Poems, each consisting of 14 lines. By Rāmadāsa Sena. pp. 5, 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Chaturdaśapadī kavitaṁālī. Sonnets. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. pp. 15, 122. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 9, 102. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chitorer vīragāna. A Poem on the Heroism of the Rajputs during the Siege of Chitor. By Daivakīnandana Sena. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Chitrā. Descriptive Poems. By Ravīndranātha Thākura. pp. 2, 151. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Chittachaitanyodaya. Thoughts on a Future Existence. By Raṅgalāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Chittarañjikā. Descriptive Poems. By Īśvarachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chittasamskāra. Poems on Hindu Religious and Social Life. By Vihārīlāla Haldār. pp. 49. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Chittavilāsinī. Poems on Conjugal Affection. By Krishṇakāminī Dāsī. pp. 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.

- Chittavinoda. Poems on the deplorable State of Hindu Society. By
Īśānachandra Vasu. pp. 110. *Bardwan*, 1868.
- Chittonmādinī. Poems on the Grief of Rādhikā at Separation from
Kṛṣṇa. By Rajanikānta Chakravartī, of Nagarpur. pp. 6, 42.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dagdhamadana. A metrical Translation of Kālidāsa's Kumārasambhava.
By Rādhāramāṇa Adhikārī. pp. 2, 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Damayantī-vilāpa. The Lament of Damayantī when deserted in the
forest by Nala. By Jagadānanda Bhaumika. pp. 37. 12mo.
Dacca, 1876.
- Damayantī-vilāpa. By Praphullachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 33.
Calcutta, 1868.
- Dānavadalana. The Subjugation of the Dānavas. By Rāmachandra
Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 147. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Daṇḍīparva. The Mahābhārata Account of Daṇḍī, son of Dhṛitarāshṭra.
By Umākānta Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 135. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Daśaratha-vilāpa. The Lament of King Daśaratha on the Exile of his
son Rāma. pp. 113. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dāsatvaśrīṅkhala. A Poem on the Bondage of the People of India.
By Kālīkṛṣṇa Chakravartī. pp. 6, 85. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dāstān i Amīr Ḥamzah. The Life and Battles of Amīr Ḥamzah,
translated from the Hindustani. The first two books by
Munshī Vilāyat Ḥusain; the last two by 'Abd al-Majīd. (Muh.
Bengali.) pp. 12, 575. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Dātā Karṇa. The Story of the Test of Karṇa's Liberality by Kṛṣṇa.
By Vṛindāvanachandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 51. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Dekhle hāste habe. A Poem describing the Immorality prevalent in
Calcutta. By Bābulāla Nātha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Ḍengujvara o dāktār sāheb. A Poem on the Epidemic of Dengue
Fever. By Navakumāra Nātha. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Ḍengujvarer pāñchālī. By Mahēśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 12. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Devadevīr vipada. A Dialogue between Śiva and Kālī, in verse. By
Akhilachandra Datta. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Devīyuddha. Pauranic Legends, in verse, relating to the Goddess
Devī. By Jayanātha Śarmā, of Jayari, Rajshahi District. pp. 196.
Calcutta, 1852.
- . pp. 4, 224. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dharmaprachārīnī. Ethical Poems. By Muḥammad 'Ābidīn. pp. 66.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Dharmasaṅgraha. Poems inculcating Moral Virtues. By Kshetra-
mohana Set. pp. 31. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Dharmavivāda. An Account, in verse, of the Wars of the Caliph 'Alī.
By Muḥammad Ḥamid Allāh Khān. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 12,
260. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Dhenkir kachkachi. The Dispute between the Miserly Landlord and his Priest, and the Contentions of the Seasons. Two Poems by Jaharilāla Śīla. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dhruvacharitra. The Story of Dhruva, taken from the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Lakshminārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Dhūlirāśī. Short Poems. By Śrīmatī Jñānendramohini Datta. pp. 5, 3, 121. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Dipti. Miscellaneous Poems. By Yogendranātha Sarkār. pp. 2, 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Dreṇer pāṇchālī. Songs on the Drainage System of Calcutta. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Duḥkhamālā. Lament on the Death of a Brother. By Indumatī Dāsī. pp. 8, 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition enlarged. pp. 10, 97. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Duḥkhasaṅgīnī. Lyric Songs. By Hariśchandra Niyogī. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Duḥkhiṇī. A Poem on the unfortunate Condition of India. By Hariśchandra Sarkār. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Duḥkhiṇī kulīna kāmīnī. The Miseries caused by Polygamy. By Kshetranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Durāśā kāvyā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Devendrakiśora Āchārya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Durbhiksha-chintāmaṇī. A Poem on Famines. By Ānandachandra Kāilāsi. pp. 13. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Durgābhakti-chintāmaṇī. Stories from the Bhāgavatapurāṇa, in verse. By Dīnadāyāla Gupta. pp. 2, 258. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Durgāmaṅgalā. Mythological Stories taken from the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Vaṅgachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 483. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Durgāmaṅgalā. The Story of Nala and Damayantī. By Rāmachandra Mukhopādhyāya, of Harinabhi. Edited with an introduction and notes by Śaratchandra Śāstrī. pp. 7, 138. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Durgāpūjā. A humorous Description of the Gaities of the Durgāpūjā Festival. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Durgotsava. A Poem on the Wars of Aurangzeb. By Jagachchandra Deva. pp. 10. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1874.
- Durlabhasāra. Vaiṣṇava Poems. By Lochana Dāsa. pp. 81. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dūtisaṃvāda. A Poem on the Sports of Kṛishṇa, taken from the Brahṃavaivartapurāṇa. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 2, 44. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 45. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Dvādaśa kavita. Twelve Poems. By Dīnabandhu Mitra. pp. 63. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dvārakāvilāsa. Stories of Kṛishṇa from the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Jayanārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 98. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 78. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Ebār pūjār baṛa dhūm. The popular Excitement on the Occasion of Hindu Religious Festivals. By Yogendranātha Vasu Mallika. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ei ek hujuk. A Poem on the prevailing Vices of Bengalis in *Calcutta*. By Akhilachandra Datta. pp. 11. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ekāṇṇa pada. Poems on the Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Govinda Dāsa. 6th edition. pp. 13. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ekei bole pol. A Poem on the Construction of a Pontoon Bridge over the River Hughli. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghoshā. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Eki asambhava jhar. A Poem on the recent Cyclone. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 15. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Gāndhārī-vilāpa. The Lament of Gāndhārī at the Death of her Husband Duryodhana. By Bhuvanāmohana Ghoshā. pp. 40. 12mo. *Bharanipur*, 1870.
- Gāner bali. A Collection of Songs, also Vālmiki-pratibhā, a Drama in verse. By Ravindranātha Thākura. pp. 26, 407. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Gaṇeśacharitra. The Birth of Gaṇeśa. By Udayanārāyaṇa Bhāduri, of Sopura. pp. 6. 12mo. *Beauléah*, 1870.
- Gaṅgābhakti, Akṛūra-saṃvāda and Saṅgītāvalī. Mythological Poems. By Maheśachandra Pāla. pp. 40, 34, 22. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Gaṅgābhakti-taraṅgiṇī. The Sanctity of the River Ganges, and the Mythological Account of its Origin. By Durgāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 3, 188. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . pp. 2, 148. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . pp. 2, 139. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Garib bechārā. A Satire on the Influence of Western Civilisation in Bengal. pp. 21. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1878.
- Gaurāṅgatattvajñāna. Vaishṇava Songs. By Tārakabrahma Kathaka Churāmaṇi. pp. 57. *Berhampur*, 1882.
- Gaurī-setu. A Poem on the opening of the Bridge over the Goral River. By Mir Musharraf Hūsain. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Gavarnar Sāheber śubhāgamana. A Poem welcoming the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal on his Visit to Jessore. By Navakumāra Nātha. pp. 9. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Gāyana-hṛidkumuda. Songs in various rāgas and rāgiṇīs. By Vamśidhara Śarmā. pp. 79. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 2, 79. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 2, 79. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Gitachintāmaṇi. A Collection of Songs on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. 2nd edition. pp. 107. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Gitachintāvali. Vaiṣṇava Songs. By Narottama Dāsa. pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Gitādhāra. Miscellaneous Poems. By Vipinavihārī Śīla. pp. 16. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1874.
- Gitagovinda. Translated from the Sanskrit by Rasamaya Dāsa. pp. 4, 144. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1854.
- Gitahāra. Miscellaneous Songs. By Gaṅgādhara Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 5, 51. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Gitamādhurī. Hindu Religious Songs. By Gaṅgānārāyaṇa Gosvāmī. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Gitāṅkura. Religious Songs. By Kailāśachandra De. pp. 16. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Gitāṅkura. Sonnets. By Tekchāṇḍ Thākura, i.e., Pyārīchāṇḍ Mitra. 3rd edition. pp. 28. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Gitaratna. A Collection of Songs. By Rāmanidhi Gupta. pp. 8, 112. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- . With a life of the author. pp. 6, 14, 155. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Gīrasara. Didactic Songs. By Mahimānātha Hāldār. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Gītasārasaṅgraha. A Collection of Songs by different authors. pp. 12, 144. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Gitāvali. Religious and Ethical Precepts, in verse, compiled from various sources. pp. 31. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1855?
- Gitāvali. Hindu Religious Songs. By Bhairavachandra Sāmyāla. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Gitāvali. Miscellaneous Songs. By Pyārīmohana Kaviratna. Edited, with a life of the author, by Kālīkīṅkara Chakravartī. pp. 4, 115. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Gitikā. A Collection of Lyrics. By Pramathanātha Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 6, 168. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Gopanavihāra. Poems on Mythological Subjects. By Īśvara Sarkār. pp. 94. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Gopāṅgaṇā. The Lament of the Milkmaids at Separation from Kṛishṇa. By Naranārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 78. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Gosānīmāṅgala. A Poem narrating the Exploits of Kānteśvara, an ancient King of Kuch Behar. By Rādhākṛishṇa Dāsa Vairāgi. Edited, with appendices, by Vrajachandra Majumdār. pp. 2, 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Govindalīlāṃpita. The Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa, translated from the Sanskrit Poem of Kṛishṇadāsa Kavirāja Gosvāmī. By Yadu-nandana Dāsa. pp. 254. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 260. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- . pp. 2, 255. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 2, 255. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 2, 255. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Govindamaṅgala. A metrical Version of the first 12 *skandhas* of the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Śyāmadāsa. pp. 262. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Grahadoshaghna. Verses on the Influence of the Planets. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Guptalīlā. Secret Pleasures, with special reference to the Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Kāśīdāsa Mitra Mustaufi, of Sukharia. pp. 31. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . pp. 43. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Hāfiz. A Prose Translation of the Persian Diwān of Hāfiz. By Girīśachandra Sena. Pt. I. pp. 5, 5, 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Hāl ākhir zamānā. An Account, in verse, of the Irreligion and Vices of the present Age. By Māle Muḥammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 24. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Hara-Pārvatī-maṅgala. Stories of Hara and Pārvatī and the Efficacy of their Worship. By Rāmachandra Tarkālankāra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 3, 339. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Haribhaktichandrikā. The Life and Worship of Kṛishṇa, partly in prose. By Rasikachandra Rāya. pp. 4, 240. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Hariharavratavidhi. Poems on Mythological Subjects. By Golokachandra Majumdār. pp. 41. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Harikālīkumāra. Poems in praise of Hari. By Dīnanātha De Sarkār. pp. 24. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Harināmāṃpitāsindhu. Vaishṇava Songs. By Vipinavihārī Gosvāmī. pp. 2, 203. *Bardwan*, 1879.
- Harivilāsasāra. A Poem on the Life of Kṛishṇa. By Kuśādeva Pāla. pp. 179. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Hāy ki adbhuta jhāṛ. A Poem on the Calamitous Effects of a Cyclone. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Hāy re āśvine jhāṛ. A Description of the Cyclone at Calcutta in October 1864. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Helenā kāvya. A Poem based on Homer's Iliad. With notes. By Ānandachandra Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 4, 110. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- . 2 pts. *Dacca, Calcutta*, 1877.
- Helenā kāvyer vyākhyā. Notes on Part I. of Helenā kāvya. pp. 10, 87. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- . pp. 36. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Hitabodha. Ethical Poems. pp. 34, 2. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Hitasangraha. Gay's Fables, translated into verse. By Raja Kālīkṛishṇa. (With the English original.) pp. 2, 193, 2. *Calcutta*, 1836.
- Hitasikshā. Advice to the Young, in verse. By Bhuvanamoḥana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Hitāvalī. Didactic Poems. By Prasannachandra Guha. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869-71.
- Ingrāj guṇavarṇana. Poems in praise of British Arts and Sciences. By Prāṇakṛishṇa Vasu. pp. 7, 121. *Serampur*, 1871.

- Jagadānanda-padāvalī. *Vaishṇava Poems, by Jagadānanda. Edited, with notes and a life of the author, by Kālidāsa Nātha.* pp. 2, 12, 82. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1899.*
- Jagadvallabhapurasya vijñāpana. *Verses on the Author's Native Place, written during an attack of Fever. By Vihārīlāla Shāh.* pp. 11, 12mo. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- Jagannāthamaṅgala. *A metrical Account of the God Jagannātha. By Viśvambhara Dāsa.* 3rd edition. pp. 2, 243. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- Jagannāther mandirapatana. *The Erection and Fall of the Temple to Jagannātha. By Rāmachandra Śiṭa.* pp. 10. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- Jalsalnāmā. *Religious Songs. By Badūḥ Shāh, who is also called Ghulām Inām. (Muh. Bengali.)* pp. 86. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Janakaviyogasantāpa. *Verses on the Death of the Author's Father. By Dvārikānātha Vandyopādhyāya.* pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- Jānaki-prasaṅga. *Sitā's Account of her Rescue by Rāma from the Hands of Kāvaya. By Bhāratachandra Sarkār.* pp. 26. 12mo. *Dacca, 1874.*
- Jaṅgale jhar. *A Poem on the Cyclone of October 1867. By Tārīnī-charaṇa Dāsa.* pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta, 1867.*
- Jangnāmār pathi. *An Account of the Wars between Yazīd and Ḥusain. By Munshī Ya'qūb. (Muh. Bengali.)* pp. 164. *Calcutta, 1867.*
- . pp. 156. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- . pp. 130. *Calcutta, 1869.*
- . pp. 150, 2. *Calcutta, 1869.*
- . pp. 160. *Calcutta, 1869.*
- . pp. 2, 126. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- . pp. 166. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Jangnāmār pathi. *By Shafī' al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.)* pp. 198. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Jāṭiya saṅgīta. *National Song Book. Pt. I. Patriotic Songs.* pp. 2, 42. 16mo. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Jāṭiya uddīpanā. *A Collection of Poems by various Authors, chiefly relating to Bengal.* pp. 4, 109, 2. 12mo. *Dacca, 1877.*
- Jayananda-vivāha. *The Marriage of Jayananda. By Muḥammad Rāzī al-Dīn.* pp. 26. 12mo. *Barisal, 1877.*
- Jayavati. *An Account, in verse, of the Siege of Chitor, based on J. H. Caunter's "Romance of Indian History."* By Banwārī Lāla Rāya. pp. 240. 12mo. *Howrah, 1865.*
- Jelemekhnuir kheda. *The Lament of Fish-sellers, in consequence of fish being supposed to be infested by worms and unsaleable. By Jaharīlāla Śiṭa.* pp. 12. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- Jīvana. *A Poem on the Object of Life. By Akṛūrachandra Sena.* pp. 74. 12mo. *Dacca, 1894.*
- Jñānamañjarī. *Moral Poems for Children. By Hemachandra Chatterjopādhyāya.* pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca, 1873.*

- Jñānānanda padāvalī. Songs in praise of the Goddess Kālī. By Rāmāprasāda Sena. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . With some Hindi Couplets by Tulasī Dāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 69. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Jñānālījana. Didactic Poems. By Ānandachandra Sarkār. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Jñānālījana. Miscellaneous Poems. By Īśānachaudra Vidyāratna. pp. 10, 62. *Maimansingh*, 1877.
- Jñānaratnāvalī. Descriptive Poems. By Rādhāgovinda Dāsa. pp. 40. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Kalīcharita. A Description of the Kaliyuga. By Rāmādhana Rāya. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 6, 160. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Kālidāser vidyālābha kāvya. The Learning of the Poet Kālidāsa, ascribed to the favour of the Goddess Sarasvatī. By Navināchandra Dāsa. pp. 2, 98. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kālikaivalyadāyini. Religious Songs, and Pauranic Legends in verse. By Nandakumāra Kaviratna Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 494. *Calcutta*, 1835.
- . pp. 5, 248. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 6, 249. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 6, 249. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kālikīrtana. Poems in glorification of the Goddess Kālī. By Rāmāprasāda Sena. pp. 8, 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Kalirājār mātātmya. A Description of the Vices prevalent in the Kaliyuga. By Viśvanātha Mitra. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1850.
- Kālivilāsa. Pauranic Legends of the Goddess Kālī. By Gurucharāṇa Dhara. pp. 164. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Kālivilāsa. By Kālidāsa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 4, 116. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 4, 114. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 4, 114. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kāliyā. A Poem descriptive of every-day Life in a Country Village. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kalpanā-kusumāvalī. Didactic Poems. By Dinabandhu Dāsa. pp. 49. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Kamalakalikā. A descriptive Poem. By Dinanātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kamale kāmīnī. A Love Poem. By Kānāi Lāla Mitra. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kāminigopana and Yāminiyāpana. Two Love Poems. By Nimāichāṇḍ Śīla. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Kamsavināśa kāvya. The Destruction of Kāṃsa by Kṛishṇa. By Dinanātha Dhara. pp. 103. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Kanakāñjali. Poems on various Subjects. By Mānakumārī Vasu. pp. 4, 4, 260. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.

- Kaṇṭakataru. Miscellaneous Poems. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kanyārahasya. Corrupt Social Customs amongst Hindu Women. By Vihārīlāla Sarkār. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kaṇṭir puthi. The Power of Money. By 'Abd al-'Azīz. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 12. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1877.
- Karṇārjuna kāvya. The Mahābhārata Story of the Battle between Karṇa and Arjuna. By Baladeva Pālitā. Pt. I. pp. 60, 160. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kārttika-Gaṇeśer jhagrā. The Disputes of Kārttika and Gaṇeśa with their Mother Durgā. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2nd edition. pp. 23. *Murshidabad*, 1873.
- Kārttike jhar. A Poetical Description of the Cyclone at Calcutta in October 1867. By Gopālachandra Dāsa, of Kidderpur. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Kārttike jharer pāñchālī. By Īśvarachandra Sarkār. pp. 15. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Kathā. Short Poems. By Ravīndranātha Thākura. pp. 2, 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Kavirahasya. Miscellaneous Poems. By Hariśchandra Mitra. pp. 2, 52. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Kavitāhāra. Poems by a Hindu Lady. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Kavitāhāra. Miscellaneous Poems. By Virājamohini Dāsi. pp. 65. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kavitākāṇḍa. By Madanamoḥana Mitra. pp. 62. *Calcutta*, 1870 ?
- . 3rd edition. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kavitākalāpa. By Gaṅgācharaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 32. *Barahanagar*, 1875.
- Kavitākalāpa. By Govindaprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kavitākalāpa. By Kālīcharaṇa Adhikārī. pp. 34. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1871.
- Kavitākalāpa. By Rāmalāla Chakravartī. pp. 31. *Serampur*, 1873.
- . pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kavitākalāpa. By Rāmanātha Rāya. pp. 73. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Kavitākalpalatā. By Dīnabandhu Sena. pp. 2, 69, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kavitākama. Miscellaneous Poems. By Sārādāprasanna Guha. pp. 74. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kavitākama. Instructive Poems for Children. By Suratalāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kavitākatīpaya. By Kālīkiśora Munshī. pp. 51. 12mo. *Beauleah*, 1873.
- Kavitākaumudī. By Hariśchandra Mitra. 3 pts. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1867-77.
- Kavitākaumudī. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Kavitākunja. By Varadācharaṇa Guha. pp. 4, 101. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kavitākusuma. By Ānandachandra Mitra. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Kavitākusuma. By Rājakṛṣṇa Dāsa. pp. 7, 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kavitākusuma. By Rāsamohana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 61. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Kavitākusuma. By Tinkarī Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 22. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Kavitākusumamālā. By Vrajasundara Rāya. pp. 6, 61. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kavitākusumamālikā. By Kuñjavihārī Sāhā. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kavitākusumāñjali. By Kṛṣṇakīśora Vandyopādhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kavitākusumāṅkura. By Muḥin al-Dīn Aḥmad and Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa. pp. 22. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Kavitākusumāvalī. By Kāminikumāra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kavitākusumāvalī. By Kāśīchandra Sena. pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Kavitākusumāvalī. By Kuñjavihārī Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kavitālaharī. By Rāmadāsa Sena. pp. 4, 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 6, 117. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kavitālātā. By Nārāyaṇachandra Ghosha. pp. 49. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kavitāmālā. Poems by a Hindu Lady. pp. 3, 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Kavitāmālā. By Rājakṛṣṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kavitāmañjarī. Short Poems for Infant Schools. By Gopālachandra Datta. pp. 22. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1871.
- Kavitāmañjarī. By Haricharaṇa De. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kavitāmañjarī. Didactic and descriptive Poetry. By Mathurānātha Tarkaratna. pp. 2, 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Kavitāmañjarī. By Yādavachandra Vaishṇava. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kavitāmukura. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 73. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kavitānikara. By Vasantakumāra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kavitāparichaya. By Kshetranātha Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 5, 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Kavitāprasūna. By Kailāsachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 27. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Kavitāpustaka. Miscellaneous Poems, with a few short prose compositions. By Baṅkimchandra Chaṭtopādhyāya. pp. 3, 112.
Kantalpara, 1878.
- Kavitāsaṅgraha. Poetical Selections. Compiled by Kshetranātha Bhaṭṭācharya. pp. 118. 12mo.
Hughli, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 136. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Kavitāsaṅgraher arthapustaka. Notes on the Kavitāsaṅgraha. pp. 12. 12mo.
Hughli, 1872.
- Kavitāśṭaka. Eight short Poems by Prasannakumāra Chakravartī. pp. 8. 12mo.
Dacca, 1878.
- Kavitāvalī. By Harīschandra Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 18. 12mo.
Dacca, 1872.
- Kavitāvalī. By Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 79.
Calcutta, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 104.
Calcutta, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 18. 12mo.
Dacca, 1874.
- Kavitāvalī. By Rādhāmādhava Mitra. 5 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868-75.
- . 2 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1876.
- . 2 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Kavitāvalī. By Rādhānātha Rāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867-73.
- Kāvya-kālāpa. Miscellaneous Poems. By Rājākṛiṣṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 81. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1870.
- Kāvya-kānana. By Hīrālāla Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 52. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1874.
- Kāvya-kāmmudī. By Śrīnātha Chanda. pp. 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāvya-kusuma. By Gopālachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1874.
- Kāvya-kusuma. By Virachandra Gupta. pp. 2, 32. 12mo.
Hughli, 1871.
- Kāvyamālā. Poems on Love and Female Beauty. pp. 3, 144. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Kāvya-mañjarī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Baladeva Pālita. pp. 124, 10.
Calcutta, 1868.
- Kāvya-mañjarī. By Mahendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Kāvya-pañcha-rasāṃṛita. Love Poems. By Chandranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 95.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Kāvya-sindhu. Miscellaneous Poems. By Vinodavihārī Chakravartī. pp. 22. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Kāvya-taraṅga. By Rāmagoṣṭhī Chakravartī. pp. 31. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Khanār vachana. The Astrological Sayings of Khanā. pp. 12.
Golachipa, 1875.
- Khāybarer jangnāmā. An Account, in verse, of the Wars of 'Alī. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 248.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Ki bhayānaka. The Evils of Drunkenness. By Chandranātha Rāya. pp. 13. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.

- Ki bhayanaka āśvine jhaṛ. A Description of the disastrous Cyclone of October 1864. By Kailāsachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Kīchakavadha kāvya. The Death of Kīchaka. By Hariśchandra Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 92. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Kokiladūta. Poems on the Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Banwārī Lāla Rāya. pp. 2, 186. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Krishaker chhabī. Poems descriptive of Agricultural Life. By Raja Śaśīśekharaśvara Rāya. pp. 42. 12mo. *Takirpur*, 1892.
- Kṛishṇabhakti. The Life of Kṛishṇa, in verse. By Divākara Śarmā. Pt. I. pp. 3, 109. *Jorhat*, 1876.
- Kṛishṇabhaktisāra. Poems on the Worship of Kṛishṇa and Rāma. By Umānātha Rāya. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Kṛishṇakeli-kalpalatā. An Account of the Life of Kṛishṇa, in verse; adapted from the 10th skandha of the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Viśvanātha Tarkāṇkāra. pp. 6, 146. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kṛishṇalīlā-rasodaya. The Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Nārāyaṇa Chaṭṭarāja Guṇanidhi. pp. 56. *Serampur*, 1855.
- Kularahasya kāvya. The Origin of Kulin Brahmans, and the Evils of Polygamy. By Śrīnātha Sīpha. pp. 38. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1877.
- Kulinakīrtana. Verses directed against Polygamy and other social customs of Kulin Brahmans. By Rāsavihārī Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 14. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 33. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Kumāramaṅgala. A Poem in honour of the Prince of Wales' Visit to India. By Kāśīśvara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 11. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kumārasambhava. A prose translation of the Sanskrit Poem of Kālidāsa. By Kedāranātha Tarkaratna. Pt. I. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Kumārasambhava. Cantos I.—VII. Translated by Kṛishṇakamala Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kumārasambhava. Cantos I.—VII. Translated by Nṛisīphachandra Mukhopādhyāya Vidyaratna. pp. 85. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Kumārasambhava. A metrical translation by Pyārīnohana Sena Gupta. pp. 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Kumārasambhava. A metrical translation by Raṅgalāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 6, 119, 4. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1872.
- Kundamālā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Śāradaśrīśa Smṛitiratna. pp. 53, 5. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kusumahāra. Short Poems. By Matilāla Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kusumakalāpa. Short Poems. pp. 71. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1875.
- Kusumakalī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Ambikācharaṇa Rāya. pp. 20. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.

- Kusumakalikā. Descriptive Poems, with a short Story entitled Saralā. By Harikrishṇa Majumdār. pp. 68. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1874.
- Kusumakalikā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Kshīradachandra Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 51. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kusumakalikā. By Prasannakumāra Ghosha. pp. 4, 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kusumakānana. Short Poems. By Adharalāla Sena. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kusumamālikā. Poems written by a Hindu Lady. Edited, with an introduction, by Yogendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 10, 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Kusumāñjali. Miscellaneous Poems. By Nagendrachandra Mitra. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kusumāñjali. By Prasannachandra Chakravartī. 3rd edition. pp. 86. *Dacca*, 1867.
- . 4th edition. pp. 4, 86. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- . 5th edition. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 6th edition. pp. 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kusumāvalī. Selections from the Writings of Bengali Poets. Compiled by Mahendranātha Rāya. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . Pt. I. 4th edition. pp. 152. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kusumavikāśa. Short Poems. By Gaganachandra Dhara. pp. 12. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1875.
- Kusunikā. A Poem describing the Habits and Condition of Women in Bengal. By Śrīmatī Kusumakumārī. pp. 21. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1878.
- Laghu bhaktiratnāvalī. A Vaiṣṇava Poem on *bhakti*. By Jīva Gosvāmī. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Lakṣmaṇa-bhojana. The Rāmāyaṇa Story of Lakṣmaṇa's breaking his 14 years' fast on the return of his brother Rāma from exile. By Kālāchāṇḍ De. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Lakṣmaṇa-digvijaya. The Conquest of India by the four brothers, Rāma, Lakṣmaṇa, Bharata, and Śatrughna, previous to the Coronation of Rāma. By Rāmachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya and Bhavānīcharaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 6, 214. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . pp. 2, 218. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Lakṣmīcharitra. Poems relating to the Goddess Lakṣmī. By Vaikunṭhanātha Mājī. 2nd edition. pp. 51. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Lalitā and Mānasa. Two Poems. By Bāṅkimchandra Chhaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Lalita-kavitāvalī. Poems on various Subjects. pp. 2, 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Lalita-laharī. Miscellaneous Poems. pp. 2, 46. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1877.
- Lalita-Mādhava. A Poem on the Sports of Kṛishṇa. Translated from the Sanskrit of Rūpa Gosvāmī. By Svarūpacharaṇa Gosvāmī. pp. 231. *Calcutta*, 1855.

- Lampatadamana. A Poem describing the dissolute Habits of Bengali Youths. By Mādāradrūma Nyāyapañchānana. pp. 32. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Lārḍ Meyor mrityuvilāpa. Lament on the Assassination of Lord Mayo. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Lavanavadha kāvya. An Account, in verse, of the Slaughter of the daitya Lavaṇa by Śatrughna, brother of Rāna. By Rāmakamala Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 26. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1870.
- Māchher pokā. Verses ridiculing the popular belief of the presence of worms in fish, rendering them unfit for food. By Jaharilāla Śila. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Māchher vasanta. A Poem ridiculing the idea of fishes being diseased. By Dvijavara Śarmā. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Māch khāba ki pokā khāba. A Poem on the alleged disease among fish. By Chintāmaṇi Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Madālasā. The Story of Madālasā, taken from the Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa. By Rāmaprāṇa Nyāyurātna. pp. 2, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Madamāhātmya. The pernicious Effects of indulging in spirituous Liquors. By Chandrakīśora Vasu Majumdār. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Madanamohana Chaṭe Lāla. A Poem describing the drunken Orgies of Bengali Youths. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Madhu-vilāpa. An Elegy on the Death of Michael Madhusūdana Datta. By Bhuvanachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mahābhārata. Translated from the Sanskrit Epic by Kāśīrāma Dāsa. Vol. I. Ādi to Vana parva. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Bhīṣmaparva. pp. 73. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . Complete work. pp. 8, 918. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 8, 918. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 8, 918. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 8, 918. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 8, 954. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 8, 918. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mahābhārata. A prose translation by Durgācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya and others. Edited by Pratāpachandra Rāya. 76 pts. (Wanting Pts. I., II., XXIII., XXXVII., and LVI.) *Calcutta*, 1870-76.
- Mahābhārata. Translated into prose by Kālīprasanna Sīpha. Ādi to Śāntiparva. (Wanting Pt. III. of Vana, Pt. I. of Karṇa, and Pts. I.-III. of Śāntiparva.) 2nd edition. *Calcutta*, 1870-75.
- . Edited by Pratāpachandra Rāya. 2nd edition. Pts. I.-XXIX. and XLII. *Calcutta*, 1877-80.
- Mahābhārata. Translated into prose by Śyāmāpada Nyāyabhūṣaṇa Adhy. 1-78. 4 pts. pp. 3, 723. (Wanting Pt. II., pp. 129-256.) *Calcutta*, 1873-74.

- Mahābhārata. A metrical Version by Vijaya Pandit. Published, with notes, by the Vaṅgiya Sāhitya Parishad. Pt. I. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Mahābhārata. Ādiparva. Prose translation. Edited by Hariḍāsa Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I. To the middle of Adhy. 204. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Mahābhārata. Ādiparva. A prose translation by Gopāla Bhāṇḍa. Edited by Vihārīlāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 5, 44. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Mahābhārata. Ādiparva. Metrical translation by Nīmāicharaṇa Siphā. 7 pts. To Adhy. 141. pp. 264. *Hughli*, 1876-77.
- Mahābhārata. Vanaparva. Translated into prose by Kālivara Vedāntavāgīśa. Pt. I. To Adhy. 19. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Mahābhārata. Śāntiparva. Translated into prose by Keḍāranātha Vidyāvāchaspātī, Vrajendrakumāra Vidyāratna, Umeśachandra Vidyāratna, and Aghoranātha Tattvanidhi. 3 pts. 4to. *Bardwan*, 1878.
- Mahābhārata. Harivaṃśa. Translated into prose by Kṛishṇadhana Vidyāratna. pp. 4, 732, 2. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Mahābhārata. Harivaṃśaparva. Translated into prose by Nṛisimhachandra Mukhopādhyāya Vidyāratna. (Wanting pp. 41-80. Incomplete.) pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Mahājana-padāvalīsaṅgraha. Great Poets and their Writings. Pt. I. Vidyāpātī and Chāṇḍīdāsa. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mahanta Elokēśī. Verses on the Seduction of Elokēśī by Mādhavachandra Giri, the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghoshā. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanta Elokēśīr gīta. By Yādunātha Rāya. pp. 13. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanta-pāṇchālī. Verses on the Murder of Elokēśī by her Husband Navīna, and the Trial and Conviction of the Mahanta. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mahanta-pāṇchālī. By Pūrṇachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanta-tappā. Songs on the Case of the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanta-vilāpa. The Lament of the Mādhavachandra Giri when imprisoned for the Seduction of Elokēśī. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter kheda. The Remorse of the imprisoned Mahanta. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghoshā. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanta sarvanāśa. The Release of Navīna, who had been imprisoned for the murder of his wife, Elokēśī. By Jaharīlāla Śīla. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mahātab-charitra. Eulogy of Mahtāb Chandra, Raja of Bardwan. By Gosāindāsa Sarkār. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876-77.
- Maheśa-māhātmya. Eulogy of Maheśachandra Nyāyaratna. By Gosāindāsa Sarkār. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Mahilā. A Poem on the Social Position of Bengali Women. By Surendranātha Majumdar. Pt. I. pp. 6, 91, 4. *Calcutta*, 1880.

- Mālatīmālā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Hariśchandra Niyogī. pp. 6, 267. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Mānabhañjana. The Reconciliation of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Kālīkṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 2, 60. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 62. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 62. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Mānasakusuma. Miscellaneous Poems. By Hārānachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 77. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mānasakusuma. Poems on Subjects relating to India. By Keśava-chandra Ghosha. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mānasakusuma. Miscellaneous Poems. By Rāmadayāla Ghosha. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mānasakusuma. By Tārakachandra De. pp. 24. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1877.
- Manasāmaṅgala. An Account of the Snake Goddess Manasā and her Worship. By Kuśadeva Pāla. pp. 3, 126. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Manasāmaṅgala. By Vijaya Gupta. Edited, with a life of the poet, by Rāmacharāṇa Śīroratna. pp. 12, 232. *Barisal*, 1896.
- Mānasarañjana. Sonnets. By Kailāsachandra De. pp. 2, 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Mānasarañjinī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Pramadācharaṇa Sena. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mānasarañjinī. By Surendranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Manasār bhāsāna. An Account of Manasā, the Snake Goddess. By Kshamānanda Dāsa and Ketakānanda Dāsa. pp. 86. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 4, 80. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 4, 80. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 4, 80. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 4, 80. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 4, 80. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mānasavikāśa. Anonymous Poems. pp. 73. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Māna Siṃha. The concluding portion of the Annadāmaṅgala, describing the Defeat of Raja Pratāpāditya by Māna Siṃha. By Bhāratachandra Rāya. pp. 2, 56, 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Mānatarāṅgiṇī. Love Songs. By Rāsavihārī Rakshita. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Mānavatattva. A metrical Adaptation of Pope's "Essay on Man," with notes. By Kālīmohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 80, 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Mānavatattva kāvya. Pope's "Essay on Man," translated into verse. By Durgādāsa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 74. *Barahanagar*, 1875.
- Maner prati upadeśa. Didactic Poems. By Kālīkumāra Sena. pp. 52. 12mo. *Rampur Beaulah*, 1872.

- Maṇihārāphañī Bhāratajananī. A Poem on the unhappy Condition of the Women of Bengal. By Pārvatinātha Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 16. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1876.
- Manodīkshā-sudhātaraṅgiṇī. Mythological Songs. By Rasikachandra Rāya. pp. 5, 197. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Manohara tappā. Songs set to Hindu Tunes. By Rājendranātha Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Manoramā. Poems by a Hindu Lady. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Manośikshā. Vaiṣṇava Teachings, in verse. By Premānanda Dāsa. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 42. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Manovijñā. A Collection of Lyrics. By Śrīmatī Mṛipālīnī. pp. 14, 259. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Mātrivilāpa. Lament on the Death of his Mother. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1877.
- Mātriviyoga. Verses on the Death of the Author's Mother. By Duryodhana Pātra. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mātriviyoga. In prose and verse. By Nagendranātha Sena Gupta. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Mātriviyogavilāpa. By Gopālachandra Sarkār. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mechhnir darpachūrṇa. A Poem on the Subject of Fish being unfit for Food. By Āminchandra Datta. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Meghadūta. Translated from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa by Nilamaṇi Nandī. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Meghadūta. Translated by Prāṇanātha Paṇḍita. pp. 6, 46. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Meghanādavadha kāvya. A Poem in blank verse, in nine cantos, describing the Battle between Rāma and Rāvaṇa, and the Death of Indrajit. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. With notes. 2 pts. Pt. I. of the 4th, Pt. II. of the 3rd edition. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . With notes. Pt. I. Sargas 1–5. 5th edition. pp. 14, 172. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 6th edition. With notes, and a Life of the Author by Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 15, 320. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . With notes, and Hemachandra's Life of the Author. pp. 46, 320. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Menakā. The Story of the Fairy Menakā. By Adharalāla Sena. pp. 51. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mitrakāvya. Miscellaneous Poems. By Anandachandra Mitra. Pt. II. pp. 60. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . Pt. I. pp. 2, 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 260. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.

- Mitrapāṭha. Didactic Poems. By Ānandachandra Mitra. pp. 47.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Mitravilāpa. Verses written on the Death of a Friend, and other Poems. By Rājakṛiṣṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 78. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1869.
- . pp. 87. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mohabhoga. A Poem on the Mahābhārata Story of Nahusha and Sūchī, the Wife of Indra. By Kṛiṣṇachandra Majumdār. pp. 7, 51. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Mohanta. (For titles with this form of spelling, see under Mahanta.)
- Muktālatāvali. An Account of the Boyhood and Sports of Kṛiṣṇa, taken from the Kalkipurāṇa. By Durgāprasāda Śarmā. pp. 5, 136.
Calcutta, 1855 ?
- . pp. 4, 130. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 133. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 4, 118. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 4, 112. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 4, 118. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mukura. Miscellaneous Poems. By Rāmañimohana Ghosha. pp. 2, 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Naishadha. An old Bengali Poem on the Story of Nala and Damayantī. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Ghosha. Edited, with a short account of the author, by Akṛūrachandra Sena, and an introduction by Kālīprasanna Ghosha. pp. 12, 132. 12mo.
Dacca, 1899.
- Nakuleśvarer vipada. The Theft of Kālī's Jewels. By Akhilachandra Datta. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Nala-Damayantī. A metrical Version of the Mahābhārata Story of Nala and Damayantī. By Rāmachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 57.
Serampur, 1856.
- . pp. 61. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Nala-Damayantī kāvya. By Kiśorilāla Rāya. pp. 102. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Nalini. A Love Poem. By Adharalāla Sena. pp. 32. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Nānāvidha gāna. Songs. By Kuśāi Sarkār. pp. 12. 12mo.
Dacca, 1892.
- Nandavidāya yātrā. A Poem on Incidents in the Life of Kṛiṣṇa. By Rāmachānd Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Nāradasaṃvāda. An Account of the Ten Incarnations of Viṣṇu. By Kṛiṣṇadāsa. pp. 2, 32. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- . pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Nāradasamvāda [*continued*]. pp. 2, 32. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Nārīkaṇṭhamālā. Instructive Poems for Women. By Hariṃmohana Dāsa Gupta. pp. 3, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Naṣīhat-nāmā. A metrical translation of Sa'dī's Persian Pandnāmā. By Saiyid Jān. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 28. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Navabhāva pāñchālī. Mythological Songs. By Rādhikāprasāda Rāya. pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Navanālikā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Durgācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 140. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Navamallikā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Chandrakīśora Majumdar. pp. 82. *Maimansingh*, 1867.
- Navarasāñkura. Poems illustrating the nine *rasas*, or Elements of Poetical Composition. By Rasikachandra Rāya. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Navīna Elokēśī pāñchālī. Songs on the Murder of Elokēśī by her Husband, Navīna, at her Seduction by the Mahanta of Tara-keswar. By Jaharīlāla Śīla. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Nibhṛita nivāsa. The Lament of a Widowed Lover. By Rājākṛiṣṇa Rāya. pp. 121. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Nigūṛṇa nidarśanatattva. A Poem on the Degeneracy of the Present Age, with Pāñchālī Songs. By Amarunātha Dāsa Ghoshā. pp. 2, 46, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nigūṛṇatattva grantha. Pauranic Stories, in verse. By Śyāmadāsa. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Nirāñjanā. A Poem in four Cantos. By Kṛiṣṇalāla Dāsa. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Nirjharīṇī. Domestic Poems. By Śrīmatī Mṛīṇalīnī. pp. 3, 163. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Nirvāsītā Sītā. The Exile of Sītā by Rāma. By Hariśchandra Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 77. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 77. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 77. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 5th edition. pp. 77. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Nirvāsīter vilāpa. The Lament of Sītā when banished by Rāma. By Śivanātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 109. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Nisargasandarśana. Sonnets. By Vihārīlāla Chakravartī. pp. 68, 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Nisargasundarī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Śāradāprasāda Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 51. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Nisīthachintā. Night Thoughts. By Rājākṛiṣṇa Rāya. pp. 38. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nisīthe himādrīśikhare. A Poem on the Social Advancement of India. By Yogendranātha Sena. pp. 36. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1877.

- Nitimālā. Ethical Poems. By Dvārakānātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 31. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Nitipāṭha. Instructive Poems. By Jayanātha Dāsa. Pts. I. and III. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870-73.
- Nitipāṭha. By Navinachandra Rāya Karmakāra. pp. 43. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Nitipāṭha. By Vihārīlāla Bakshī. pp. 23. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1872.
- Nitipushpāñjali. Ethical Poems. By Lohārāma Śiroratna. pp. 4. 115. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 115. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Nitiratna. Moral Teachings, in verse. By Ambikācharaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Nitisandarbhā. By Jayanātha Dāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Nitiśikshā. Moral Instruction, in verse. By Īśānachandra Rāya. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 29. 12mo. *Mainansingh*, 1878.
- Nivātakavachavadhā. The Slaughter of Nivātakavachā; an episode from the Vanaparva of the Mahābhārata, in verse, with annotations. By Mahēśachandra Śarmā. pp. 290. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Nūtana pokā. A Poem on the Disease called Kutmaria, said to be generated by a worm. By Jaharīlāla Śīla. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Nūtana roga. The new Disease called Kutmaria. By Āminchandra Datta. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padachintāmaṇimālā. Poems on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa, written in old Bengali. By Guruprasāda Sena Gupta. With explanatory notes. pp. 5, 290. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padakalpalatikā. Poems on the Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Gaurīmohana Dāsa. pp. 109. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . pp. 120. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Padakalpataru. A Collection of Poems by Jayadeva, Chāṇḍīdāsa, Vidyāpati, Sonātana Gosvāmī, Govinda Kavirāja, Rāya Śekhara, and other ancient poets. Compiled by Vaiṣṇava Dāsa, in four śākhās. foll. 11, 347. obl. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- . foll. 18, 285. obl. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . foll. 12, 347. obl. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 4, 489. obl. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . foll. 12, 347. obl. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- . Śākhās I.-III. Edited by Satīśachandra Rāya. pp. 19, 18, 1150. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Padamañjarī. Moral Instruction, in verse. By Viṣṇurāma Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 38. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Padārthaprabodhā. Ethical and Religious Teachings, in verse. By Ānandaçhandra Varmā, pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1849.

- Padmā. A Collection of Lyrics. By Pramathanātha Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Padyachatushtaya. Four Poems by a Hindu Lady. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Padyakalāpa. Miscellaneous Poems. By Mahendranātha Lāhiṛī. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Padyakalāpa. By Pārvatīnātha Sena. pp. 36. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Padyakalikā. By Bhuvanamohana Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padyakumuda. By Gurucharana Dāsa, of Kaliya. pp. 42. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Padyakusuma. By Kailāsachandra Vasu. pp. 25. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Padyakusumāvalī. A metrical translation of Goldsmith's "Deserted Village," Gray's "Elegy," and Cowper's "Verses by Alexander Selkirk." By Sureśachandra Mitra. pp. 2, 28. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padyalutā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Chaṇḍīcharana Turkaratna. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Padyalatā. By Pavanachandra Mārīka. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padyulatikā. By Haranātha Chakravartī. pp. 34. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Padyulatikā. By Kailāsachandra Dāsa. pp. 53. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Padyulatikā. By Navīnachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Padyulatikā. By Vrajanātha Vaṅga. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Padyamālā. By Durgāti Sena. pp. 50. *Dacca*, 1867.
- Padyamālā. By Manomohana Vasu. pp. 2, 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 6th edition. pp. 2, 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 7th edition. pp. 2, 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Padyamālā. By Rāmachandra Vidyāvāchaspati. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Padyamālā. By Rukmiṇīkānta Thākura. pp. 19. 12mo. *Muktagachha*, 1876.
- Padyamālā. By 'Ubaid al-Haqq. pp. 13. 12mo. *Chellah*, 1876.
- Padyamālā. By Upendranātha Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 56, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Padyamañjarī. Moral Instruction for Children, in verse. By Dinabandhu Nyāyaratna. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Padyamañjarī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Prasannachandra Chakravartī. 4th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1867.
- . 5th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1868.
- . 6th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.

- Padyamañjarī [*continued*]. 7th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
 ———. 9th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
 ———. 10th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
 ———. 11th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
 ———. 12th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
 ———. 13th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
 ———. 14th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 Padyamukula. By Gaurabhūṣaṇa Majumdār. pp. 8. *Azimganj*, 1877.
 Padyamukula. By Harimohana Khāṣnavīs. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
 Padyamukula. By Rāmalāla Chakravartī, of Santipur. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 Padyamañjarī. By Pyārīmohana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 88. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1871.
 Padyāñkura. Poems for Children. By Dīnabandhu Nyāyaratna. pp. 13. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 17. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 Padyāñkura. By Pyārīmohana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 36. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1865.
 Padyāñkura. By Umeśachandra Sena. pp. 30. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
 Padyapadmamālikā. By Yogendranātha Vidyānta. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 Padyaparichaya. By Akshayakumāra Sena. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 Padyaparichaya. By Śrīnāthacharaṇa Māśānta. pp. 8, 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 Padyapāthāvalī. By Lokanātha Guha. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 Padyaprasūna. By Jaṣachchandra Rāya. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 Padyaprasūna. By Mahendrachandra Soma. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
 Padyapraveśa. By Dīnanātha Chaudhurī. pp. 2, 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 Padyapraveśa. By Haridayāla Chaudhurī. pp. 26. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
 Padyapraveśa. By Nadiyāvāsī Dāsa. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
 Padyapraveśikā. By Pratāpachandra Vasu. pp. 18. 12mo. *Phulkocho*, 1872.
 Padyapuṇḍarīka. By Harinātha Majumdār. pp. 42. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1866.
 Padyapushpāñjali. By Yādavānanda Rāya. pp. 86. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
 Padyarañjana. By Rādhākīśora Chaudhurī. pp. 32. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
 Padyarañjinī. By Prasannakumāra Sena, of Baligaon. pp. 27. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.

- Padyasāra. By Bhuvanamoḥana Ghosha. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Padyasāra. By Brahmacharaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 14. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Padyasaralapāṭha. By Rājakṛṣṇa Mīśra. pp. 23. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1878.
- Padyasetu. By Mādhavachandra Ghosha. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Padyasopāna. By Madanamohana Mitra. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Padyāvalī. By Sureśachandra Mitra. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Padyāvalī. By Veṇīmādhava Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Padyavikāśa. By Pratāpachandra Vasu. pp. 60. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Palāśir yuddha. The Battle of Plassey. By Navinachandra Sena. pp. 3, 173, 2. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 2, 154, 2. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Palāśir yuddher tīkā. Notes on the first three chapters of Navinachandra Sena's poem on the Battle of Plassey. By Rājanamohana Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 6, 84. *Barisal*, 1877.
- Palāśir yuddher vyākhyā. Notes on Navinachandra Sena's poem on the Battle of Plassey. pp. 98. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Pāṇchālī. Mythological Songs. By Dāsarathī Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 202. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . 5 pts. pp. 2, 392. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- . Pts. I.-VII. and IX.-XI. (Pts. VI.-XI. in 12mo.) *Calcutta*, 1869-73.
- . 5 pts. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 5 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Pāṇchālī. By Pūrṇachandra Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Pāṇchālī. By Rasikachandra Rāya. Pts. VIII.-XI. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
- Pāṇchālī kamalakalī. Songs on the working of the Contagious Diseases Act XIV. of 1868. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Pañchaurāṅga pāṇchālī. Five Poems on Mythological Subjects. By Rājānivallabha Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pāṇḍavacharita kāvya. A Poem on the Mahābhārata Story of the Wars between the Pāṇḍavas and Kauravas. By Bhuvanamoḥana Rāya Chandhurī. Pt. I. pp. 7, 132. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Paramārtha padāvalī. Moral and Religious Songs. By Dvārakānātha Rāya. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Paramārtha sāṅgita. Hindu Religious Songs. pp. 48. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Paramārtha saṅgīta. By Rāmakumāra Rāya. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Paramārtha saṅgītavālī. Songs in praise of Bhavānī and Kṛishṇa. Compiled by Yādavachandra Bagchī. pp. 6, 119. 12mo. *Rampur Beaulah*, 1877.
- Parī o svarga. Paradise and the Peri. Translated from Moore's "Lalla Rookh." pp. 41. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pāthuriyāghāt Vaṅga nāṭyālaya. Songs on the occasion of Queen Victoria's assumption of the Title of "Empress of India." By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 18. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pativiraha. A Poem on the Grief of a Hindu Woman at Separation from her Husband. By Atulachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Patrāvālī. Mythological and Historical Incidents told in the form of letters, in verse. By Avināśachandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Pavaner atyāchāra. A Poem on the Cyclone of the 31st October 1876. By Nagendranārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 11. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1877.
- Pavitra prapñaya. Love Songs. By Gopīnātha Dāsa Gupta. pp. 274, 2. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Paysā saṁsārer sara. The Reconciliation of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Phāṁsir hukum. The Trial and Sentence of Death on the Murderer of Sonāgāji. By Akhilachandra Datta. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Phraṅko-Prūshiyān yuddha. A short Poem on the Franco-Prussian War. pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Poler kavi. A Poem on the building of a Pontoon Bridge over the River Hughli. By Āminchandra Datta. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Poler pañchālī. By Jaharilāla Śīla. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Poler pañchālī. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Poler tappā. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Prabhāsakhaṇḍa. Metrical Version of a section of the Skandapurāṇa, and a portion of Nārada's Pañcharātra. By Śiśurāma Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 322. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- . 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Prabhāsakhaṇḍa. Mythological Poems, chiefly on the Life of Kṛishṇa. By Īśvarachandra Sarkār. Pt. V. pp. 10, 372. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 8, 347. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . Pt. I. pp. 4, 304. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Prabhāsayañña. A metrical Account of the Life and Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 6, 196. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prabodhanālā. Moral Poems. By Dinabandhu Gosvāmī. pp. 34. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1876.

- Prabodhasudhākara. Moral Songs. By Amīn al-Dīn. pp. 22. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Prāchīna Bāṅgālā granthāvalī. A Collection of Poems by Ancient Bengali Poets. Edited by Haraprasāda Śāstrī. Pt. VII. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Prahlādasharitra. The Legend of Prahlāda, in verse. By Atalavihārī Dāsa. pp. 2, 43. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pramodakāminī. A Poem based on Goldsmith's "Hermit." By Āśuṭoṣha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 49. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Prāṇaparatāpī. Poems on Unrequited Love. By Prāṇachandra Dāsa. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prasādaprasaṅga. A Collection of Songs by Rāmaprasāda Sena, with a sketch of his life. pp. 48, 120. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Prasannatā-pradāyīnī. Instructive Poems for Children. By Navakumārā Rāya. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Pratī upahāra. A Eulogy of Dr. Kānailāla De, through whose medical skill the author's daughter recovered from a severe illness. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pravāsadarpaṇa. Poems on Separation from Friends and Relations. By Kālīkīṅkara Sarkār. pp. 2, 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pravāsivilāpa. The Sorrows of a Hindu away from Home. By Rādhikāprasāda Ghosha. pp. 47. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1870.
- Pravāsivilāpa. By Rajanīnātha Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 44. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Premabhaktichandrikā. A Vaishṇava Poem. By Narottama Dāsa. Edited, with an introductory account of the author, a Sanskrit commentary by Viśvanātha Chakravartī, and explanatory notes, by Rāmadayāla Ghosha. pp. 4, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Premagāthā. A Collection of Lyrical Pieces. By Śrīmatī Nagendrabālā Mustauṇī. pp. 2, 155, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Premapravāhīnī. A Poem on Love. By Vihārīlāla Chakravartī. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Pūjār utsava. A Description of the Durgāpūjā Festivities. By Avināśachandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pulīś-ghāṭer agnikāṇḍa. An Account of the Torpedo Explosion at Colvin's Ghat. By Jaharīlāla Śīla. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pulīś-ghāṭer hatyākāṇḍa. The Destruction caused by the Torpedo Explosion at Colvin's Ghat. By Śrīmatī Nimumapī Dāsī. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pūrṇasakher kshunṇabhāga. An Appeal to Brahma by Mahī, the Personification of the World, to permit Widow-Marriages and alleviate the Miseries of Hindu Women; written in the form of a dream. By Tārīnīcharaṇa Maddhannī. pp. 15. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Purushottama-chandrikā. A Description, in verse, of the Holy City of Sriṣhetra. By Bhavānīcharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 8, 77. *Calcutta*, 1844.

- Pushpamālā. A Collection of Poems from Bengali Periodicals. By Sivanātha Bhattachārya. pp. 2, 100. *Harinabhi*, 1875.
- Pushpamālikā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Rāmachandra Dāsa. pp. 94. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Putijuri-prakāśa. An Account of the Pargana of Putijuri in Sylhet, and its principal Inhabitants. By Gurunārāyaṇa Kara. pp. 4, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rādhākṛishṇavilāsa. A Poem on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Jayanārāyaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 5, 124. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 5, 124. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 5, 123. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Rādhāvilāpa. The Lament of Rādhā when parted from Kṛishṇa. By Rajanīnātha Chattopādhyāya. pp. 65. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rādhāvilāpalaharī. By Yādavānanda Rāya. pp. 54. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Rādhāviraha. By Harachandra Chakravartī. pp. 31. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Rādhikāvilāpa. By Sārādāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Raghuvamśa of Kālidāsa, in Bengali verse. By Navinachandra Dāsa. 3 pts. *Calcutta*, 1891.
- Rājopahāra. A Welcome to the Prince of Wales on his Visit to India. By Gopālachandra De. pp. 23. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Rāmachandrer svargārohaṇa. The Ascent of Rāma to Heaven. By Bhavānīcharaṇa Majumdār. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Rāmāi-charitāmṛita. A Poem in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Pavanadāsa Bābājī. Edited, with notes, by Vipinavihārī Gosvāmī. pp. 2, 37, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Rāmarasāyana. A metrical Version of the Rāmāyaṇa. By Raghunandana Gosvāmī. pp. 6, 148. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Rāmasāka pāñchālī. Mythological Songs and Ballads. By Naderchānd Pāla. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Rāmavanavāsa kāvya. The Exile of Rāma. By Raja Upendranārāyaṇa Rāya Chaudhuri. Pt. I. pp. 35, 2. *Murshidabad*, 1872.
- Rāmavilāpa. The Lament of Rāma at the Loss of Sītā. By Nagen-dranārāyaṇa Adhikārī. pp. 51. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Translated from the Sanskrit by Kṛittivāsa. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1803.
- . A duplicate of Kāṇḍas I.–IV. 3 vols. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1803.
- . 2 vols. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1830–34.
- . 2nd edition. (Separate pagination for each book.) *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . pp. 5, 440. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 6, 444. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 7, 440. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 6, 489. *Calcutta* 1868.

- Rāmāyaṇa [*continued*]. pp. 10, 539. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 ———. pp. 5, 444. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 ———. pp. 5, 440. *Calcutta*, 1870.
 ———. pp. 5, 444. *Calcutta*, 1870.
 ———. pp. 6, 453. *Calcutta*, 1871.
 ———. pp. 5, 440. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. pp. 5, 440. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. pp. 6, 453. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. pp. 6, 439. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. pp. 5, 440. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. pp. 5, 440. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. pp. 6, 452. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. pp. 8, 448. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 ———. pp. 6, 452. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 ———. pp. 7, 488. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 ———. pp. 7, 537. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 ———. pp. 6, 508. *Calcutta*, 1888.
 ———. Laṅkākāṇḍa. pp. 4, 266. *Calcutta*, 1852.
 ———. pp. 4, 272. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 Rāmāyaṇa. Ādikāṇḍa. Translated into verse by Hariśchandra Mitra.
 pp. 62. *Dacca*, 1869.
 Rāmāyaṇa. Translated into verse by Rājakrishṇa Rāya. Bālakāṇḍa,
 in 6 pts. pp. 192. (Wanting Pt. II., pp. 17-48.) *Calcutta*, 1877.
 Rāmāyaṇa. Translated into prose by Āsutośha Śīroratna and Aghora-
 nātha Tattvanidhi. Ādi and Ayodhyā kāṇḍas. *Bardwan*, 1866-71.
 ———. Ādi, Sundara, and Kishkindhyā kāṇḍas. Translated into
 prose by Āsutośha Śīroratna, Abhayācharaṇa Tarkapañichānana,
 and Umesachandra Vidyāratna. *Bardwan*, 1866-75.
 Rāmāyaṇa. Translated into prose by Gaṅgāgovinda Bhaṭṭāchārya
 (Wanting concluding part of kāṇḍa VII.) *Calcutta*, 1871-78.
 ———. Ādi and Ayodhyā kāṇḍas. (Wanting Pt. I.)
Calcutta, 1872-73.
 Rāmāyaṇa. Translated into prose by Nilakānta Gosvāmī and Vino-
 davihārī Gosvāmī. *Calcutta*, 1870-77.
 ———. Ādikāṇḍa. pp. 2, 242, 4. *Calcutta*, 1871.
 Rāmāyaṇa. Ayodhyākāṇḍa. Translated into prose by Rāmakamala
 Bhaṭṭāchārya. 4th edition. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 ———. 5th edition. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 Rāmāyaṇa. Bāla and Ayodhyā kāṇḍas. A metrical translation of the
 Hindi Epic of Tulasī Dāsa. By Harimohana Gupta. pp. 19,
 177. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 17, 169. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 Rāmāyaṇa. An Epitome of the Epic Poem of Vālmīki. By Rāsa-
 vihārī Rakshita. pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Rāmpurār jatkiñchit. An Exposure of the Vices of Bengali Youths.
By Murārīmohana Viśvāsa. pp. 10. *Rampur Beauclerk*, 1867.
- Rangin rasasaṅgīta. Love Songs. By Yogendranātha Vasu. pp. 24.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rangin tappā. Songs. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 12. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Rasamañjarī. A Poem describing the different classes of Heroes and
Heroines in erotic composition, translated from Sanskrit sources.
By Bhāratachandra Rāya. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Rāsarahasya. Kṛiṣṇa's circular Dance with the Milkmaids. By
Chandranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 76. *Berhampur*, 1873.
- Rāsarasāṃpita. The Sports of Kṛiṣṇa with the Gopīs. By Dvāri-
kānātha Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Rasasāgara. Pāñcālī Songs. By Rāsavibārī Rakshita. pp. 36.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Rasasaṅgraha. A Collection of short Poems and popular Rhymes.
Pt. I. pp. 20. *Bardwan*, 1875.
- Rasāvalī kāvya. Poems describing the Conjugal Affection of Heroines
of Hindu Mythology. By Chandrakānta Vandyopādhyāya.
pp. 68, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rasikamaṅgala. A metrical Account of Rasikānanda, the founder of
the Śyāmānandī sect in Orissa. By Gopījanavallabha Dāsa.
pp. 16, 187. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Rāvaṇavadhā kāvya. The Defeat and Death of Rāvaṇa. By Aghora-
nātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ripuvihāra. A poetical Description of the Conflict between Good
and Evil in the Human Mind. By Mahimachandra Chakravartī.
pp. 4, 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Ritumālā. A Poem descriptive of the Seasons. pp. 12. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1867.
- Ritumālā. By Yogendranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 49. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Ritusamphāra. Translated from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa by Mādhava-
chandra Śarmā. pp. 11. (Without title-page.) *Calcutta*, 1855?
- Rituvārṇana. Poems descriptive of the Seasons. By Gaṅgācharaṇa
Sarkār. pp. 4, 54. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1874.
- Rituvihāra. Poems on the Seasons. By Īśānachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya.
pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rogātūrā Vasantakumārī. Verses written during a severe illness.
By Śrīmatī Vasantakumārī Dāsī. pp. 5, 16. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Rūpa-abhisāra. A Poem on the Beauty and Love of Women. By
Kānāilāla Mitra. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868?
- Rūpachintāmaṇi. A Description, in verse, of the different Members of
the Body, Dress, and Ornaments of Kṛiṣṇa and Rādhikā. By
Bhajanānanda Dāsa. pp. 9. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Sabūrnāmā. A Poem on the Virtue of Patience. By Abū al-Ḥusain.
(Muh. Bengali.) pp. 39. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Sadhbhāvakaumudī. Songs for Children. By Prasannakumāra Sena. pp. 50. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Sadhbhāvakusuma. Ethical Poems. By Śrīnātha Chandra. pp. 2, 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Sadhbhāvaśataka. Moral Songs. By Kṛṣṇachandra Majumdār. 4th edition. pp. 113. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1868.
- . 5th edition. pp. 148. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Śaisava jñānachandrikā. Advice to the Young. By Rāsavihārī Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1867.
- Saker thāndidi. The Intrigues of Married Women. By Harimohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 14. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1873.
- Śaktisambhava. The Destruction of the Demon Mahishāsura; a Pauranic Poem taken from the Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa. By Vihārīlāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 112. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Śaktiśela. The Encounter between Lakshmaṇa and Rāvaṇa. By Yaśodānandana Sarkār. pp. 6, 110. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 6, 110. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Śakuntalā. A metrical Adaptation of the Sanskrit Drama of Kālidāsa. By Harimohana Gupta. pp. 4, 223. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Śakuntalār vanavīhāra. A metrical Version of the First Act of Kālidāsa's Drama. By Rasikachandra Rāya. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Samasvarapāṭha. Poems for Children. By Dvārakānātha Vasāka. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Saṃsāra-kāvya. Verses on the Corrupt State of Hindu Social Life. By Śyāmācharana Kaviratna. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Samvarāṇa-vijaya. A Poem, in blank verse, on the Raghuvaṃśa Story of King Samvarāṇa. By Praphullachandra Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I., in six *sargas*. pp. 164. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Saṅgita Gaṇrīśvara. A Poem on the Mythological Account of Śiva and Pārvatī. By Gaṅgādhara Tarkavāgīśa Bhattachārya. pp. 2, 153, 3. *Calcutta*, 1850.
- Saṅgītalaharī. Miscellaneous Songs. By Harimohana Maitra. pp. 22. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Saṅgītalaharī. By Mahendralāla Khān. pp. 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Saṅgītamālā. Hymns in praise of Brahma. By Rājakumāra Gupta. pp. 32. 16mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Saṅgītamālā. Hindu Religious Songs. By Rākhāladāsa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 84. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Saṅgītanāñjarī. By Kālīprasanna Ghosha. pp. 8, 71. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Saṅgītanamanorañjana. By M. N. Chatterjopādhyāya. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Saṅgītanamanorañjana. Hindu Songs, with an introduction on music. By Yadunātha Ghosha Dāsa. pp. 4, 154. *Calcutta*, 1862.

- Saṅgītāṃpita. Religious Songs. By Devanārāyaṇa Datta. pp 106.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Saṅgītanukṭāvalī. A Collection of Songs by Bengali Poets. Com-
piled by Navakānta Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 54, 546. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1884.
- Saṅgītamujjārī. Vaiṣṇava Songs. By Kṛṣṇaprasanna Sena Gupta.
pp. 51. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Saṅgītānandalaharī. Songs in praise of Bhavānī and Kṛṣṇa. By
Rāmachandra Bhaṭṭācārya. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Saṅgītarasamūdhurī. Songs illustrative of the different Modes of
Hindu Music. By Jagannāthaprasāda Mallika. pp. 11, 10, 214
Calcutta, 1845.
- Saṅgītarasamājārī. Miscellaneous Songs. By Mahesachandra
Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 96. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Saṅgītaratnamālā. Hindu Religious Songs. By Nandakumāra Mukho-
pādhyāya. pp. 3, 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Saṅgītaratnasaṭa. Songs on the Amours of Kṛṣṇa. By Madana-
mohana Ghosha. pp. 39. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Saṅgītaratnāvalī. Songs arranged to Hindu Musical Modes. By
Aśvinikumāra Ghosha. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Saṅgītasandarbhā. A Collection of Songs in Honour of the Goddess
Kālī, with short Accounts of some of the Authors. By Nīlamanī
Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 6, 10, 149. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Saṅgītasāṅgraha. Miscellaneous Songs. pp. 12. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Saṅgītasāṅgraha. By Kālikumāra Vasu. pp. 4, 36. 16mo.
Maimansingh, 1867.
- Saṅgītasāṅgraha. By Mahimachandra Gupta, of Munshigunj. pp. 4,
19. 16mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Saṅgītasudhākara. Love Songs, adapted to different tunes. By
Mahtāb Chandra, Raja of Bardwan. Pt. I. pp. 201.
Bardwan, 1876.
- Saṅgītasudhākara. Songs illustrative of the different *rāgas* and *rāginīs*
of Hindu Music. By Durgāchandra Chakravartī. pp. 2, 50.
12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1878.
- Saṅgītasudhāsindhu. Love Songs. By Kālāchāṇḍ Dāsa De. pp. 36.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Saṅgītasudhāsindhu. Miscellaneous Songs. By Kṛṣṇachandra Ghosha.
pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Saṅgītasudhāsindhu. Ethical and Religious Songs. By Trailokya-
nātha Sāmyāla. pp. 16, 142. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Saṅgītasulalita. Miscellaneous Songs. By Amarachandra Kapūra.
Pt. II. pp. 6, 44. *Bardwan*, 1876.
- Saṅgītāvalī. Religious Songs. By Kṛṣṇapajivana Sāhā. pp. 60.
12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1874.
- Saṅgītavilāsa. Love Songs. By Mahtāb Chandra, Raja of Bardwan.
pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1852.

- Śanipūjār pustaka. A Poem on the Worship of Saturn. By Vira-
chandra Chakravartī. pp. 16. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Śanir pañchālī. Songs on the Worship of Saturn. By Rāmadayāla
Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Sannyāsir upākhyāna. A metrical translation of Parnell's "Hermit."
By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Santapta-yuvaka. Miscellaneous Poems. pp. 20. *Bardwan*, 1877.
- Santoshasādhana. A Mythological Story, in verse. By Mandalāla
Dāsa. pp. 2, 104. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Saptaśati Chaṇḍī. Verses in Glorification of the Goddess Bhagavatī,
taken from the Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa. By Yādavachandra Bāgchī.
pp. 4, 64, 2. *Beauleah*, 1869.
- Sarala kavita. Short Poems for Children. By Gaganaachandra Senna.
pp. 15. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 27. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- Sarala kavita. Short Poems, without any conjunct letters. Compiled
by Haridāsa Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 30. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Sarala kavita. Short Poems for Use in Schools. By Prasannaachandra
Chakravartī. pp. 7. 12mo. *Bhuvanipur*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 7. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sarala kavita-mālā. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Śarmā. pp. 22. 12mo.
Berhampur, 1877.
- Śaratattvachintāmaṇi. Hindu Religious Songs. By Śyāmācharaṇa
Brahmachārī. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Śarat Sundarī-charita. A Poem in praise of Śarat Sundarī Devī,
Mahārāṇī of Putiya. By Gosāindāsa Sarkār. pp. 8. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Sarva bṛihat tarjā. Songs on Hindu Mythology. By Gopālachandra
Pāla. pp. 2, 109. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 3, 112. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Satī-jīvanacharita. An Account of the Goddess Durgā. By Navago-
pāla Vasu. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 25. 12mo. *Bhuvanipur*, 1877.
- Satisattama kāvya. A Hindu Woman's Grief at Separation from her
Husband. By Vireśvara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 116.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Satī Sāvitrī. The Mahābhārata Story of Sāvitrī and Satyavān. By
Kusuladeva Pāla. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sāt juto. A Description of Domestic Squabbles. pp. 12. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1882.
- Satyakathā. A Poem on the Worship of Hari, taken from the Revā-
khaṇḍa of the Skandapurāṇa. By Harimohana Śarmā. pp. 31.
12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Satyākhyāna. Mythological Tales, in verse, for Female Readers. By
Banwārīlala Sarkār. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Satyanārāyaṇa. A Poem describing the Efficacy of the Worship of the God Satyanārāyaṇa. By Chandrakānta Sarkār. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Satyanārāyaṇa. By Jagachchandra Vasu. pp. 35. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Satyanārāyaṇa. By Jagannāthaprasāda Vasu Mallika. pp. 3, 16, 4to. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Satyanārāyaṇa. By Rāmeśvara Thākura. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Satyanārāyaṇer kathā. By Baṅkimvihārī Majumdār. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Satyanārāyaṇer pāñchālī. By Dvārakānātha Pāla. pp. 25. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Satyanārāyaṇer pāñchālī. By Īśānachandra Rāya. pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Satyanārāyaṇer pāñchālī. By Rāmadayāla Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 13. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Satyanārāyaṇer pāñchālī. By Rāmakṛṣṇa. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 22. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Satyanārāyaṇer puthi. By Raghunātha Chakravartī. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Sāvitricarita. The Story of Sāvitṛī and Satyavān. By Bholānātha Chakravartī. pp. 180. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Seshabandīr gāna. Sir Walter Scott's "Lay of the Last Minstrel," translated into verse. By Rākhāladāsa Sena Gupta. pp. 2, 59. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Shāh Madārer jangnāmā. An Account, in verse, of the Conflict between the Saint Madār and 'Azrā'il, the Angel of Death, over the body of Mānik, the son of Sultān Bādshāh. By 'Abd Allāh, son of Hājī Bākīr of Jedda. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Shāhnāmāh. An abridged prose translation of the Persian Epic of Firdausī. By Viśveśvara Datta. pp. 15, 20, 458. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Shaikh Farīder puthi. An Account, in verse, of the Saint Shaikh Farīd. By 'Abd al-Rahīm. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 40. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- Šiddīq 'Alī puthi. An Account of Šiddīq 'Alī, a Hindu Convert to Muhammadanism. By Himmat Allāh. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 24. *Golachupa*, 1875.
- Sikandarnāmāh. A prose translation of the Persian Epic Poem of Nizāmī. By Munshī Muḥammādī and Rāmātārāna Tarkavāgīśa. 2 pts. *Bardwan*, 1868.

- Sikandarnāmāh. A metrical translation of Book I. of the Persian Epic. By 'Izz-al-Din Ahmad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 150.
Calcutta, 1886.
- Śikshāmujjari. Instructive Poems. By Nagendranātha Datta. pp. 22.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Śikshānaviser padya. Poems adapted from the Works of English Authors. By Akshayachandra Sarkār. pp. 56. 12mo.
Chinsurah, 1874.
- Simbalavijaya. The Conquest of Ceylon. By Śyāmācharaṇa Śrīmānī. pp. 128. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sindhusaṅgita. Verses on the Sea and other Subjects. By Saśāṅka-mohana Sena. pp. 2, 12, 69. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Śisubodhini. Poems for Children. By Kedārachandra Sannyāla. pp. 16. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1867.
- Śisumodana. Poems without conjunct letters. By Rajanikānta Chakravartī. pp. 15. 16mo. *Gauhati*, 1873.
- Śisūpadeśa. Advice to Children, in verse. By Amaranātha Sarkār. pp. 22, 10. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1869.
- Śisurañjana. Moral Songs for Children. Pt. I. pp. 20.
Calcutta, 1855.
- Śisurañjana. Without conjunct letters. By Prasannakumāra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Śisurañjana. By Pyārikiśora Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 28. 12mo.
Dacca, 1876.
- Śisurañjikā. Instructive Poems for Children. By Ambikācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 18. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Śisūśikshā. Moral Precepts, in verse, for Children. By Kālikumāra Ghosha. pp. 2, 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Sitāharaṇa. The Abduction of Sītā. By Dvārakānātha Rāya. pp. 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Śitalamaṅgala. An Account of Śitalā, the Goddess of Small-pox. By Mahēśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Śitalār jāguraṇa-pālā. A Poem in praise of Śitalā, the Goddess of Small-pox. By Nityānanda. pp. 91. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sitānivāsana. The Exile of Sītā. By Yādavānanda Rāya. pp. 74. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Sitār vanavāsa. The Exile of Sītā. By Rāsavihārī Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 96. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Sivarātri-parva. An Account of the Śivarātri Festival at Tarakeswar. By Ambikācharaṇa Gupta. pp. 31. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Śivasāṅkīrtana. Mythological Poems, chiefly in praise of Śiva and Parvatī. By Rāmeśvara Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 8, 398. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1853.
- Śivodaya. Religious Meditations. By Śivanārāyaṇa Chhatṭopādhyāya, of Benares. pp. 97. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Ślokalahari. An Elegy on the Death of Rāsavihārī Datta. By Bāṅka-vihārī Śarmā. pp. 12. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1877.

- Smṛitipāṭa. Love Memories. By Kānāilāla Mitra. pp. 26. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Soṇāgājir khun. The Murder of a Woman by her Paramour. By
Akhilachandra Datta. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sonnets and an Elegy on W. Pryse, the true Friend of Sylhet. By
Pyārīcharaṇa Dāsa. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Śrīvatsa-charitra. The Story of Śrīvatsa, adapted from the Vauaparva
of the Mahābhārata. By Naranārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 66.
Jessore, 1870.
- Stavakalpadrumaśākhā. Hymns in praise of Hindu Deities. By
Vinodārāma Sena Dāsa. pp. 4, 77. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Stavakalpataru. Songs in praise of Chaitanya. Compiled by Haridāsa
Bābājī. pp. 46. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Stavamālā. Poems in praise of Hindu Deities. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya.
pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Stotrāśṭaka. Eight Hymns on the Wonders of Creation. By Devi-
dāsa Sena. pp. 21. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1868.
- Stutimañjarī. Poems in praise of God. By Vrajasundara Rāya.
pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sudhāvishamaya. Lament on the Loss of a Wife. By Amṛitalāla
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sudhīrañjana. Miscellaneous Poems. By Dvārakānātha Adhikārī.
pp. 2, 147. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Sukhamarīchikā. Poems for Use in Schools. With metrical rules,
and notes. By Yogendranātha Ghosha. pp. 2, 87, 2. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1874.
- Sulalita kāvya. Patriotic Poems. By Dakṣiṇācharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya,
of Panihati. pp. 64. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Suradhunī kāvya. A Poem describing notable Places on the Banks
of Rivers of India. By Dīnabandhu Mitra. 2 pts.
Calcutta, 1871-76.
- Suranyopākhyāna. Poems on the Beauties of Nature. By Yogendra-
chandra Maṅgala. pp. 19. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1876.
- Surāpīśācī. The Evils of Intemperance. By Umeśachandra Vandyo-
pādhyāya. pp. 21. *Chinsurah*, 1876.
- Surārivadha kāvya. The Destruction of the Demons Śumbha and
Niśumbha by the Goddess Durgā. By Rāmāgati Chaṭṭopādhyāya.
pp. 90. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Surasaṅgīta. A Poem describing the Creation of the Universe, the
Advancement of Man in Arts and Science, and the Final
Destruction of the World as a Punishment for his Sins. By
Nivāraṇachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 122, 6. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1899.
- Surāviruddhe abhiyoga. A Poem against Intemperance. By
Chandrakumāra Chakravartī. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Suśikshītacharita. Lyrical Poems. By Madhusūdana Sarkār, of
Malanchi, District Pubna. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Suvachanī-vṛatakathā. The Efficacy of the Worship of Chāṇḍī. By
Dīnanātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Svapnadarsane abhijñāna. A Philosophical Poem. By Śrīmatī
Bhuvanāmohinī Devī, of Benares. pp. 65. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Svapnaparva. A Poem introductory to the Mahābhārata. By Kāśī-
rāma Dāsa. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Svapnaprayāṇa. Miscellaneous Poems. By Dvijendranātha Thākura.
pp. 5, 243. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Svapnaprayāṇa. Poetical Description of Dream-visions. pp. 107.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Svapner mohinī śakti. Verses on Dreams. By Ambikāchārāṇa Rāya.
pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Svarapāṭhya kavītāvalī. Verses, Hymns, &c., in Bengali and English.
pp. 22, 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 24, 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Svargabhrashta. A Poem, in blank verse, in imitation of Milton's
"Paradise Lost." (Bose's Works. Pt. I.) pp. 90, 2.
Calcutta, 1869.
- Svarga o parī. Heaven and the Fairy; an Allegory. pp. 11. 12mo.
Patna, 1876.
- Svargiyā Bhuvanāmohinī. An Elegy on the Death of Bhuvanāmohinī,
the Wife of the Author. By Āśvinīkumāra Ghosha. pp. 4, 46.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Svarpalatā. Love Verses addressed to Svarpalatā. By Viśveśvara
Deva. pp. 11. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Ṭākā. A Poem on the Use of Money. By Āminchandra Datta.
pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Tanbih al-nisā. The Social and Domestic Duties of Women. By Māle
Muḥammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Tantubāyatilaka. A Poem on the Origin of the Weaver Caste. By
Paramānanda Dāsa. pp. 4, 55. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Tārakachandrikā. A Poem describing the Miseries of a Hindu
Widow. By Rāmatāraka Sena Gupta. pp. 27. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Tārakanāther upākhyāna. An Account of the Origin of Śiva
Worship at Tarakeshwar. By Rāmadhana Rāya. pp. 19.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Tarjā laṛāi. Songs on Mythological Subjects. Adapted from the
Sanskrit of Kedārachandra Dāsa by Gopālachandra Pāla. pp. 32.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Taṭinī. A Collection of Poems by Mrs. Pramīlā Nāga. pp. 148, 11.
Calcutta, 1892.
- Tattvajñāna-mañjarī. Didactic Poems. By Madhusūdana Ghosha.
pp. 4, 68. *Kalighat*, 1873.

- Tattvakusuma. Religious Poems. By Dvārakānātha Ghosha. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 46. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Tattvamufjari. Miscellaneous Poems. By Haricharaṇa Chaudhuri, of Subhadya. pp. 16. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1867.
- Ṭhakāṭhaki tarjā larāi. Songs sung at Hindu Festivals. By Gopālachandra Pāla. 2nd edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Three pice. Salutory Advice, in verse. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Tilottama-sambhava. A Poem, in blank verse, in four *sargas*, on the Story of the Nymph Tilottama. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. 3rd edition. pp. 99. *Chinsurah*, 1870.
- Tintī kusuma. Three Poems on Conjugal Affection. By Śivachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Tirther vivaraṇa. An Account, in verse, of 15 Hindu Places of Pilgrimage. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Trailokya dever pāṇchālī, and Śanir pāṇchālī. Two Poems in praise of the God Trailokya, and the Planet Saturn, taken from the Skandapurāṇa. By Jagadbandhu Mitra. pp. 26. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Trayodaśa-taru. Poems addressed to 13 different Trees. By Jagachchandra Deva. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Trināther pāṇchālī. A Poem on the Efficacy of the Worship of Trinātha. By Ānandachandra Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Trināther pāṇchālī. By Bhāratachandra Kavirāja. pp. 19. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Trināther pāṇchālī. By Gopālachandra Mānnā. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Trisandhyā. Love Poems. By Jagachchandra Deva. pp. 22. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1873.
- Tryāhika jvarer puthi. A Legendary Account of the Origin of the Three Days' Intermittent Fever. By 'Abd al-Rahīm. pp. 12. *Golachipa*, 1875.
- Udāsini. An Imitation of Parnell's "Hermit." pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Udbodhini. Verses on the Vanity of Earthly Pleasures. By Mathurā-kānta Vasu. pp. 48. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Uddhava-sampvāda. The Despatch of Uddhava by Kṛishṇa to the Gopīs; an Episode of the Brahmavaivartapurāṇa. By Jayarāma. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 33. *Calcutta*, 1867.

- Uddīpanā. A Poem in eulogy of Sureśachandra Viśvāsa, who took service for some time in the Brazilian Army. By Īśānachandra Śarmā. pp. 4, 32. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1895.
- Udvāhotsava. A Poem on Hindu Marriage Festivities. By Rāmākumāra Chandra Dāsa. pp. 40. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Unmādinī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Rāmāgopāla Chakravartī. pp. 3, 69. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Upadeśāṅkura. Instructive Poems for Children. By Kālikamala Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Upahāra. A Poem in honour of the Prince of Wales' Visit to India. pp. 4. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ūrmilā-sambhāsha. A Conversation between Ūrmilā and Sitā on the subject of the latter's exile. By Tārakanātha Viśvāsa and Rāmānakṛishṇa Vasākha. pp. 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Ūshā. Short Poems. By Yogendranātha Sena. pp. 2, 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Utkṛishṭa kāvya. A Satire on the Marriage of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara's Son with a Widow. pp. 7, 11. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Utsāhasata kāvya. A Poem on the Practice of Religion and Moral Conduct. By Dīnanātha Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Uttarā-vilāpa. The Lament of Uttarā at the Death of her Husband Abhimanyu. By Rukmīṇīkānta Thākura. pp. 47. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vaidehīvaiddhavya. The Sorrows of Sitā when exiled from Rāma. By Anāthabandhu Rāya. pp. 64. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Vākyavinyāsa. Ethical Teachings, in verse. By Mathurāmohana Viśvāsa. pp. 4, 43. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Vāmābodhinī. A Poem on the Duties of Married Women. By Gaganachandra Sena. pp. 30. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Vāmārāñjana. Poems for Women. By Kālikīśora Chandhuri. pp. 40. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1874.
- Vanakusuma. Miscellaneous Poems. pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vaṅgabālā. A Poem on the unhappy Condition of Hindu Women. By a Bengali Lady. pp. 30. 12mo. *Beauleah*, 1868.
- . pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vaṅgabhūshana. Eulogies of famous Men of Bengal, with notes. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 8, 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vaṅganārī. The Miseries of Hindu Widows. By Gurucharāṇa Dāsa, of Kaliya, Jessore. pp. 2, 20. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Vaṅgaṅganā kāvya. A Poem dealing with the Social Condition of Women in India, in the form of letters written by women to Queen Victoria and notable men and women of Bengal. By Rajanīnātha Chātṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 2, 154. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Vaṅgasāṅgita. A Poem in honour of the Visit of the Lieutenant-Governor to Nattor. By Virīñchilāla Śarmā. pp. 19. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1876.

- Vaṅgasundarī. Descriptions of types of Bengali Women. By Vihārī-lāla Chakravartī. pp. 113. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Vaṅgavadhūvilāpa. A Wife's Lament on Separation from her Husband. By Prasannakumāra Vidyaratna. pp. 32. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Vaṅgavāgīśvarī-vilāpa. An Elegy on the Death of the Poets Michael Madhusūdana Datta and Dinabandhu Mitra. By Girīśachandra Chakravartī. pp. 20. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Vaṅger mahotsava. A Poem in honour of the Prince of Wales' Visit to India. By Akshayakumāra Sāhā. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vanitāvilāpa. Lines written on the Death of his Wife. By Lakshminārāyaṇa Miśra. pp. 22. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1876.
- Varadācharita. Verses written on the Death of a Sister. By Jagachchandra Vasu. pp. 44. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Varshavartana. Poems on the Seasons. By Sūrendranātha Majumdār. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vasanta āgamane mahanter vilāpa. The Lament of the Convict Mādhavachandra Giri Mahant at the approach of spring. By Rāyacharāṇa Ghosha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vasanta-utsava. A Poem describing the Festival in honour of Sarasvatī. pp. 13. 12mo. *Bogra*, 1893.
- Vasantaviraha. Love Poems. By Mahimachandra Gupta. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vasantavirahinī. The Lament of a Wife at the Absence of her Husband. By Trailokyanātha Dāsa De. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Veśyāi sarvanāśer mūla. The Evils of Prostitution. By Chanḍī-charāṇa Ghosha. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vichchedatarāṅga. A Poem descriptive of Love and the Pangs of Separation. By Ísvarachandra. pp. 2, 106. *Chinsurah*, 1850.
- Vichchedavilāsa kāvya. Songs on the Sports of Kṛishṇa with the Milkmaids of Vraja, and their Lament at his Absence. By Lakshmikumāra Chakravartī, of Baligan. pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vidagdha-Mādhava. A metrical Version of the Sanskrit Drama of Rūpa Gosvāmī. By Yadunandana Dāsa. pp. 187. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 192. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Vidhavā-darsane. A Poem describing the miserable Condition of Hindu Widows; followed by an Appendix, in prose, called Punarbhū, containing Proofs of the Legality of the Marriage of Widows. By Vipinavihārī Ghosha. pp. 120. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Vidhavāvilāpa. The Lament of a Hindu Widow on the Death of her Husband. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vidyā-Sundara gītābhinaya tappā. A Collection of 340 Songs on Bhāratachandra's Vidyā-Sundara. By Śyāmalāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Vidyā-Sundara ṭappa. Songs on Bhāratachandra Rāya's Vidyā-Sundara. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. 3 pts. 12mo
Calcutta, 1875.
- Vidyā-Sundara ṭappā. By Gopālachandra Dāsa Uṇ. Compiled by Vamśivadana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Vidyā-Sundarer nūṭana ṭappā. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vijñānasādhurañjana. Miscellaneous short Poems. By Rasikachandra Rāya. pp. 44. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1855 ?
- . pp. 44. 12mo. *Rampur*, 1865 ?
- Vilāpalaharī. An Elegy on the Death of Sārādāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya, of Gobardanga. By Annadāprasāda Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 23. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vilāpalaharī. Lament on the Death of a Son. By Balāichāṇḍ Sena. pp. 13. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Vilāpalaharī. Elegiac Poems. By Śrīmatī Bhavasundarī Dāsī. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vilāpamālā. Poems on social and political topics. By Govinda Chaudhuri. pp. 107. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vilāpamañjarī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Navinachandra Karma-kāra. pp. 138. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vilāpapadya. The Lament of a Young Man without Education. By Priyanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1877.
- Vilāpasindhu. A Poem on the untimely Death of the Author's Wife. By Vijayakrishṇa Vasu. pp. 4, 28. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vilāpataraṅga. The Lament of Children at the Death of their Mother. By Mahimachandra Vasu. pp. 13. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Vilāpivilāpa. The Lament of an Afflicted Lover. By Kuñjavihārī Hāldār. pp. 9. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Virahadarpaṇa. The Sorrows of Unrequited Love. By Hamīd al-Ḥaqq. pp. 2, 60. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Virāṅganā kāvya. Mythological Poems, in the form of letters written to celebrated heroes by their wives. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. Pt. I. 3rd edition. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . Pt. I. 5th edition. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Virāṅganā-patrottara. A Sequel to the Virāṅganā of Michael Madhusūdana Datta, containing replies to the letters in that Poem. By Kāmakumāra Nandī. pp. 17, 84. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1873.
- Virasundarī. Poems depicting the Solitude of the Wives of Ancient Indian Heroes of Epic Poems on their Husbands' Departure for Battle. By Yādavānanda Rāya. pp. 166. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Viravākyāvalī. Poems describing Heroic Characters in Hindu Mythology. By Hariśchandra Mitra. 2nd edition, pp. 58. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.

- Virāvali kāvya. Poems in praise of Heroes of Hindu Mythology. By Raja Upendranārāyaṇa Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 62. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Viśrāmalaharī. Love Songs. By Śrīgovinda Chaudhuri, of Tantiāband. pp. 2, 43. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Viśvasobhā. The Beauties of Nature. By Kailāsavāsini Devī. pp. 117. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Viyogibaudhu. Lines written on the Decease of a Friend. By Aghoranātha Chhaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vrajabālā. Songs on the Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. pp. 49. 12mo. *Maimānsingh*, 1877.
- Vraja-gāthā. A Collection of Songs from the Works of Vidyāpati, Chāṇḍidāsa, Govindadāsa, and other Ancient Poets. pp. 89. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vraja-gītā. A Collection of Vaiṣṇava Hymns, partly in Sanskrit. pp. 139. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1875.
- Vrajaṅganā kāvya. A Poem, in blank verse, on the Grief of Rādhā at Separation from Kṛishṇa. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vrajavilāpa. The Lament of Rādhā at Separation from Kṛishṇa. By Hārādhanā Dāsa. pp. 74. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vrajesvarī kāvya. A Poem on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Śrīkanṭhanātha Sarkār. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vṛitasamphāra. The Destruction of the Demon Vṛitra; a poem in blank verse in 24 cantos. By Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1874-77.
- Yama-Kali grantha. Dialogue between Yama and Kali. By Nityānanda Dāsa. pp. 16. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Yauvanodyāna. The Garden of Youth and other Poems. By Rājākṛishṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Yogādhyār vandanā. A Poem in praise of the Goddess Kālī. By Kṛittivāsa. pp. 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Yugapūjā. Poems on the Worship of Material, Physical, and Spiritual Objects. By Vijayachandra Majumdār. pp. 8, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Yuvarāja-āgamana. A Description of the Festivities in honour of the Visit of the Prince of Wales. By Mahesāchandra Dāsa De. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Yuvarāja-āgamana. A Joyful Welcome to the Prince of Wales. By Vrajalāla Sāhā. pp. 2, 17. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Yuvarāja-āgamane jayadhvani. By Āminchandra Datta. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Yuvarājer Bhāratabhramāṇa. By Haricharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1875.

PROVERBS.

- Bahudarśana. A Collection of Proverbs and Morals in various Languages, with Bengali explanations. By Nilaratna Haldār. pp. 4, 147. *Serampur*, 1826.
- Dictionary of Proverbs. By Prabodhprakāśa Sena Gupta. pp. 245. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Dr̥ṣṭāntavākya-saṅgraha. A Collection of Proverbs, Bengali and Sanskrit, with their translation and application in English. By the Rev. W. Morton. pp. viii, 160. *Calcutta*, 1832.
- Handbook of Proverbs; English and Bengali. Being a Collection of English Proverbs in daily use with Bengali synonymous Proverbs. By Upendrakṛṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. New edition. pp. 2, 163. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1891.
- Meyeli. A Collection of Sayings and Proverbs in use by Bengali Women. Compiled by Lalitamohana Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 2, 23. *Maimansingh*, 1877.
- Pravādamālā. Two thousand Bengali Proverbs. Compiled by the Rev. J. Long. pp. 138. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Pravādamālā. Proverbs of Europe and Asia. Compiled by J. Long and translated into Bengali by Raṅgalāla Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. II. pp. 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Pravādamālā. Three thousand Bengali Proverbs. Compiled by the Rev. J. Long. pp. 174. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Pravādamālā. A Collection of Proverbs, Popular Sayings, and Riddles. Compiled by the Rev. K. K. G. Sarkār. pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Some Chittagong Proverbs, compiled as an example of the Dialect of the Chittagong District. By J. D. Anderson. pp. 86. *Calcutta*, 1897.

TALES AND FABLES.

1. PROSE.

- Abalādarpaṇa. The Bride's Mirror, a Tale on Female Education. Translated from Nazīr Aḥmad's Hindustani Mir'āt al-'arūs by Dīnanātha Sena. Pt. I. pp. 25, 170. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Abhedī. The Unsectarian Hindu; a Social Sketch, directed against the Brāhma Samāj. By Tekchānd Thākur, i.e., Pyārichānd Mitra. pp. 6, 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Abodha. The Ignorant Boy. Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Adaripī. A Story of Life in Bengal. By Kshetramohana Ghosha. pp. 2, 198. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Ādarśa-parivāra. A Tale depicting Social Life in a Brahminist Family. pp. 41. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1894.

- Adbhuta digvijaya. An Adaptation of Cervantes' "Don Quixote." By Vipinavīhārī Chakravartī. Pt. I. pp. 4, 71. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Adbhuta lukochuri. A Story of Female Virtue and Vice. Pt. I. pp. 156. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Adbhuta upanyāsa. A Collection of Tales. By Rāmakālī Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 98. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Adhalapatana. A Story of Domestic Life. By Hemendraprasāda Ghosha. pp. 275. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Adventures of Telemachus. Translated into Bengali by Rājākṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya. First six books. 5th edition. pp. 174. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- . 11th edition. pp. 143. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ahalyā Haḍḍikār jīvanavṛttānta. The Story of Ahalyā Haḍḍikā. Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 118. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Aitihāsika navanyāsa. Historical Tales. Pt. I. The Story of Mādhyava and Mohinī. By Gajapati Rāya. pp. 4, 303. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Aitihāsika upanyāsa. Tales from Indian History. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 118. *Hughli*, 1862.
- . pp. 118. *Hughli*, 1865.
- . pp. 195. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1872.
- Ajendumatī-charita. The Story of King Aja and his Wife Indumatī, composed after the model of Kālidāsa's Raghuvamśa. By Dīnabandhu Gupta. pp. 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Akāla kusuma. The Princess of Ajmere; an Historical Romance. By Kālīvara Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 93. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Akbar. A Tale of Village Life in Bengal. By Nakuleśvara Vidyābhūṣhaṇa. pp. 109. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Akhyānamāñjarī. Instructive Stories, compiled from English sources. By Śīvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868-70.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877-80.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ākyl chhelāmī. The Story of a Man who was cheated out of his Money. In prose and verse. By Pūrpachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Ālāler gharer dulāl. The Spoilt Child: a Tale of Bengali Domestic Life. By Tekchānd Thākur, i.e., Pyārīchānd Mitra. pp. 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 8, 4, 199. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . Translated by Narendranātha Mitra. (Journal of the National Indian Association.) *London*, 1882-83.
- . Translated by G. D. Oswell. pp. 14, 234. *Calcutta*, 1893.

- Ālāpachchhale Rāmāyaṇa. The Story of the Rāmāyaṇa. By Rāja-chandra Rāya. pp. 148. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Alekhyā-yugala. Two short Stories. By Baṅkimvihārī Dāsa. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Āmi tomārai. A Tale of Domestic Life. By Nīlakānta Gosvāmī pp. 115. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Āmodinī. A Tale, showing the Advantages of Female Education and the Evils of Polygamy. By Vinodavihārī Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 10, 178. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ānandamathā. A Tale of Social Life in Bengal. By Baṅkimchandra Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 191. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 201, 9, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- . 5th edition. pp. 7, 211, 9. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Anāthini. The Orphan Girl. By Harilāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Apanār mukh āpani dekha. Amusing Sketches of Life and Manners. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 162. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Apūrva deśabhramaṇa. "Gulliver's Travels." Translated into Bengali by Upendranātha Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 90. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Apūrva kārāvāsa. A Romance, founded on Sir Walter Scott's "Lady of the Lake." pp. 221. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 252. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 230. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Apūrva kīrti. A Tale written for the Social and Intellectual Advancement of young Bengalis. By Rāmakumāra Śarmā. pp. 2, 122. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1867.
- Apūrva sahaṇāsa. A Tale on the Destruction of Chitor and the Founding of Udaipur. pp. 141. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Arabiya upanyāsa, also called Ekādhika sahasra niśi. The Arabian Nights Tales, translated from E. W. Lane's English version. Pt. I. *Calcutta*, 1850.
- . The Story of the Humpback, and the Story of Ibrahim and Gemila. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Arabya upanyāsa. The Arabian Nights Tales. Translated from the English by Nīlamanī Vasāka. Pt. I. pp. 166. *Calcutta*, 1850.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 576. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 541. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- . 4th edition. pp. 4, 500. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 5th edition. pp. 4, 442. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Ārabyopanyāsa. The Arabian Nights Tales. Translated by Ālokanātha Nyāyabhūṣaṇa and Rādhāmādhava Mitra from Griffin's English edition. pp. 3, 756. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Aranyayātrā. The Story of the Exile of Rāma. By Harinātha Nyāyaratna. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 119. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Āryakīrti. Tales of Ancient Hindu Valour. By Rajanikānta Gupta. 4th edition. pp. 2, 296. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Āsamarichikā. A Story of Domestic Life in a Bengali Family. By Gaurinātha Niyogī. pp. 260. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Ayodhyār Begam. An Historical Romance, based on the incidents of the Rohilla War in the time of Warren Hastings. By Chanḍi-charaṇa Sena. 2nd edition. pp. 312. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Bābuder Durgotsava. A humorous Sketch of the Celebration of the Durgāpūjā Festival. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Bahurūpī-sārameya. A Fairy Tale. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 53. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1873.
- Bāñchakacharita. The Evil Consequences of Bad Companionship. By Kedāranātha Datta. pp. 2, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Bandhūpanyāsa. The Story of a True Friend. By Kṛṣṇendra Rāya. pp. 9, 156. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bangānye śiyāl rājā. The Jackal King of the Forest; a Fable in prose and verse. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Baṅkimchandra. A condensed Version of Baṅkimchandra's Novels, Kṛṣṇakānta's Will and Chandrasekhara. By Girijaprasanna Rāya Chaudhūrī. pp. 7, 106, 36. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Bara bau, also called Sudhāvṛksha. The Eldest Daughter-in-law; a Sketch of Hindu Domestic Life. By Satyacharaṇa Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 136. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Batrīśa siphāsana. Thirty-two Tales of King Vikramāditya. Translated from the Sanskrit by Mrityuñjaya Vidyalañkāra. pp. 210. *Serampur*, 1802.
- . pp. 198. *Serampur*, 1808.
- . pp. 124. *London*, 1816.
- . pp. 124. *London*, 1834.
- . Les trente-deux Récits du Trône . . . traduits du Bengali et augmentés d'une étude et d'un index par Léon Feer. pp. iv, lxxiv, 258. 12mo. *Paris*, 1883.
- Batrīśa siphāsana. Translated by Nīlmaṇi Vasāka. pp. 6, 209. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Batrīśa siphāsana. Translated by the editor of the "Pūrṇachandrodaya." pp. 11, 318. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Bhagavatīr Hanumān charita. A humorous Dialogue between the Goddess Durgā and Hanumān, the Monkey-God. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhārata-kusma. An Allegory on the present State of Bengal, based on the Mahābhārata Story of Yudhisṭhira. pp. 10, 31. *Bardwan*, 1876.
- Bhāratīya upanyāsa. Tales of India. No. 1. Pritir pallava. The Invasion of India by Alexander the Great, based on a Persian romance. By Umeśachandra Gupta. pp. 37. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Bhikhārī. A Story of Social Life in Bengal. By Deviprasanna Rāya Chaudhūrī. pp. 2, 128. *Calcutta*, 1881.

Bhikhārīnī. A Tale describing the Hardships of Hindu Widows. By
By Svarūpachandra De, of Barahangar. pp. 2, 43. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1882.

Bhrāntivilāsa. A Tale, adapted from Shakespeare's "Comedy of
Errors." By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 2nd edition. pp. 135.

Calcutta, 1875.

Biye-pāgalā. A short Tale showing that Marriage should not be the
chief Aim of Life. pp. 12. 12mo.

Dacca, 1872.

• Biyer janyai jātiṭā gela. Caste Lost for the Sake of Money ; a social
Sketch. By Pyārimohana Mahinthā. pp. 10. 12mo.

Dacca, 1871.

Bṛihat kathā. Select Tales from the Sanskrit of Somadeva Bhaṭṭa's
Kathāsaritsāgara. Translated by Ānandachandra Vedāntavāgīśa.
Pt. I. pp. 109. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1857.

———. 2nd edition. 2 pts. (Bengali Family Library.) 12mo.

Calcutta, 1858.

Buṛo bakaśvarer galpa. A humorous Sketch of Hindu Life. By
Rasika Churāmāṇi. pp. 150.

Calcutta, 1869.

Chahār darwesh. The Tales of the Four Darweshes. Translated from
the Hindustani Bāgh o bahār by Hariśchandra Nandī. pp. 342.
12mo.

Calcutta, 1854.

———. Translated by Muḥammad Dānish. (Muh. Bengali.)
pp. 180.

Calcutta, 1875.

Chakmaki bākṣa. "The Tinder-box." Translated from Hans Ander-
sen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali
Family Library.) pp. 30. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1867.

Chā-kulīr ātmakāhinī. The Experiences of a Coolie in a Tea garden
in Assam. A tale founded on fact. By Yogendranātha Chāṭṭopā-
dhyāya. pp. 140. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1901.

Chamatkāra Hīrājād. A Fairy Tale. By Navakrishṇa Vandyopā-
dhyāya. pp. 158. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1857.

Chāṇḍālīnī. A Tale of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Kshetranātha
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 76. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1870.

Chandrahamsa. A Tale from the Jaiminibhārata. By Kālīpada
Vidyaratna. pp. 2, 142.

Calcutta, 1861.

Chandranātha. A Tale showing how Riches are frequently misused.
By Kshetrapāla Chakravartī. pp. 189.

Calcutta, 1873.

———. 2nd edition. pp. 210.

Calcutta, 1883.

Chāṇḍ Rānī. A Story of Life in Bengal in the Middle of the 18th
Century, during the time of Raja Kṛishṇachandra Rāya of Nadiya.
2 pts. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1894-95.

Chandrarohiṇī. An Historical Romance. By Gajapati Rāya. pp. 343.

Calcutta, 1875.

Chandraśekhara. A Tale of Bengal during the time of Mīr Kāsim 'Alī
and Warren Hastings. By Baṅkimchandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya.
pp. 195.

Kantāpara, 1875.

———. 2nd edition. pp. 197.

Calcutta, 1883.

- Chapalā. A Love Tale. By Kailāsachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Chāruchandra. A Story of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Vidhibhū-
shaṇa Vasu. pp. 241. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Chhinnamukula. A Tale of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Svarṇamayī
Devī. pp. 267. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Chhoṭā Kailāsa ebang baṛa Kailāsa. "Great Claus and Little Claus."
Translated from Hans Andersen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana
Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) 2nd edition. pp. 24.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Chīn deśīya bulbul. The Chinese Nightingale. Translated from Hans
Andersen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Ben-
gali Family Library.) pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Chitrāṅgadā upākhyāna. A Tale illustrating the Law of Inheritance
and the Benefits of British Rule in India. By Mrigendranātha
Bhaṭṭja. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Chitraśālā. A Tale exposing the Vicious Practices of Mahants. pp. 51.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Chittamodikā. Amusing Anecdotes. Compiled by Bhuvanamoḥana
Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chittarañjana upanyāsa. A Romance, compiled from Hindustani and
other sources. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 315.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Chittavinoda. A Tale of Domestic Life. By Rameśachandra Mukho-
pādhyāya, of Bhavanandpur. pp. 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Chittavinodini. A Tale of the Indian Mutiny. By Govindachandra
Ghosha. pp. 302. *Harinabhi*, 1875.
- Churālā upākhyāna. The Story of Churālā, adapted from the
Yogavāsishṭhārāmāyaṇa. By Śyāmācharaṇa Mukhopādhyāya.
pp. 5, 90. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dāmpatya-praṇaya. A Pauranic Story of Conjugal Affection. By
Nṛityagopālā Kumāra. Pt. I. pp. 6, 42. *Bardwan*, 1877.
- Dāroḡar daptar. Detective Stories. By Priyanātha Mukhopādhyāya.
Nos. 13, 33, 34, 91, 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893-99.
- Daśakumāra. The Adventures of the Ten Princes. Translated from
the Sanskrit of Dandin by Girīśachandra Vidyaratna. pp. 2, 148.
Calcutta, 1856.
- Devāravinda. A Moral and Instructive Story. By Aśvinīkumāra
Ghosha, of Sholakhada, District Jessore. pp. 2, 132.
Calcutta, 1869.
- Devī Chaudhurānī. A Story of Social Life and disinterested
Benevolence. By Baṅkimchandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 206.
Calcutta, 1884.
- Dhap saṅgita. The Mythological Story of Akrūra and Kṛishṇa, in
prose and verse. pp. 69. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Dharmajaya upākhyāna. Tales illustrative of Moral Virtues. By
Īśvarachandra Kara. pp. 46. *Jessore*, 1868.

- Dhruva o Prahlāda. The Mythological Stories of Dhruva and Prahlāda, two pious worshippers of Viṣṇu. pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dīpanirvāṇa. An Historical Tale on the Defeat of Pṛithvirāja, King of Delhi. By Svarṇamayī Devī. pp. 10, 321. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dui bhagini. The Two Sisters. By Dāmodara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 133. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Dui satiner jhagrā. Squabbles between co-Wives. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dui shikārī. The Two Huntsmen: a fairy tale. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Durgesānandini. The Chieftain's Daughter: a romance. By Baṅkimchandra Chatterjopādhyāya. pp. 307. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 298. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 5th edition. pp. 220. *Kantalpara*, 1874.
- . 6th edition. pp. 220. *Kantalpara*, 1875.
- . In Roman characters. By J. F. Browne and Haraprasāda Śāstrī. pp. v, 173. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- . 9th edition. pp. 217. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- . 10th edition. pp. 238, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- . Translated into English by Chāruchandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. ii, 204. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Ei ek nūtana. A Tale exposing the Vices of Hindu Society. Pts. I., III., and IV. *Calcutta*, 1873-79.
- Ei ki Rāmer Ayodhyā. An Historical Novel, describing the condition of Oudh in the early part of the present century. By Chāṇḍīcharaṇa Sena. pp. 264, vi. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Ekākinī. An Historical Romance. By Kuñjavihārī Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 119. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Elizabeth, or the Exiles of Siberia. Translated from the English by Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyaratna. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 2, 196. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Emā o tārā dāsī. Emma and her Handmaid. A tale, translated from the English. pp. 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Galpaguchchha. A Collection of short Stories of everyday Life. By Ravindranātha Thākura. Pt. I. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Galpa-gujab. Sketches of Bengali Female Life. By Durgādāsa De. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Gaṅgādhara Śarmā, also called Jaṭādhārī rojnāmchā. A Tale of Village Life in Bengal. By Chandrasekhara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 281. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Gānjākhuri. Humorous Sketches of Native Life. By Thākuralāla Datta. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Ghughu o phāṇḍ. The Dove and the Snare: an amusing Story. pp. 15. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.

- Gopāla-Kāminī. A Moral Tale, adapted from the English. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. pp. 155. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Goshṭī kathā. A hundred amusing Anecdotes. By Rāmagati Nyāyaratna. pp. 93. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1877.
- Guptachara. A Detective Story. By Bhuvanachandra Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Guptalipi. The Secret Letter: a Bengali novel. By Surendralāla Soma. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Hāmidā. The Story of a Sikh Volunteer's Adventures during the Afridi Expedition of 1898. By Dinendrakumāra Rāya. pp. 98. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Hamserūpī rājaputra. "The Wild Swans." Translated from Hans Andersen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) 2nd edition. pp. 2, 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Hariśchandra-charita. The Pauranic Story of King Hariśchandra. By Gadādhara Kāvya-tīrtha. pp. 6, 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Hariśchandra-charita. By Jaganmohana Tarkālāṅkāra. pp. 2, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Hātim Tāi. The Adventures of Hātim Tāi. Translated from the Persian by Munshī Muḥammadī, Ghulām Rabbānī, and Durgānanda Kaviratna. pp. 368. *Bardwan*, 1861.
- . pp. 55. *Bardwan*, 1873.
- Hātim Tāi. Translated from the Hindustani version of the Persian original. By Mahesachandra Śīla. pp. 4, 280. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Hekṭar-vadha. The Death of Hector. Adapted from Homer's Iliad by Michael Madhusūdana Datta. pp. 5, 105. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Hemāṅginī. A Story of Adventure. By Harakṣishṇa Rāya, revised by Vijayanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 101. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Hemopākhyāna. A Mythological Tale. By Madhumādhava Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 8, 63. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Hitakathāvalī. A translation of the last three chapters of the Hitopadeśa. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. (Bengali Family Library Series.) 2nd edition. pp. 4, 168. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Hitopadeśa. Translated from the Sanskrit by Pandit Golakanātha. pp. 147. *Serampur*, 1802.
- Hitopadeśa. Translated by Mrityuñjaya Śarmā. pp. 243. *Serampur*, 1808.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 146. *Serampur*, 1821.
- Hitopākhyānamālā. Anecdotes compiled and translated from the Persian Gulistān of Sa'dī. By Girīśachandra Sena. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- . Pt. I. 3rd edition. pp. 91, 8. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- . Pt. I. 4th edition. pp. 2, 86, 8. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- . Pt. I. pp. 2, 113, 2. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1874.
- . 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
- . Pt. I. 6th edition. pp. 8, 80. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Hutom pyāñchār nakṣā. Sketches by Hootum (*i.e.*, Kālīprasanna Simha), illustrative of everyday life and everyday people. Vol. I. pp. 176. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- . pp. 2, 180, 54. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- . pp. 8, 165. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Indirā. A Novel illustrating Female Life in Bengal. By Bañkim-chandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 45. 12mo. *Kantlpara*, 1873.
- Itihāsamajjari. Historical Tales. By Umeśachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 175. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Itivṛitta. A Tale illustrative of the Benefits of Industry and Perseverance. By Kṛṣṇachandra Majumdār. pp. 147, 2. *Dacca*, 1865.
- Jīvanaprabhāta. An Historical Romance of the time of Aurangzeb. By Rameśachandra Datta. pp. 300. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . With Jīvanasandhyā, and Mādhavikañkana. By Rameśachandra Datta. *Calcutta*, 1880-81.
- Jīvanasandhyā. An Historical Romance. By Rameśachandra Datta. pp. 2, 213. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Jīvanta nakṣhā. Three short Tales. By Girīndrachandra Vasu. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Jñānāditya. A Tragic Tale, showing the fatal consequences of Immorality. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Jñānāñjana. A Tale for Children on the Advantages of Education. By Sītānātha Dāsa Datta, of Morpukur. pp. 32. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1870.
- Jñānapradīpa. Tales and Anecdotes for Children. By Gaurīśaṅkara Tarkavāgīśa. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Jochi-chorer bāri phalār. The Feast at the house of a Sharper; a sketch of low life in Bengal. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jorā nakṣhā. The Story of a devout Hypocrite. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kādambarī. Translated from the Sanskrit of Bāṇa Bhaṭṭa by Tārāśaṅkara Tarkaratna. 10th edition. pp. 147. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 14th edition. pp. 147. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāhake. A Story of Life amongst educated Bengalis who have adopted the English style of living. By Śrīmatī Svarnakumārī Devī. pp. 121. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Kalikātār nukochuri. Mysteries of Society in Calcutta. By Tek Chand Thakoor (*i.e.*, Pyārīchānd Mitra). Pt. I. pp. 5, 128. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kalir bau hār-jvālānī. The Insubordination of newly-married Women to their Mothers-in-law. By Ghulām Husain. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Kalpataru. A Tale of Bengali Social Life. By Indranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 191. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kamalā. A Tale designed to ameliorate the Social Condition of Hindu Widows. By Tārakanātha Viśvāsa. pp. 86. *Calcutta*, 1883.

- Kamalākānter daptar. Humorous Sketches of Bengali Life. By Baṅkimchandra Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 162. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 250. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Kamalāvati. An Historical Romance. pp. 178. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kāmarūpa-Kāmalatā. A Romance. By Rājākṛishṇa Ādhyā. pp. 97. 12mo. *Bhatpara*, 1871.
- Kāmarūpa upākhyāna. Translated from William Franklin's English version of the Persian Story by Rājākṛishṇa Chatterpādhyāya, of Santipur. pp. 189. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Kāminikalaṅka. A Love Tale, in prose and verse. By Śrīmatī Navīnakālī Devī. pp. 2, 4, 243. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kāminikānta. A Tale for Christian Readers. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kānanakusuma. A Love Tale. By Sūryakumāra Adhikārī. pp. 360. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāñchhanamālā. An Historical Romance on the Life and Heroism of the Wife of Prithvirāja, King of Delhi. By Śivachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 126. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Kāntārakusuma. A Social Novel. By Āśutoshā Bhattachārya. pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Kaṇṭhamālā. A Romance. By Sañjivachandra Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 184. *Kantalpara*, 1877.
- Kapālakuṇḍalā. A Tale of Bengali Life in the 17th Century. By Baṅkimchandra Chatterpādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 160. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 131. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1874.
- . 4th edition. pp. 129. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1878.
- . 5th edition. pp. 129. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1881.
- . Translated by H. A. D. Phillips. pp. xxix, 208. *London*, 1885.
- Kapaṭa-sannyāsi. A Tale embodying the Account of the Trial and Imprisonment of Mādhavachandra Giri Mahant for the Seduction of Elokēśī. By Ambikācharaṇa Gupta. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Karīr mātḥāy buṛor biye. A Humorous Sketch of Marriage with an old Man for Money. By Shaikh 'Azīm al-Dīn. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kathāchatuṣṭaya. Four Stories of everyday Life in Bengal. By Ravindranātha Thākura. pp. 130. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Kathāmālā. Select Fables of Æsop, translated by Īśvarachandra Vidyaśāgara. 13th edition. pp. 105. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 21st edition. pp. 99. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 22nd edition. pp. 10, 99. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 23rd edition. pp. 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 24th edition. pp. 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 25th edition. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Kathāmālā [*cont.*]. 26th edition. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 27th edition. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 28th edition. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kathāsaritsāgara. Translated from the Sanskrit of Somadeva Bhaṭṭa by Umeśachandra Gupta. Pt. I. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kathātaraṅga. "Sandford and Merton." Translated by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 316. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Kaulinyamahimā. A Tale depicting the pernicious Effects of Kulin Marriage Customs. By Pyārīśankara Gupta. pp. 12. 12mo. *Bogra*, 1894.
- Kautukavilāsa. Amusing Anecdotes, in verse, of Maharaja Kṛṣṇachandra Rāya and his Court Jester Gopālachandra Bhāṅṛ. pp. 3, 101. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Kāvyasundarī. An Analysis of the Female Characters in Baṅkimchandra's Novels. By Pūrṇachandra Vasu. pp. 2, 168. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Khalacharitra. A Bengali Novel. By Harimohana Vandyopādhyāya. of Mulajor. pp. 6, 161. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Kiraṇāmālā. A Tale of Life in Bengal. By Śrīmatī Navīnakālī Devī. pp. 2, 115. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Kona kulakāminī-charitra. A Tale illustrating the Evils of Early Marriages, and the Advantage of a Woman choosing her own Husband. pp. 39. *Banleah*, 1869.
- Korake kiṭa. A Worm in the Bud; an exposure of the defects of Hindu Society and the evils of Kulinism. pp. 145. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kṛlapher nīṭigalpa. Kriof's Fables. Translated by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 8, 182. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kṛṣṇakānter Will. A Tale of Bengali Social and Domestic Life. By Baṅkimchandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 170. *Kantalpara*, 1878.
- . Translated by Miriam S. Knight, with introduction, glossary and notes by J. F. Blumhardt. pp. 264. *London*, 1895.
- Kṛitajñatā. A Story of Modern Bengali Life. By Śrīśachandra Majumdār. pp. 119. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Kumudini. A Novel illustrating everyday Life in a Bengali Family. By Kālīprasanna Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 203. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Kumudini. By Kuñjavihārī Vasu. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kusuma. The Story of a Devoted Hindu Wife. By Madanamohana Datta. pp. 48. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1883.
- Kusumareṇu. A Love Story. By Nandalāla Dāsa. pp. 2, 107. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Kutsita hamsasāvaka. "The Ugly Duckling." Also Kharvakāyār vivaraṇa. "Thumbelina." Translated from Hans Andersen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.

- Lakshmanavarjana. An Episode from the Story of Rāma. By Chandranātha Śarmā. pp. 128. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1871.
- Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare. Translated by Muktarāma Vidyāvāgīśa and others. pp. 2, 500. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Laṇḍau-rahasya. Mysteries of London, adapted from the English of G. W. M. Reynolds by Haricharana Rāya. pp. 3, 107, 2. *Murshidabad*, 1871.
- Lāvanyavatī. A Tale adapted from the English. By Pārvaṭīcharaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 147. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Līlā. A Story showing the Unhappy Condition of Hindu Widows. By Nagendranātha Gupta. pp. 243. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Madālasā. A Pauranic Story. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Maḍel bhaginī. The Model Sister. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1886-88.
- Mādhavikaṅkana. An Historical Tale of the Time of the Emperor Aurangzeb. By Rameśachandra Datta. pp. 207, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 4th edition. pp. 175. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Madhuyāminī. A Story depicting Life among the Gonds of the Central Provinces. Also Kṛishṇā, a Tale of Calcutta a Hundred Years ago. By Kṣhetrapāla Chakravartī. pp. 95. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Mad khāyā baṛa dāya. A Tale of Domestic Life depicting the Pernicious Consequences of indulging in Spirituous Liquor. By Tekchānd Thākur, i.e., Pyārichānd Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Mahāprasthāna. A Romance. By Prakāśanātha Mallikā. pp. 139. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Mahārājā Mandakumāra. An Historical Tale of Social Life in Bengal during the last Century. By Chandracharaṇa Sena. pp. 392, xvi. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Mahārāshṭra jīvanaprabhāta. An Historical Novel, based on Incidents in the Life of Śivājī. By Rameśachandra Datta. 4th edition. pp. 262. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Mālatī. A Love Story. By Svarṇamayī Devī. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Malatī-Mādhava. A Tale adapted from the Sanskrit Drama of Bhavabhūti. By Lohārāma Śīroratna. pp. 2, 145. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Maṇistavaka. Anecdotes. By Chandrakīśora Majumdār. pp. 24. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1868.
- Manmatha-Manoramā. An Adaptation of Fielding's "Amelia." By Nandalāla Datta. Pt. I. pp. 2, 112, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Manmatha-Muñjurī. A Love Story. By Śrīkanṭhanātha Rāya. pp. 5, 172. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Manoharā. A Tale, in prose and verse. By Navinachandra Deva. pp. 2, 101. *Calcutta*, 1865.

- Manohara itihāsamālā. Pleasant Stories of Gladwin's "Persian Moonshree." Translated from the original Persian and English version into the Bengali language by George Galloway. pp. 45, 45. *Calcutta*, 1840.
- Manohara upākhyāna. A Love Tale. By Harimohana Karmakāra. pp. 54. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Manohara upanyāsa. Fairy Tales. Translated from the English. pp. 88. *Serampur*, 1857.
- Manoramā. A Tale for Women. By Śrīmatī Hemānginī. pp. 2, 95. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Manorama pāṭha. A short Tale by an anonymous writer. pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Manorāmya pāṭha. Selections from the Percy Anecdotes, translated into Bengali. (Bengali Family Library.) Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 99. 12mo. *Alipur*, 1857.
- Manorāmya upanyāsa. Entertaining Stories. By Śārādācharaṇa Chāṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 74. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Manorāñjana svapna. An Allegorical Tale. By Yogendranātha Ghoshā. pp. 67, 2. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Manorāñjanetiḥāsa. Pleasing Tales or Stories designed to improve the understanding and direct the conduct of young persons. Translated from the English. pp. 27. *Calcutta*, 1825.
- . 3rd edition. With the English Text. pp. 59. *Calcutta*, 1828.
- . pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Manottamā. The Story of an Illused Hindu Wife. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Matsyanārī upākhyāna. "The Little Mermaid." Translated from Hans Andersen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 78. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Māyāvinī. A Love Tale. pp. 139. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Mej bau. The Second Daughter-in-law. A Tale of Hindu Domestic Life. By Śivanātha Śāstrī. pp. 2, 95. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 95. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . The Second Daughter-in-law. Translated by Miriam S. Knight. (Journal of the National Indian Association.) *London*, 1882.
- Mṛṇālīnī. An Historical Novel. By Bāṅkimchandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 241. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 195. 12mo. *Kantlpara*, 1874.
- . 5th edition. pp. 191. 12mo. *Kantlpara*, 1880.
- . 6th edition. pp. 191. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- . 7th edition. pp. 174. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Mṛṇmayī. Sequel to Bāṅkimchandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya's Kapāla-kunḍalā. By Dāmodara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 255. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 245. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 234. *Calcutta*, 1883.

- Muralā. A Social Novel. By Kshetrapāla Chakravartī. pp. 94.
Calcutta, 1880.
- Nalacharita. An Adaptation of the Naishadhcharitra of Harshadeva.
By Yādavachandra Vidyāratna. pp. 189. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Nalinī. A Tale of Bengali Domestic Life. By Rāmalāla Chakravartī.
pp. 89. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Nalopākhyāna. The Story of Nala and Damayanti, taken from the
, Mahābhārata. By Durgādāsa Āchārya. pp. 117. 12mo.
Maimansingh, 1868?
- Nalopākhyāna. By Harānanda Bhattachārya. pp. 107.
Calcutta, 1855.
- . pp. 107. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Nanad-bhājer jhagrā. Quarrels between Sisters-in law, in prose and
verse. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Narnamedhayajña. The Story of the Sacrifice by King Nahusha.
Translated from the Sanskrit by Rāmeśvara Chatterpādhyāya.
pp. 5, 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Nārīr sholakalā. A Picture of Female Immorality, in prose and verse.
With Bāñchharāmer galpa, or the Story of Bāñchhārāma. By
Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Nārīr sholakalā. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 15. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Naṭanandini. A Novel in support of Social Progress and the Spread
of Education. By Hariśchandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 240, 2.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Navabibi vilāsa. The Story of a Dissolute Woman. By Bholānātha
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 82. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Nava Brāhma. The Experiences of a Brahmin Youth. By Tārakanātha
Datta. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Navakathā. Twelve short Stories. By Prabhātakumāra Mukhopā-
dhyāya. pp. 234. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Navanītisāra. Nine Tales illustrative of Moral Virtues. By Kālikrishṇa
Bhattachārya. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Navanyāsa. A Tale of Bengali Domestic Life. By Kānāilāla Sena.
2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Navaramaṇī nāṭaka. A Love Tale, in prose and verse. By Śyāmā-
charaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 3, 119. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Navopākhyāna. The Injury to Hindu Domestic and Religious Life
caused by the Introduction of European Habits and Customs. By
Rādhāmaya De Chaudhuri. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Navya-Vaṅga. A Tale of Modern Bengali Society. pp. 174.
Calcutta, 1894.
- Nayanatārū. A Story of Life in the Family of a well-to-do Brahmin.
By Śivanātha Śāstrī. pp. 262. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Nilāñjana. An Historical Tale. By Kedāranātha Chatterpādhyāya, of
Chandrabhag. pp. 98. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Nīlkardiger ki atyāchāra. The Oppressions of Indigo Planters. pp. 16.
Calcutta, 1860?

- Nirmalanalini. A Tale of Love and Adventure. By Rādhākṛiṣṇa Maṇḍala. pp. 175. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Nirmalār upākhyāna. A Tale for Hindu Women. pp. 102. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 117. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Nitibodhaka itihāsa. Moral Tales. Containing Rājadūta, or the King's Messengers, by the Rev. W. Adams, and Śaralātār puraskāra, or the Reward of Honesty, by Maria Edgeworth, adapted in Bengali. (*Encyclopædia Bengalensis*, No. X.) pp. 155, 155. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1849.
- Nitigarbha. A Tale illustrating the Duties of Children to their Parents. By Jagachchandra Majumdār. 3rd edition. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Nitihāra. Moral Tales. By Tinkari Ghoshāl. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Nitikadamba. Fables for Children. By Atulachandra Dāsa. pp. 16. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Nitikathā. Fables and Anecdotes. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1818.
- . Pts. II. and III. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846–47.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1850–52.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Nitiprasavinī. Moral Tales and Anecdotes. Compiled from English sources by Gurudayāla Dāsa. pp. 47. 12mo. *Muktagachha*, 1875.
- Pāk diye sut lambā kar. Anecdotes of Drunkards. By Mahendranātha Haldār. pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pānikaurer puthi. A Fairy Tale, in prose and verse. By Shaikh 'Abd al-Majīd. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 24. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1896.
- Pārasya upanyāsa. Persian Tales. Translated from the English by Nilamani Vasāka. pp. 388. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 396. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Pārijātavikāsa. A Romance of Ancient India. By Jayanārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I pp. 100, 2. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Parinaya-kāhinī. Stories illustrating the pernicious Consequences of some Hindu Marriage Customs. pp. 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Pati hakti. A Tale of Conjugal Affection. By Anantarāma Mitra. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Paul and Virginia. Translated into Bengali under the supervision of H. Pratt. (Bengali Family Library.) 2nd edition. pp. 10, 230. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Prabodhachandrikā. A Collection of Moral Tales, taken chiefly from Pauranic sources. By Mrityunījaya Vidyālaṅkāra. pp. xi, 195. *Serampur*, 1833.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 11, 189. *Serampur*, 1845.
- . pp. 6, 247. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- Pranayakāna. A Tale of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Vrajanātha Bhattachārya. pp. 310. *Calcutta*, 1888.

- Praṇayapratimā. A Love Story. By Śrīmatī Hemānginī. pp. 67. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Praṇayapravāha. A Love Story. By Maheśachandra Kārfarmā. pp. 2, 201. 4. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Praṇayavikāra. A Dramatic Story of Two Lovers. By Dharmadāsa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 70. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Prasannakumār's Will. A Tale of Domestic Life. By Yogendranātha Chatterjopādhyāya. pp. 170. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Premakūṭija. A Collection of thirty short Love Stories. pp. 622. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Premataraṅga. Tales describing the profligate Conduct of Hindu Society, in prose and verse. pp. 3, 180. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Priyamvada. An Historical Romance. By Kedāranātha Datta. pp. 7, 211, 2. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Purāna kāgaṇi. A Tale of Bengal in the time of Sirājū'd-daulah, written in the form of letters and court papers relating to a disputed property. By Ambikācharaṇa Gupta. pp. 2, 152. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Purañjana. A Tale of Ancient India. By Avināśachandra Chatterjopādhyāya, of Chandrabhag. pp. 137. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Pūrṇasāṣī. A Story of Love and Adventure. By Vinodavilāri Gosvāmī. pp. 120. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Purushaparīkṣā. A Series of Moral Tales. Translated from the Sanskrit of Vidyāpati by Haraprasāda Rāya. pp. 173. *Serampur*, 1815.
- . pp. 242. *London*, 1826.
- . pp. 3, 186. *Calcutta*, 1850?
- . pp. 3, 185. *Calcutta*, 1865?
- Purushaprabodhini. Tales of Female Infidelity. By Kātyāyanī-charaṇa Mitra. pp. 95. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Putraśokātūrā duḥkhiṇī mātā. "The Story of a Mother." Translated from Hans Andersen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) 2nd edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Rādhāmātī. A Story of everyday Life in a Bengali Family. pp. 298. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Rāghava upākhyāna. The Story of Rāma and Sītā. By Turpi-charaṇa Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 131. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Raghuvamśa. Translated from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa by Chandrakānta Tarkabhūṣaṇa. 9th edition. pp. 137. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 11th edition. pp. 2, 137. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 12th edition. pp. 2, 135. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Raghuvamśa. Translated by Hariśchandra Kaviratna. pp. 4, 196. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rahasyamukura. A Bengali Novel. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1877-78.
- Rahasyapratibhā. Tales depicting Bengali Social Vices. By Upendra-chandra Mitra. 3 pts. *Calcutta*, 1879.

- Rājabālā. The Princess : an Historical Romance. By Rājākṛishṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 180. 19mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Rājadūta. The King's Messengers, by W. Adams, translated into Bengali. 3rd edition. pp. 87. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Rājakumārī. An Historical Romance of the time of King Vikramāditya. By Ānandachandra Mitra. pp. 4, 194. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1879.
- Rajanī. A Tale of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Baṅkimchandra Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 122. *Kantalpara*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 162. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Rajanīchandra upākhyāna. An Historical Tale, in prose and verse. By Nagendranātha Datta. pp. 63. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rājasīmha. An Historical Novel, based on the Annals of Mewar in Tod's "Rajasthan." By Baṅkimchandra Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 83. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Ramanīrahasya. The Illicit Intrigues of Married Women. By Mahesachandra Dāsa De. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Ramanīratna. A Tale, in prose and verse. By P. A. D. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Rāmavanavāsa. The Exile of Rāma. By Śrīmanta Vidyābhūṣaṇa. 2nd edition. pp. 122. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 133. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Rāmāyaṇa-sārasaṅgraha. The Story of the Rāmāyaṇa. By Kuśādeva Pāla. pp. 154. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Rāmer jaṇmavittānta. The Story of the Birth of Rāma. By Īśānachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 98. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Rāmer rājyābhisheka. The Coronation of Rāma on his return from exile. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 148. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 6th edition. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 7th edition. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 8th edition. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Rāmeśvarer adṛiṣṭha. The Adventures of an extravagant Hindu. By Sajivachandra Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 31. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1877.
- Raṇachandī. A Tale of the Invasion of Cachar by the Raja of Navadvipa in the 17th Century. By Hārānachandra Rāhā. pp. 245. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1876.
- Rārer biye dīsmis. A Tale directed against Widow-Marriage, written in the form of the proceedings of a lawsuit. By Jagachchandra Guha. pp. 11. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Rasīnārā. An Historical Romance. By Kālīkṛishṇa Lāhīrī. pp. 2, 216. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Rasselas. A free translation by Tārāsāṅkara Tarkaratna. pp. 8, 242. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 231. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- . 4th edition. pp. 243. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

- Ratnāvalī. An Adaptation of the Sanskrit Drama of Harshadeva. By Tārakachandra Churāmaṇi. pp. 3, 230. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 90. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Ratnavatī. A Romantic Tale. By Mīr Musharrif Husain. pp. 61. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Ratnāvatī. A Moral Tale. By Nṛityagopāla Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Ratnotamā. A Moral Tale. By Navīnachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 130. *Howrah*, 1867.
- Rāyaparivāra. A Novel depicting Domestic Life in Bengal. By Satīśachandra Chakravartī. pp. 264. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Robinson Crusoe. Translated into Bengali by John Robinson. pp. 261. *Serampur*, 1852.
 ———. 3rd edition. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 323. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Romāvati. A Bengali Novel. By Rāmagati Nyāyaratna. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 159. *Hughli*, 1869.
- Sabure mewā phale. A Tale of Domestic Life. By Nilakanṭha Mitra. pp. 16. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1871.
- Sairindhri. A Tale of Conjugal Felicity. By Mahendranātha Dāsa. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Saīśava-sahacharī. A Tale of Bengali Domestic Life. By Pūrṇachandra Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 166. *Kantalpara*, 1878.
- Saivalinī. A Tale of Love and Adventure. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. pp. 218. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Sakaduhitā, also called Durgoddhāra. An Historical Novel on the Defeat of the Śakas by King Vikramāditya. By Lakshminārāyaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 236. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Śakuntalā. The Story of Śakuntalā, adapted from the Sanskrit Drama of Kālidāsa. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 9th edition. pp. 115. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 ———. 11th edition. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sālaphula. An Historical Novel, relating to the Rebellion of the Naiks of Midnapur under Achal Singh in the beginning of the present century. By Prabodhachandra Sarkār. pp. 4, 170. 12mo. *Bankura*, 1897.
- Samāja. A Novel depicting the present State of Hindu Society. By Rameśachandra Datta. pp. 202. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Samaraśāyini. The Rescue of the Daughter of a Banker of Jodhpur from the hands of Aurangzeb. By Madanamohana Mitra. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Samaravāsanā. An Historical Tale of the time of 'Alāu'd-din. By Umeśachandra Viśvāsa. Pt. I. pp. 119. *Maimansingh*, 1877.
- Samsāra. A Tale of Bengali Domestic Life. By Kedāranātha Chakravartī and Mahendranātha Bāgchī. pp. 176. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1886.

- Saṃsāra. The Lake of Palms: a Story of Indian Domestic Life. Translated into English by Romesh Dutt from his Bengali original. pp. viii, 256. *London*, 1902.
- Saṃsārachitra. A Tale depicting Life in a joint Hindu Family. By Kuñjavihārī Vasāka. pp. 2, 413. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Saṃsāradarpaṇa. An Historical Tale inculcating Moral Virtues. By Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Ghosha. pp. 4, 237. *Bardwan*, 1876.
- Saṃsāralilā. An Historical Novel. By Madhusūdana Pāla. pp. 458. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Sapatnī-sandarbhā. The Evils of Polygamy. By Bhuvanamoḥana Sena Gupta. pp. 39, 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sapatnī-saro. By Harachandra Ghosha. pp. 141. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Saralā. A Story of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Hārānachandra Rāhā. pp. 47. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Saralācharita. A Moral Tale for Girls. By Mathurānātha Tarkaratna. pp. 2, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Sarat-chandra. A Tale illustrative of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Devīprasanna Rāya Chaudhurī. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1877-78.
- Saratkumārī. A Moral Tale. By Sarvānanda Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 65. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Saratśaśī. A Tale of Modern Bengali Life. By Nisikumāra Ghosha. Pt. I. pp. 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Sarītkumāra. A Tale partly taken from the Mahābhārata. By Kamalākānta Ghosha. pp. 110, 2. *Murshidabad*, 1873.
- Satavarsha. Four Novels describing the Events which happened during the hundred years from the Conquest of Bengal by the Moguls up to the Death of Śivāji, viz. : Vaṅgavijetā, Jīvanasandhyā, Mādhavīkaṅkana, and Jīvanaprabhāta. By Rameśachandra Datta. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . 2nd edition. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Satīrañjana. The Story of a Devoted Wife. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Satītrasudhāsindhu. A Love Story. By Bhūtanātha Śūra. pp. 83. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Satsandarbhā. Moral Stories. By Prasannakumāra Siṃha. pp. 4, 84. 12mo. (Imperfect.) *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Satyachandrodaya. A Moral Tale, adapted from the English. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyaratna. pp. 8, 89. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Satyasukha. True Happiness. By Kīśorilāla Rāya. pp. 2, 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Sītārāna. A Semi-Religious Novel. By Baṅkimchandra Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 419. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 300. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Sītār vanavāsa. The Rāmāyaṇa Story of the Exile of Sītā. By Śīvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 9th edition. pp. 131. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 10th edition. pp. 131. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 16th edition. pp. 124. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Sītār vanavāsa [*continued*]. 17th edition. pp. 124. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. 18th edition. pp. 127. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sitāvilāpalahari. The Story of Rāma and Sita. By Gopālachandra Uluṣāmaṇi. pp. 8, 60. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Śivajir abhinaya. An Historical Romance of the time of Śivājī. By Fakīrchānd Vasu. pp. 12, 266. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Śobhanā. A Patriotic Novel on the future State of India. By Haridāsa Bhārati. Pt. I. pp. 235. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Śrīmatī botal. The Intemperate Habits of young Bengalis humorously described. By Harikinkara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 60. 24mo. *Benares*, 1892.
- Śrīvatsa-upākhyāna. The Pauranic Legend of Śrīvatsa. By Rākhāla-chandra Mitra. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Subāsinī. An Historical Romance. By Tārakanātha Viśvāsa. pp. 125. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Śukavilāsa. Tales of King Vikramāditya, in verse. By Nandakumāra Kaviratna Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 4, 118. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Śuketihāsa. Tales of a Parrot; being a Bengali version of the Hindustani Totākahānī. By Nilakamala Bhadurī. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Sukhachakra. A Tale of Domestic Affection. By Yadunātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 80. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Śukopākhyāna. A Bengali version of the Persian Tūṭīnāmah, or Tales of a Parrot. By Munshī Chandi-charapa. Revised by Dvārakānātha Rāya. pp. 6, 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Sulalitā itihāsa. The Story of Śakuntalā, adapted from the Sanskrit Drama of Kālidāsa. By Rāmalāla Mitra. pp. 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Sulalitākhyāna. A Tale of Hindu Domestic Life. By Madhusūdana Ghosha. pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sulochanā. A Story of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Gopālachandra Datta. pp. 2, 245. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Sulochanā kāvya. A Tale of Murshidabad during the 17th century. By Śrīmādhava Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 183, 2. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Suśilā-chandraketu. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Twelfth Night." By Kāntichandra Vidyaratna. pp. 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Suśilā mantri. A Romance. By Dvārakānātha Rāya. pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Suśilār upākhyāna. An Instructive Tale for Bengali Girls. By Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861-65.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867-75.
- . Pts. I. and II. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Svarṇalatā. A Tale depicting Life in a Bengali Family. By Chuniāla Mitra. pp. 258. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.

- Svarṇalatā. A Tale of Bengali Domestic Life. By Tārakanātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 275. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 269. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 386. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1881.
- . Translated by Mrs. J. B. Knight. (Journal of the National Indian Association.) *London*, 1883-84.
- . Translated by Dakṣiṇacharaṇa Rāya. pp. iii, 280. *Calcutta*, 1903.
- Tamasvinī. A Tale of Bengali Domestic and Social Life. By Nagendranātha Gupta. pp. 237. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Tārācharita. An Historical Novel. By Śrīmatī Surāṅgīnī. pp. 2. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Tārakavadha. The Mythological Story of the Destruction of the Demon Tāraka by Kārtika. By Śrīnātha Kuṇḍī. pp. 188. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Tārāvatī. A Tale for Hindu Women. pp. 114. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . Translated into English by Raja Saurīndramohana Thākura, son of the authoress. pp. 75. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Ṭelimakas. Adventures of Telemachus. First three books. Translated by Rājākṛiṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 5, 116. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Totā-itihāsa. Tales of a Parrot; being a Bengali version of the Hindustani Totākahānī. By Munshī Chandiḥaraṇa. pp. 224. *Serampur*, 1805.
- . pp. 138. *London*, 1811.
- . pp. 140. *London*, 1825.
- Tretāvatāra Rāmachandra. An Abstract of the Story of the Rāmāyana, with notes, and a map of ancient India. By Kṛiṣṇalāla Dāsa. pp. 14, 228, 9. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Tumī ki āmār. A Tale of the Sikh War. By Bhuvanachandra Mukhopādhyāya. Pts. I. and III. *Calcutta*, 1878-79.
- Ujīr putra. The Adventures of a Mogul. By Fakīrchānd Vasu. Pts. II.-IV. *Calcutta*, 1872-76.
- Upadeśamālā. Instructive Anecdotes. By Yadunātha Mitra. 3rd edition. pp. 78. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Upakathā. Three short Tales, viz., Indirā, Yugalāṅguriya, and Rādhārāṇī. By Baṅkimchandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 83. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 85. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Upākhyānamāñjarī. Translated from the Decameron of Boccacio by Kālīpada Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 228, 4. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Upayāsamālā. "Tales of Yore," translated from the English. By Śaśichandra Datta. pp. 344. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Upanyāsamuktāvalī. Short Tales. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vapabālā. An Historical Romance. pp. 6, 114. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.

- Vaṅgādhipa-parājaya. An Historical Novel on the Conquest of Bengal under Raja Pratāpāditya by the Emperor Akbar. pp. 6, 3, 599, 2. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vaṅgākhyāyikā. Tales of Bengal. By Kālīprasanna Dāsa. pp. 196, 2. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vaṅgavijetā. An Historical Novel of the Time of the Emperor Akbar. By Rameśachandra Datta. pp. 2, 314. *Bhawanipur*, 1874.
- Vaṅger baiṭhaki-rahasya. Humorous Sketches of different Phases of Modern Bengali Life. By Yogendranātha Chakravartī. pp. 130. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Vaṅger śeshavīra. An Historical Novel of the Time of Raja Pratāpāditya. By Hārāpachandra Rakshita. 2nd edition. pp. 299. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Vaṅgeśvara. An Historical Novel of Bengal in the 14th Century. By Śrīśachandra Ghosha. pp. 91. 12mo. *Ulubaria*, 1895.
- Vasanta. A Tale for Hindu Women. pp. 179. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vasantakaumudī. A Romance. By Rasikalāla Haldār. pp. 202. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Vasantakumārēra patra. A Novel written in epistolary form. By Naṭendranātha Thākura. pp. 87. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Vasantakumārī. A Romance. By Umācharaṇa Chakravartī. Pt. I. pp. 91. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vāsantikā. A Tale of Ancient Bengal. By Jagadīśa Tarkālankāra. pp. 141. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Vāyu chatusṭayer ākhyāyikā. "The Story of the Four Winds." Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Vandyopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Vetālapañcaviṃśati. Twenty-five Tales of a Demon. Translated from the Hindi Baitāl-pachīsī by Śvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. pp. 163. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 198. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1849.
- . 10th edition. pp. 143. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vibhāvatī. An Historical Romance. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vichalitachitta-prabodhikā. Moral Tales and Songs. By Śānachandra Phañī. pp. 2, 30. 12mo. *Beauleah*, 1869.
- Vichitra galpa. Short Stories. By Ravīndranātha Thākura. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Vichitra upākhyāna. A Collection of Twelve short Stories. By Mathurānātha Tarkaratna. pp. 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Vidhavā sukhēra daśā. A Tale describing the unfortunate Condition of Hindu Widows. 2nd edition. pp. 23. 12mo. *Mirzapur*, 1860.
- Vidyunmālīnī. A Tale for Children. By Kṛishṇadāsa Śūra. Pt. I. pp. 119. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vijaya-Kāminī. A Love Tale. By Digīndraprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 91. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Vijaya Siṃha. An Historical Novel. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Vijaya-Vasanta. A Tale for Children. By Harinātha Majumdār, of Kumarkhali. 4th edition. pp. 169. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 6th edition. pp. 168. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 7th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 8th edition. pp. 168. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vikramorvaśī. Adapted from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa. By Dvārakā-nātha Gupta. pp. 98. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Vimalā. A Tale of Social Life in Bengal. By Dāmodara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 194. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vimalā. A Tale describing the Ill-treatment of a Girl by her Stepmother. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1882.
- Vimalā. A Tale of Social Life in Bengal. pp. 87. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Vinayavati. A Romance, in prose and verse. By a Bengali Lady. pp. 45. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Virājamohana. A Novel intended to promote the improvement of Social Life in Bengal. By Devīprasanna Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 10, 158. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 146. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Virājamohini. A Love Tale. By Adharachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Virajaya upākhyāna. A Romance. By Āśuṭoṣha Viśvāsa, of Kīdderpur. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Viravarāṇa. An Historical Romance. By Gopālachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 232. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Vishādapratimā. A Tragic Tale of Love and Adventure. By Rāmachandra Chaudhuri. pp. 138. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1879.
- Vishavriksha. The Poison Tree; a Tale of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Baṅkimchandra Chattopādhyāya. pp. 213. *Kantalpara*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 214. *Kantalpara*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 212. *Kantalpara*, 1880.
- . Translated by Miriam S. Knight, with a preface by Edwin Arnold. pp. xiv, 318. *London*, 1884.
- Viśvanātha. A Novel based on the Life and Adventures of the famous Dacoit Viśvanātha. By Śrīśachandra Majumdār. pp. 127, 4. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Vṛttiparihāra. A Story of Domestic Life. By Prasādadāsa Gosvāmī. pp. 111. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Yadu Rāya. A Bengali Novel. By Kālidāsa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 278. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Yatkīñchit. Satirical Sketches of Religious Life in Bengal, specially amongst the Brahmists. By Ṭekchāṇḍ Ṭhākur, i.e., Pyārīchāṇḍ Mitra. pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Yojanagandhā. A Love Story. By Banwārīlāla Rāya. pp. 5, 138. *Calcutta*, 1858?

- Yudhishthiropākhyāna. The Story of King Yudhishthira, and the Wars of the Pāṇḍavas and Kauravas, taken from the Mahābhārata. By Mākhanlāla Ghosha. pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Yngalāṅguriya. The two Rings; a Tale of Life in Bengal. By Baṅkimchandra Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1874.
- Yuvaka-sannyāsi. The youthful Hermit. pp. 3, 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Zulaikhā. An Historical Novel, adapted and translated from the English. Pt. I. pp. 93. *Calcutta*, 1875.

2. VERSE.

- Abalā prabalā. A Love Story, in verse. By Kālikumāra Mukhopādhyāya, of Balagari. pp. 7, 248. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Abhilāsha-rasavindu. An erotic Tale. By Jagachchandra Bhaṭṭāchārya, of Mādurālī. pp. 127 (wanting 9-16). *Serampur*, 1849.
- Abū Sāmār puthi. An Account of Abū Sāmār, son of the Caliph 'Umar, who was stoned to death by order of his father for adultery. By Zain al-'Ābidīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . In a form of Kaithi character. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Achalavāsini. An Historical Tale. By Lalitamohana Ghosha. pp. 2, 75. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1875.
- Afsos-nāmā. The Story of King Railhān and his Faithless Wife. By Qamar al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Ahmaq-nāmār puthi. Tales of Foolish Men. By Qamar al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Alf Laila. The Arabian Nights Tales, translated into verse from the Hindustani. By Rosban 'Alī. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 592. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- . pp. 596. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Amīr Saudāgar o Bhelwā Sundari. A Romance. By Allāh Hamīd, of Chittagong. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 3, 648. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ānandopadeśa. Moral Tales, in verse. By 'Gopālālāla Vasu. Pt. I. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- 'Āshiq i kamāl. A Love Tale, in verse. By Shaikh Ghinnu. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 27. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Ayogya vivāha. The Intrigues of a Young Woman Married to an Old Man. By Navinachandra Dāsa. pp. 78. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Bāhrewār bahār jahān. A Love Tale, in verse. By Nizām al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 135. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Batrīśa siphāsana. A metrical version of the Thirty-two Tales of King Vikramāditya. By Jayantīcharaṇa Sena. pp. 4, 4, 188. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Batrīśa siphāsana. By Kālīprasāda Kavirāja. pp. 2, 98. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 2, 139. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bebhās-nāmā. A metrical Romance. By Shaikh Jamāl al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 118. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Bhāipo-kāṇḍa. The ungrateful Conduct of a Nephew; a Tale, in verse. By Navakumāra Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 49. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhāvalābha. Love Stories and Songs. By Shams al-Dīn Siddīqī Khonkār. pp. 196. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Bheka mūshiker yuddha. The Battle of the Frogs and Mice, adapted from Homer's Batrakomoumakia. pp. 2, 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Bhuvanakumārī. A Love Tale, in verse. By Nandalāla Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 4, 130. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Chahār darwesh. A metrical version of the Persian Tales of the Four Darweshes. By Muḥammad Dānish. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 188. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 2, 180. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 171. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Chaman i nau-bahār. A Romance, in verse. By Muṇir al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 69. *Dacca*, 1880.
- Chandrādhara Kuraṅgīnī. A Fairy Love Story. By Pyārūlāla Chakravartī. pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chandrakānta. A Love Tale. By Kālīprasāda Kavirāja. pp. 2, 142. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 3, 135. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chandramukhīr puthi. A Love Tale, in verse. (Muh. Bengali, in Kaithi characters.) pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Chitta-shād. Religious Tales, in verse. By Muḥammad Idrīs. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 33. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Chitatimīraṇāśaka. A Romance. By Kālīkrishṇa Chakravartī, of Khardaha. pp. 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Darwesh-nāmā. Anecdotes showing the Duties of Darweshes. Translated from the Persian by Munshī 'Abd al-'Azīz. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 400. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dilārāmer puthi. A Romance, in verse. By Gharīb Allāh, of Dacca. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 2, 63. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- . pp. 45. *Dacca*, 1867.
- Fasānah i 'ajā'ib. A metrical translation of the Hindustani Tales of Rajab 'Alī Beg, Surūr. By Vilāyat Ḥusain. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 4, 392. *Calcutta*, 1868.

- Gājir puthi. The Story of Prince Gāji and his Marriage with Lāva-nyavatī. By 'Abd al-Raḥīm. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 162. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- . pp. 163. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Golbā Bahrām. A Romance, in verse. By Shaikh Muhr al-Dīn Muḥammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Gul i arjān. A Romance, in verse. By Raiḥān al-Dīn and Sa'd Allāh. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 2, 128. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Gul i Bakāwalī. A metrical version of the Persian Romance of 'Izzat Allāh. By Munshī Irādat Allāh. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 134. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 135. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 132. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Gul i Bakāwalī. By Umācharaṇa Mitra and Prāpakṛishṇa Mitra. pp. 4, 102. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Gul o Harmuz. The Story of Harmuz, King of Tartary, and Gul, the Daughter of the Emperor of China. By 'Azīz al-Raḥmān. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 4, 168. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Gul o Harmuz. By Muḥammad Khāṭir. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 242. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Gul o Harmuz. By Shamsheer 'Alī. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 195. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 4, 195. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 4, 195. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Gul o Šanaubar. A metrical version of the Persian Romance of Gul and Šanaubar, taken from Nemchand's Hindustani translation. By Muḥammad Dānish. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 61. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Gul Šanaubar Chandramūkhī. By Baṣīr al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 103. *Dacca*, 1880.
- Hātim Ṭāi. The Story of Hātim Ṭāi; a metrical version of the Persian Romance. By Govardhana Dāsa. pp. 306. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Hātim Ṭāi. By Isvarachandra Sarkār. pp. 236. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Hātim Ṭā'i. By Saiyid Ḥamzah. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 322. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 309. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 175. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 324. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Hridayakumārī. A Love Story. By Muḥammad Kāzīm. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Imām churir puthi. The Story of the kidnapping of Ḥasan and Ḥusain, sons of 'Alī. By Faqīr al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Imām churir pathi [*continued*]. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ishq i 'ajā'ib. The Romance of Agar and Gul; a metrical adaptation of a Hindustani version of the Persian original. By Haidar Jān, of Dacca. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 232. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jaiguner pathi. A Romance. By Saiyid Ḥamzah. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 117. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- ———. pp. 2, 142. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 2, 112. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 2, 140. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Jambālīnī. A Tale, in verse. By Yādavendra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 137. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jazā i mahabbat. A Love Story. By Shaikh Naṣir al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Jeb al-mulūk. A Muḥammadan Romance. By Saiyid Akbar 'Alī. pp. 176. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Jīvanatārā. A Bengali Romance. By Rasikachandra Rāya. pp. 2, 84. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Jīvana-Yāminī. A Romance. By Kālikumāra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 5, 132. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Jīvana-Yāminī. By Pyārīlāla Chakravartī. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kādambarī kāvya. A Romance. By Vrajanātha Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 98. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kājir bichār. A metrical translation of the Anecdotes in the "Persian Munshi." pp. 3, 65. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Kalpanākāminī. A Love Story. By Govinda Chaudhurī. pp. 2, 74. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kamaladattāharaṇa. A Story of Love and Adventure. By Tārāsaṅkara Maitreya. 2 pts. pp. 469, 221. *Kakina*, 1863-66.
- Kāminī-Kumāra. A Romance. By Kālikrishṇa Dāsa, Vaidyanātha Bāgchi and Madhusūdana Śarkār. pp. 8, 197. *Calcutta*, 1850.
- . pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 4, 104. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kāntavichchheda. The Story of a Wife who committed Suicide on being unjustly suspected of being unfaithful to her absent husband. By Kedāranātha Sena Gupta. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kavirañjana Vidyā-Sundara. The Story of Vidyā and Sundara, in imitation of the poem of Bhāratachandra Rāya. By Rāmaprasāda Sena, Kavirañjana. pp. 192. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Kuñja-Bihārī pathi. A Story of the Saint Satyapīr. By Faiz Allāh. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kuraṅgabḥānu. A Romance, translated from the Hindi. pp. 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.

- Lailā-Majnūn. A metrical Version of the Persian Romance. By Ghulām Akbar ‘Alī. (Muh. Bengali.) 2nd edition. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Lailā-Majnūn. By Harimohana Karmakāra. pp. 4, 139. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Lailā-Majnūn. By Muḥammad Khāṭir. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Lalitāsundarī. A Love Story, in verse. By Adharalāla Sena. Pt. I. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Lālmoner puthi. A Love Story. By Shaikh ‘Ārif. (Muh Bengali.) pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Madanamohanopākhyāna. A short Tale, in verse. By Nārāyaṇa Chaṭṭarāja Guṇanidhi. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Mādhava-Mālātī. A Romance, in verse, adapted from the Sanskrit. By Rāmachandra Tarkālāṅkāra. pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 2, 103. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Maḥabbatnāmā. A Love Story. By Muḥammad Sa’d. (Muh. Bengali, in Kaithi characters.) pp. 101. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Manmatla kāvya. The Adventures of Prince Manomohana and his Companions. By Tārācharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 314, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Manohara pheṇṣerā. The Charming Murderess ; a social sketch. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Manojña-kāhinī. A short Story showing the Evils of Bigamy. By Aḥmad, known as Shaikh Bābū. pp. 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mir’āt al-nisā. A Tale of Domestic Life in a Muhammadan Family. By Muhr al-Dīn Muḥammad. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mohinī-Mohana kāvya. A Romance, in verse. By Īśvarachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 3, 245. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Munir Mahrū Sundarī puthi. A Muhammadan Romance. (Muh. Bengali.) By Manīr al-Dīn. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Nalinī-Mohana. A Love Story. By Virājamohinī Dāsī. pp. 3, 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Naṣīhat-nāmā. Fables, in verse. By ‘Abd al-Ṣamad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 97, 2. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Nīradā upākhyāna. The Story of a Frail Woman. By Gaganachandra Chakravartī. pp. 38. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Nūr al-imān. Anecdotes in Muhammadan Bengali verse illustrative of Moral and Religious Duties. By Muḥammad Dānish. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Padminī. A Tale of Rajasthan. By Raṅgalāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 16, 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.

- Padyāvati. A metrical Version of Malik Muhammad Jāyāsī's Hindi Romance Padmāvati. By Al-Awwal Kavi. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 3, 320. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Pārasya itihāsa. Persian Tales. Translated, in verse, by Giriśachandra Vandyopādhyāya and Nīlamanī Vasūka. pp. 222. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Pramodakānana. A Romance, in verse. By Gaurikānta Varmā. pp. 10, 170. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Premalaharī. Love Stories, in verse. By Rāmalochana Dāsa Kaviratna. pp. 6, 199. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Premanāṭaka. A Love Tale, in prose and verse. pp. 23. *Calcutta*, 1855 ?
- Premollāsa. By Kālidāsa Sarkār. pp. 174. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . 4th edition. pp. 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Premopadeśa nāṭaka. By Viśveśvara Ghosha. pp. 3, 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Qiṣṣah i Shāh i Rūm. The Story of the King of Constantinople, in verse. By Shāh Khondkār. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 94, 2. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Rahasyavilāsa. A Love Story. By Umāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 80. *Calcutta*, 1850.
- Rājā Hariśchandrer upākhyāna. The Story of King Hariśchandra. By Dvārikānātha Chandra. pp. 2, 45. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Rajanikānta. A Love Tale, in verse. By Viśvambhara Dāsa De. pp. 4, 133. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Rājatapasvinī. A Mythological Romance. By Harachandra Ghosha. Pt. I. pp. 176. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Ramanī-nāṭaka. A Love Tale. By Pañchānana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 56. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Rasabatī 'Azīz Kumār. A Love Tale, in verse. By Naṣr al-Dīn Aḥmad, of Sylhet. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 151, 4. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Rasika-Taraṅgiṇī. The Loves of Rasika and Taraṅgiṇī. By Pañchānana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Rupajālāla. A Love Story, partly in prose. By Faiẓunnisā Chaudhurāṇī. pp. 2, 6, 471, 8. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Saburunnisā. A Romance, in verse, adapted from the Hindustani. By Saiyid 'Alī Pahlwān. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 121, 2. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sādhurañjana. A Love Tale, in verse. By Mādhavachandra Ghosha. pp. 131. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Saif al-mulūk. A metrical Version of the Romance of Saif al-mulūk and Badī' al-jamāl. By 'Abd al-Hākīm. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 272. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Saif al-mulūk. By Saiyid Al-Awwal. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 316. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Saif al-mulūk. By Māle Muḥammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 216. *Dacca*, 1875.

- Sārādāmaṅgala. Anecdotes, in verse, of the Poet Kālidāsa and King Vikramāditya. By Maṇirāma Miśra. 3rd edition. pp. 4, 64. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Śaśi-Yāminī. A Love Story. By Īśvarachandra Chakravartī. pp. 366. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Saudāminī upākhyāna. The Story of the Princess Saudāminī. By Umesachandra Chakravartī. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Shāh Birbal Chāndbhāna. A Romance, in verse. By Munshi 'Abd al-Ghaffūr, of Kadirkhil. (Muh. Bengali. pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Shāh Sher 'Alī. Anecdotes illustrating the Duties of Religious Mendicants. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Shāh Sūfī Sultān. The Story of Shāh Sūfī Sultān and his Conquest of the Hindus at Delhī. By Mihr al-Dīn Ustāgar. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Shirīn-Farbād. A metrical Adaptation of the Persian Romance. By Tāj al-Dīn Khān and Qāzī Raihān al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 2, 212. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . pp. 204. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Sita o Vasanta. The strange Adventures of two Brothers. By Ghulām Qādir. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Sonābhāner puthī. The Story of the Marriage of Hanifah with Sonābhān. By Faqīr Muḥammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . In Kaithī characters. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Striloker darpachūrṇa. A Tale of Woman's Love. By Rādhāmādhava Mitra, of Jejūr. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Śukasampvāda. A verse translation of the Persian Tūṭī-nāmah, or Tales of a Parrot of Muḥammad Qādirī. By Dvārakānātha Kuṇḍa. pp. 132. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Śukavilāsa. Tales of King Vikramāditya, in verse. By Nandakumāra Kaviratna Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 4, 113. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 2, 116. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Sukumāravilāsa. A Love Story, composed by several anonymous poets. pp. 8, 174. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . pp. 6, 174. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.

- Śarasundarī. The Fair Heroine; a Tale of Rajput Valour. By Rāṅgalāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 6, 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Surju Ujāl bibir puthi. An Account of the Marriage of Ḥanifāh with Surju Ujāl. By Bakht-yār Khān. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 23. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 23. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Svarūpa-Rūpasī. A Love Story. By Ḥaidar 'Alī. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 90, 4. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Tamīm Golāl. A Muhammadan Love Story. By Muḥammad Rizā. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 144. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Tamīm Golāl. An anonymous translation from the Hindustani of Muḥammad Akbar. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 154. *Dacca*, 1880.
- Vāsavadattā. A Love Tale, in verse. By Madanamohana Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 5, 258. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Vetālapañchaviṃśati. Twenty-five Tales of a Demon. Translated from the Sanskrit by Kālidāsa Gupta. pp. 158. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- . pp. 128. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 2, 116. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 96. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2, 116. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 89. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vidhavāvilāsa. A Love Story, chiefly in verse. By 'Ain 'Alī Sikkār. pp. 167. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Vidyā-Sundara. The Love Story of Vidyā and Sundara. By Bhāratachandra Rāya. pp. 2, 88. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 2, 91. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . An expurgated edition. pp. 3, 90. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vishayā-Chandrahāsa. A Romance. By Navinachandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Yūsuf Zulaikhā. A metrical version of the Story of Yūsuf and Zulaikhā. By 'Abd al-Ḥākim. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 256. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Yūsuf Zulaikhā. By Faqīr Muḥammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 2, 74. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Yūsuf Zulaikhā. By Ḥarimohana Karmakāra. pp. 6, 148. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Yūsuf Zulaikhā. By Ḡharib Allāh. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 75. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 75, 2. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1873.

MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE.

- Abhinandanapatra. An Address presented by Pandits of Sanskrit Associations in Bengal to Mahesachandra Nyāyaratna, C.I.E., and his reply. With English translations. pp. 19, 29, 15.
Calcutta, 1896.
- Aitihāsika prabandhamālā. Essays on notable Sanskrit Authors. By Trailokyanātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. Pt. I. pp. 6, 144. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1896.
- Aitihāsika rahasya. Essays on the History, Philosophy, Arts, and Sciences of Ancient India. By Rāmadāsa Sena. 2 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1874-76.
- , 2 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1877-85.
- Bacon's Essays in Bengali. A free translation by Rāmukamla Bhaṭṭāchārya. With a life of the translator. pp. 25, 68. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1869.
- Bāṅgālā mudrāṅkaner itivritta. A Lecture on Printing, delivered at the Fourth National Meeting by Yogendranātha Ghosha. pp. 33.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Baṅgānye śiyāl rājā. The Jackal King of a deserted Village; a humorous sketch, in prose and verse. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1869.
- Bengali Selections, with Translations and a Vocabulary. By Graves Chamney Haughton. pp. xii, 198. 4to.
London, 1822.
- Bhāṅgā ghare chānder ālo. The Cyclone of October 1867 sent as a punishment for the sins of the Kaliyuga. By Śītalānātha Chaudhurī. pp. 11.
Jessore, 1868.
- Bhārater prati Inglandēr kartavya. The Duty of England to India. A lecture delivered in London by Keśavachandra Sena. Translated into Bengali. pp. 49. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1870.
- Bilāti ghar bhāṅgā. A Satire on European Life in Calcutta. By Upendrachandra Mitra. pp. 20. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1874.
- Dayānanda Hindur ādarsa saṃskāraka. Dayānanda, the model Hindu Reformer. An abstract of an address by Devendranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 49.
Calcutta, 1902.
- Dipuṭi-vibhūti-yoga. A Satire on Native Deputy Magistrates. By Dīnanātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 14.
Harinabhi, 1875.
- Durgāpūjā. A Poem describing the Festivities of the Durgāpūjā. By Haricharana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Hitaprārthanā. An Appeal for Subscriptions in aid of the Families of the Turks who were killed or wounded in Battle. With a list of the members of the Relief Society, and amounts subscribed. pp. 11.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Jāgratasvapna. Thoughts on the Vanity of Human Existence. By Varadāprasāda Rāya. pp. 48.
Dacca, 1864.

- Kapaṭatā. An Essay on Deceitfulness. By Sārādāmohana Dāsa.
pp. 22. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Kautukakaṇā. Humorous Sketches of Bengali Life. By Indranātha
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 96. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Lārḍ Kening. An Essay on the Benefits India has derived from the
Administration of Lord Canning. By Yogendranātha Chatter-
pādhyāya. pp. 2, 22. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Nānāvishayaka prabandha. Essays on Social Topics. By Dīnanātha
Vandyopādhyāya. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Nava prabandhasāra. Moral and Entertaining Essays. By Mahendra-
nātha Rāya. 4th edition. pp. 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Nibhṛta chintā. Miscellaneous Essays. By Kālīprasanna Ghosha.
2nd edition. pp. 184. *Dacca*, 1894.
- Nishphala taru. Reflections, in prose and verse. By Śrīmatī
Taraṅgiṇī Dāsī. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nisīthachintā. Essays on Literary and Miscellaneous Subjects. By
Kālīprasanna Ghosha. pp. 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Nūtana jhaṛ. A Tract, in prose and verse, on the Effects of the
Cyclone at Calcutta in October 1867. By Munshī Nāmdār.
pp. 14. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Pañchānanda. A Collection of Humorous Sketches of Bengali Life
and Character. By an anonymous author, writing under the
nom de plume of Pañchānanda. Pt. I. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Prabala jhaṭikā. The great Cyclone of October 1867, in prose and
verse. By Pūrṇachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 14. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1867.
- Prabandhalaharī. Essays on Literary, Scientific, and Social Topics.
By Jñānendralāla Rāya. pp. 2, 223, 7. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Prabandhamālā. Miscellaneous Essays. By Rajanikānta Gupta.
pp. 95. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prabhātachintā. Essays on various Subjects. By Kālīprasanna
Ghosha. pp. 130. *Dacca*, 1877.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 98, 8. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Prabhātachintār vyākhyā. Notes on Kālīprasanna Ghosha's Prabhāta-
chintā. By Varadākānta Ghaṭaka. pp. 94. 12mo.
Dacca, 1878.
- Pramodini. Compositions, in prose and verse, by the Pramodini
Sabhā of Pakur. Pt. I. pp. 222, 2. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Prayāsa. Essays on Literary, Social, and Miscellaneous Topics. By
Śivāprasanna Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 4, 117. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Rachanāsāra. Essays designed to teach Composition. By Hariś-
chandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 146. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 6, 170. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sāhityachintā. Essays on Hindu Literature. By Pūrṇachandra Vasu.
pp. 5, 2, 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.

- Sāhityasaṅgraha. Handbook of Bengali Literature, prose and verse.
Compiled by Mahendranātha Bhattachārya. 2 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876-78.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Sāhityasāra. Selections from Bengali prose, with a short History of the Bengali Language and Literature. By Nrisimhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 268. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 276. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sāhityaśikshā. Miscellaneous prose Compositions, with a selection of Poems by divers authors. By Upendrachandra Mitra. pp. 2, 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sāhityaśikshā. Selections from modern Bengali Literature, edited by Yogendrachandra Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Samkshipta itihāsa. A short Account of Bishop's College. pp. 9. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Samvādasāra. Selections from the Bengali Periodical Press on History, Biography, Anecdotes, Natural History, Moral Tales, &c. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 5, 198. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Samgrahamañjarī. Selections from the Works of Bankimchandra Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Satānārī ki jhakmārī. The Evils of having two Sisters as co-Wives; a Social Sketch. By Kuśadeva Pāla. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Sekāl ār ekāl. A Lecture on the Changes that have taken place in Hindu Society during the British Rule. By Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu. pp. 2, 82. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Strīloker rachanāvalī. A Collection of Essays written by Women on Social and Religious Topics. 2 pts. *Dacca*, 1871-75.
- Udbhrānta-prema. Reflections on Earthly Love, suggested on the Death of the Author's Wife. By Chandrasekhara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Uttarapāśchima pradēśe durbhiksha. An Appeal to the People of Bengal for Assistance towards the Relief of the Famine in the North-West Provinces. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Vaktrītā. Speeches and Letters connected with the building of a Reading-room and Library at Krishnagar. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1857?
- Vaktrītā. A Lecture in Defence of the Hindu Religion, delivered by Gauramohana Rāya at a Meeting of the Nityadharmabodhinī Sabhā of Dinajpur. pp. 72. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Vaktrītā. An Address read before the Suburban Ratepayers' Association by Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vaktrītāmālā. Speeches on Social and Religious Topics. By Manomohana Vasu. pp. 111. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Vāmāraṇāvalī. Female Compositions, in prose and verse. Pt. I. pp. i2, 267. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vaṅgabhāshār itihāsa. History of Bengali Literature. By Mahendra-nātha Chātṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 2, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vaṅgadeśastha Hindu samāja, &c. Notes on the present unfortunate State of Hindu Society, and the Reform of the existing System of Education. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1902.
- Vividha prabandha. Miscellaneous Essays. By Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu. Pt. I. pp. 6, 168, 6. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Vividha prabandha. Essays on the Sanskrit Dramas Uttaracharita, Ratnāvalī and Mr̥ichchhakaṭika. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 139. *Hughli*, 1895.
- Yuvārājer abhyarthana. A Welcome to the Prince of Wales, in prose and verse. pp. 11. *Calcutta*, 1875.

IV. SCHOOL BOOKS.

GRAMMAR.

1. BENGALI.

- Bāṅgālā śiśuvyākaraṇa. Child's Bengali Grammar. By Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna. pp. 2, 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. First Grammar for Children. 3rd edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 5th edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. Grammar of the Bengali Language. By Hrishīkeśa Śāstrī. pp. 210. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 317. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 4, 302, 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 5th edition. pp. 4, 2, 347. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Kṛishṇakīśora Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 6, 24, 235, 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 30, 218, 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Lohārāma Śīroratna. 10th edition. pp. 6, 236. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 12th edition. pp. 2, 236. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 13th edition. pp. 2, 158. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.

- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa [*continued*]. 14th edition. pp. 2, 232. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 15th edition. pp. 2, 2, 177. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 16th edition. pp. 4, 232. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 20th edition. pp. 4, 250. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 21st edition. pp. 4, 250. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Rāmāgati Nyāyaratna. pp. 2, 92. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1864.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Rāmāprasanna Vidyāratna. pp. 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Śrīmantha Vidyābhūṣhaṇa. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 166. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Śyāmācharaṇa Śarmā. pp. 8, 267. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Tāriṇīsaṅkara Sānnyāla. Pt. I. pp. 2, 92. 12mo. *Beaulah*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Yadunātha Chātṭopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 144. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhāṣābodha-vyākaraṇa. Elements of Bengali Grammar. By Śāsi-bhūṣhaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhāṣāhātattva. A Treatise on the Grammatical Structure and Vocabulary of the Bengali Language, as derived from Sanskrit. By Śrīnātha Sena. Pt. I. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Bodhasāra. Elements of Bengali Grammar. By Nilamāni Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876?
- . 4th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Chhātrabodha-vyākaraṇa. By Abhayācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 58. 11mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Gaurīya vyākaraṇa. Grammar of the Bengali Language. By Raja Rāmāmoḥana Rāya. pp. 2, 97. *Calcutta*, 1833.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 97. *Calcutta*, 1839.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- . 4th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . 5th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- How to Speak Bengalee. By R. N. Paun. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Jñānaśākhā vyākaraṇa. By Vipracaraṇa Chakravartī. 3rd edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Kumārābodha vyākaraṇa. By Gaṅgācharaṇa Sena. pp. 84. *Garwalpara*, 1875.

- Laghu vyākaraṇa. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. pp. 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 5th edition. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Navabodha-vyākaraṇa. A new Grammar of the Bengali Language. By Nilamaṇi Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 264. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Prathama pāṭha. Grammar for Beginners. By Yādavachandra Gosvāmī. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 38, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prathama śikṣhāvyaākaraṇa. Elements of Bengali Grammar. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Prathama vyākaraṇa. Elementary Grammar. By the Superintendent of the Female Normal School. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rachanāpraṇālī. Bengali Composition, with Analysis of Sentences. By Śukhamaya Hāldār. pp. 3, 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Śabdātattvakaumudī. A Bengali Grammar, based on standard Sanskrit works. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. pp. 2, 250. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Sāhityapraveśa. Grammar of the Bengali Language, with a History of the Bengali Language and Literature, and rules for the construction of sentences. By Prasannachandra Chakravartī. pp. 4, 194. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 4, 194. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- . 4th edition. pp. 6, 271. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 5th edition. pp. 6, 276. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- . 6th edition. pp. 6, 279. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 7th edition. pp. 6, 183. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . 8th edition. pp. 6, 268. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 9th edition. pp. 7, 268. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 10th edition. pp. 276. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 15th edition. pp. 8, 279. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- . 16th edition. pp. 8, 279. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Sāhityasopāna. By Kālīcharaṇa Chatṭopādhyāya. pp. 52. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Samāsadarpaṇa. Rules of *saṁāsa*. By Ādyānātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Samāsamālā. Rules of *saṁāsa*. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sandhisāṅgraha. Rules of *sandhi*. By Vrajanātha Dāsa. pp. 23. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1867.

- Saṅgraha. Elementary Rules on Orthography and Inflections. By Gopālachandra Chūrāmaṇi. 2nd edition. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Sañjivani. Bengali Grammar. By Yaśodānandana Sarkār. pp. 122. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Sarala varṇajūāna. The Bengali Alphabet made easy on Hand and Eye Training System. By Dr. Vrajanātha Sāhā. Assisted and edited by his son Rādhikānātha Sāhā. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Sarala vyākaraṇa. Easy Bengali Grammar for Beginners. By Govindachandra Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 4th edition. pp. 84. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Sarala vyākaraṇa. By Kṛṣṇakīśora Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Śiśubodha-vyākaraṇa. Introduction to Bengali Grammar. By Lohārāma Śirorātṇa. 7th edition. pp. 4, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 9th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 15th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 16th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 17th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 18th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Śiśubodha-vyākaraṇa. By Madhusūdana Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 40. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1863.
- Śiśupraveśa. By Prasannachandra Chakravartī. pp. 2, 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 4th edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Śuddharūpe nām likhibār niyamādi. Rules for Spelling Bengali proper Names. pp. 44. *Hughli*, 1875.
- Sukhabodha. Elementary Rules of Bengali Grammar. By Haru-charaṇa Chanda. pp. 72. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1874.
- Sukhabodha. By Śrīnātha Chanda. pp. 28. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1875.
- Sukhapraveśa. By Chandramohana Sena. pp. 2, 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sulabhabodha vyākaraṇa. By Śrīpati Bhaṭṭāchārya. 7th edition. pp. 105. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Vaṅgabhāṣhā-vyākaraṇa. Grammar of the Bengali Language. By Vrajakīśora Gupta. pp. 6, 145. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1840.
- . pp. 136. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.

- Vaṅgabhāṣhār vyākaraṇa. By Kālīpada Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 11, 320. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Vaṅgabhāṣhār vyākaraṇa. By the Rev. J. Keith. pp. 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Vyākaraṇa-bodha. By Śaśibhūṣha Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 154. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vyākaraṇa-chandrikā. By Mathurānātha Tarkaratna. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . 10th edition. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Vyākaraṇa-darpaṇa. Elements of Bengali Grammar, explained in verse. By Nandakumāra Rāya. pp. iv, 2, 107. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Vyākaraṇa-dīdhi. By Anandachandra Chakravartī. pp. 8, 224. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Vyākaraṇa-mañjarī. An Elementary Grammar. By Kālīkumāra Dāsa. pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 55. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- . 5th edition. pp. 52. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 6th edition. pp. 58. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . 7th edition. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 8th edition. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 9th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vyākaraṇa-mañjarī. By Kedāranātha Tarkaratna. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- . 4th edition. pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 6th edition. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 7th edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vyākaraṇa-mañjūshā. By Umeśachandra Gupta. pp. 2, 186. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1880.
- Vyākaraṇāṅkura. By Pyārimohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Vyākaraṇāṅkura. By Svarūpachandra Rāya. pp. 54. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 71. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Vyākaraṇa-parichaya. By Mudanamohana Mitra. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vyākaraṇa-praveśa. By Jagachchandra Chakravartī. 7th edition. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 8th edition. pp. 2, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 9th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 12th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 13th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 14th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Vyākaraṇa-praveśa [*continued*]. 15th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 16th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 17th edition. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 18th edition. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Vyākaraṇa-praveśa. By Nityānanda Chakravartī. pp. 44. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 38. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 4th edition. pp. 37. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Vyākaraṇa-praveśa. By Rājendralāla Mitra. 3rd edition. pp. 71. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vyākaraṇa-praveśikā. An Elementary Grammar. By Mahendranātha Vidyānidhi. 2nd edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1889.
- Vyākaraṇa-saṁjīvanī. By Yaśodānandana Sarkār. 2nd edition. pp. 8, 194. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vyākaraṇa-sāra. By Govindaprasāda Rāya. 9th edition. pp. 164. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1868.
- . 10th edition. pp. 164. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- . 11th edition. pp. 204. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- . 12th edition. pp. 204. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- . 13th edition. pp. 218. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 14th edition. pp. 120. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 15th edition. pp. 216. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . 16th edition. pp. 216. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . 17th edition. pp. 198. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Vyākaraṇa-setu. Stepping-stone to Bengali Grammar. By Vrajānātha Vidyālaṅkāra. 5th edition. pp. 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 6th edition. pp. 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 7th edition. pp. 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vyākaraṇa-śikshā. Elementary Bengali Grammar. By Kālicharāṇa Adhikārī. Pt. I. pp. 27. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.

2. ENGLISH.

- Child's Grammar in Bengali. By Gaṅgādhara Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. iv, 48. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Elementary Lessons on English Composition, prepared on Dr. Arnold's plan, for the junior classes of schools. By Gaṅgādhara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 85. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 96. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 4th edition. pp. iii, 95. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Elementary Practical Grammar of the English Language for Beginners. pp. 55. 12mo. *Harinabhi*, 1875.

- Help in learning English. By H. J. Harding. pp. 181. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Helps for Entrance Students. Reprinted from the Indian Student.
pp. 87. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Help to Students. By Ānandamohana Datta. Revised edition.
pp. 48. *Barisal*, 1877.
- How to translate idiomatically from Bengali into English. By Dhana-
vallabha Set. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Ingrāji vyākaraṇa-saṁjīvanī. Grammar of the English Language, with
occasional explanations of grammatical idioms and phrases,
adapted to the use of the middle-class English schools in Bengal.
By Yaśodānandana Sarkār. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ingreji bhāṣhār vyākaraṇa. A Grammar of the English Language for
the use of Natives of Bengal. By J. D. Pearson. pp. 10, 278.
Calcutta, 1820.
- Ingreji bhāṣhār vyākaraṇa. A Manual of English Grammar in Bengali
for the use of schools and private students. By Nīlāmbara
Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 130, 14. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1870.
- Introductory English Grammar for Native Youths. By Sārādāprasāda
Viśvāsa. pp. 105, 6. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Practical English Composition. By Sārādāprasāda Sarkār. pp. ii,
188, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Practical Grammar in Bengali and English for the use of H. E. and
M. E. schools. 2nd edition. pp. iv, 141. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Primary Grammar in Bengali for the use of English schools in Bengal.
By Mathurānātha Varmā. 5th edition. pp. 92. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1885.
- . 6th edition. pp. 93. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Rudiments of English Grammar in Bengali. By Makkhan Lāl De.
pp. 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Student's Grammar in English. Part I. Containing English defini-
tions, mostly taken from modern grammars, with their Bengali
explanations, and with several exercises for translation, &c. 2nd
edition. pp. 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- The Tutor, or a new English and Bengali work, well adapted to teach
the Natives English. Compiled, translated, and printed by John
Miller. pp. vi, 164. *Serampur*, 1797.
- Translation and Retranslation. Designed for Students preparing for
the Entrance Examination. By Gaṅgādhara Vandyopādhyāya.
2nd edition. pp. 223. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

3. FRENCH.

- Abrégé de la Grammaire Française en Bengali. A l'usage de l'école
gratuite de Chandernagor. By Mons. Barthet. pp. 7, 111.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.

4. HINDI.

Hindī vyākaraṇa. A Grammar of the Hindi Language. By Rishikeśa Śāstrī. pp. 93. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.

5. HINDUSTANI.

Urdū-upadeśa. A Grammar of the Hindustani Language. By Kālī-prasanna Sena Gupta. pp. 190, 2. *Calcutta*, 1877.

6. PERSIAN.

Pārsī-śikshā. A Grammar of the Persian Language. By Maulavi Qāzī Nawāb al-Dīn Aḥmad. Pt. I. *Calcutta*, 1895.

7. SANSKRIT.

Āśubodha vyākaraṇa. An Easy Grammar of the Sanskrit Language. By Madhusūdana Tarkalāṅkāra. pp. 3, 187, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.

Cḥhatrabodha vyākaraṇa. A Practical Grammar of the Sanskrit Language. By Ramānātha Sarasvatī. Pt. I. pp. 2, 8, 120. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1880.

Dhātuparāyaṇa. Sanskrit Roots and Derivatives. By Lālakamala Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 6, 282, 176. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.

Kāraḥaparakaraṇa. Sanskrit Cases and Genders of Nouns, with Exercises. By Chandramohana Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 4, 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.

Luṇ-ṭīṣ-sādhana-praṇālī. A Companion to Sanskrit Grammar. By Kedāranātha Vasu. New edition. pp. 2, 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.

Ratnasāṅgraha. Sanskrit Grammar. By Abhayānanda Tarkavāgīśa. 2nd edition. pp. 97, 6. 12mo. *Comillah*, 1887.

Samāsavāda. The Rules of *samāsa*. By Prasannachandra Chakravartī. 2nd edition. pp. 7, 72. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.

Samskṛita bhāṣhā. The Sanskrit Language and Literature. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. pp. 54. *Calcutta*, 1853.

Samskṛita śabdāsādhana. Rules of Sanskrit Etymology. By Kṛishṇakumāra Datta. pp. 48. *Chittagong*, 1885.

Samskṛita śabdāsādhana. By Śrīpati Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 49. 12mo. *Bankura*, 1865.

Samskṛita vyākaraṇasafijivānī. A Grammar of the Sanskrit Language. By Yaśodānandana Sarkār. pp. 2, 353. *Calcutta*, 1877.

Sandhivijñāna. The Sanskrit Rules of *sandhi*. By Shaikh Asghar 'Alī. pp. 2, 2, 44. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1869.

Sārasvata vyākaraṇa. By Hrishikeśa Vyākaraṇasarasvatī. Pt. I. pp. 2, 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.

Śubhaṅkarer saṅketa. An Explanation of Śubhaṅkara's Grammatical Terms. By Chandrabhūṣaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 27.

Calcutta, 1878.

Upakramaṇikā. Introduction to Sanskrit Grammar, for the use of the Government Sanskrit College of Calcutta. By Śīvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. pp. 6, 101. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1851.

———. 3rd edition. pp. 10, 118. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1854.

———. 6th edition. pp. 8, 119. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1856.

———. 17th edition. pp. 5, 2, 140. (Imperfect.) 12mo.

Calcutta, 1868.

———. 18th edition. pp. 7, 140. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1868.

———. 19th edition. pp. 5, 2, 140. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1869.

———. 20th edition. pp. 5, 2, 140. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1870.

———. 23rd edition. pp. 144. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1875.

———. 24th edition. pp. 144. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1877.

———. 25th edition. pp. 144. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1877.

———. 26th edition. pp. 141. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1879.

———. 27th edition. pp. 139. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1881.

———. 30th edition. pp. 139. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1884.

———. Translated into English, with additions and alterations, by Rājākṛiṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. 3rd edition. pp. 196. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1870.

Vāchyabodha. The Conjugation of Sanskrit Verbs. By Kṛiṣṇa-kumāra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 19. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1880.

Vāchyāntaradīpikā. By Umeśachandra Gupta. pp. 72. 12mo.

Maimansingh, 1881.

Vyākaraṇa-kaumudī. Outlines of Sanskrit Grammar. By Śīvara-chandra Vidyāsāgara. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 134. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1856.

———. Pt. IV. pp. 234, 2, 2.

Calcutta, 1862.

———. 4 pts. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1868-69.

———. 3 pts. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1875.

———. 3 pts. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1877-78.

———. Pt. I. 13th edition. pp. 115. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1878.

———. 4 pts. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1881-85.

Vyākaraṇa Saṃskṛita sopāna. By Jayagopāla Dāsa. pp. 221, 13. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1877.

Vyākaraṇa-saṅgraha. By Herambanātha Tattvaratna. 8th edition. pp. 12, 300. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1889.

Vyākaraṇa-saṅgraha. By Rājākumāra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 46.

Barahanagar, 1875.

Vyutpatti kalpataru. Notes on Sanskrit Grammar and Composition. By Annadācharaṇa Tarkachūrāmaṇi. pp. 20. 12mo.

Noakhali, 1885.

MATHEMATICS.

1. ALGEBRA.

- Bijaganita. Algebra. By Prasannakumāra Sarvādhikārī. 2 pts.
Calcutta, 1861-63.
- Bijaganita. Algebra for Beginners. By Rājākṛishṇa Mukhopādhyāya.
pp. 202. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bijaganitapraveśikā. Introduction to Algebra. By Yaśodānandana
Sarkār. pp. 2, 72. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Ichchhāmūlākārshana. A Treatise on the Evolution of Roots. By
Navīnachandra Bhadrā. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.

2. ARITHMETIC.

- Aṅkabodha. Elements of Arithmetic. By Prāṇanātha Chakravartī.
pp. 54. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1864.
- Aṅkachandrikā. A Commercial Guide. By Gopālālāla Mitra. pp. 4,
178. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Aṅkamālā. Arithmetical Questions from Barnard Smith's Arithmetic.
Translated by Rāmāyadu Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Aṅkparichaya. Rudiments of Practical Arithmetic. By Pūrṇa-
chandra Dāsa. pp. 52. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1876.
- Aṅkapāta. Elements of Simple Arithmetic. By Gopālachandra
Datta. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Aṅkapāṭha. Lessons in Arithmetic for Children. By Chandrakumāra
Ghaṭaka. pp. 2, 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Aṅkapraveśa. Introduction to Arithmetic. By Matilāla Datta.
pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Aṅkapraveśa. By Nityagopāla Datta. pp. 48. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1871.
- Aṅkapustaka. A Collection of Arithmetical Tables, made under the
superintendence of the Rev. R. May, with rules for their appli-
cation to business, illustrated by examples. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1821.
- . pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Aṅkapustaka. Simple Arithmetic for Elementary Schools. By
Mahendranātha Datta. pp. 144. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 192. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Aṅkasāṅkalanamūla. Multiplication Tables. By Kālīkīṅkara Sena
Gupta. pp. 24. 12mo. *Bharwanipur*, 1873.
- Aṅkasāra. By Yadunātha Nyāyapañchānana. pp. 179. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Aṅkaśikshā. By Tārāprasanna Vasu. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Aṅkasūtra. By Vijayakṛishṇa Vasu. pp. 95. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Chalitāṅka. Bazar Accounts and Mensuration. By Madhusūdana Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2nd edition. pp. 78. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dhārāpāta. Arithmetical Tables, Weights and Measures. By Arddha-chandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. 9th edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 11th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Dhārāpāta. By B. B. S. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Dhārāpāta. By the Calcutta School Book Society. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Dhārāpāta. By Chandrakumāra Nātha. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Dhārāpāta. By Chintāmaṇi Pāla. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dhārāpāta. By Gopālachandra Dāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 8th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 9th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dhārāpāta. By Hemachandra Majumdār. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dhārāpāta. By Īśvarachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Dhārāpāta. By Kālidāsa Vidyānidhi. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dhārāpāta. By Kālīprasanna Gaṅgopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dhārāpāta. By Nīlmaṇi Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Dhārāpāta. By Śaṅkaralāla De. 2nd edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Dhārāpāta. By Śaratchandra Śīla. 3rd edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 4th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dhārāpāta. By Veṇīmādhava Bhaṭṭāchārya. 13th edition. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dhārāpāta. By Vihārikānta Chanda. pp. 41. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 14. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Dhārāpāta. By Yogendranātha Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Dhārāpāṭha. By Yadunātha Datta. pp. 25. *Maimansingh*, 1867.
- Dvitiya pāṭha. Lessons in Simple Arithmetic and Book-keeping. By
Vaikunṭhanātha Sena. pp. 111. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Gaṇitabodha. Simple Arithmetic, with Mahajani Accounts, and
specimens of Commercial and other Documents. By Akshaya-
kumāra Majumdār. pp. 68. *Dacca*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 4, 94. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Gaṇitamāñjarī. Arithmetical Tables and Exercises. pp. 37. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 37. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Gaṇitāṅka. Arithmetic; comprising the Five Fundamental Rules.
By J. Harle. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1821.
- . pp. 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- . pp. 4, 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 4, 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 4, 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Gaṇitapāṭha. Lessons in Arithmetic. By Rājeśvara Gupta. Pt. I.
pp. 65. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Gaṇitapraveśa. Arithmetic for use in Vernacular Schools. By
Navinachandra Deva and Kṛishṇakumāra Datta. pp. 4, 68.
12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 82. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Gaṇitapraveśa. By Īśānachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 91. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1878.
- Gaṇitasāra. Simple Arithmetic and Mensuration. By Umācharaṇa
Chattopādhyāya. pp. 145. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Gaṇitasūtra. By Kedāreśvara Chakravartī. pp. 78. 12mo.
Dacca, 1876.
- Gaṇitasūtra. By Nīlakamaḷa Ghoshāl. pp. 172. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 152. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 168. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Gaṇitatattva. Simple Arithmetic, with Rules for Land Measurements
and Native Accounts. By Rāmakumāra Nandī. pp. 2, 63.
Serampur, 1873.
- Gaṇitavijñāna. Arithmetic. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. 2nd edition.
pp. 2, 426. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 426. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 4th edition. pp. 427. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 5th edition. pp. 431. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 6th edition. pp. 431. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 7th edition. pp. 408. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Jamīdārī darśana. Zamindari Accounts. By Kālīprasanna Sena Gupta. pp. 2, 95. *Hughli*, 1862.
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 82. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Jamīdārī Mahājānī hisāb. Zamindari and Mahajani Accounts and Arithmetic. By Haridāsa Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 8, 118. *Dacca*, 1874.
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 144. *Dacca*, 1875.
 ———. 3rd edition. pp. 152. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Jamīdārī Mahājānī hisāb. By Rajanikānta Ghosha. pp. 80. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Jamīdārī Mahājānī hisāb. By Tārīṇīcharaṇa Vasu Chaudhuri. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 98. *Dacca*, 1871.
 ———. 4th edition. pp. 2, 102. *Dacca*, 1874.
 ———. 5th edition. pp. 4, 104. *Dacca*, 1875.
 ———. 6th edition. pp. 4, 166. *Dacca*, 1876.
 ———. 7th edition. pp. 8, 188. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jamīdārī Mahājānī o bājār hisāb. Zamindari, Mahajani, and Bazar Accounts, with a short history of Zamindari Revenue and Commerce in Bengal. By Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 12, 126. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. 8th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. 9th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. 11th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. 12th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 13th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 14th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Jamīdārī Mahājānī o bājār hisāb. By Prāpakṛiṣṇa Vasu. pp. 8, 152. *Serampur*, 1875.
- Jamīdārī Mahājānī vyavahāra. Zamindari and Mahajani Accounts and Book-keeping. By Rāmāgati Vasu. pp. 94, 6. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Jamīdārī o Mahājānī hisāb. By Kālīprasanna Sena Gupta. 4th edition. pp. 72. *Serampur*, 1873.
 ———. 6th edition. pp. 2, 88. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Jamīdārī vijñāna. Zamindari Accounts and Documents. By Dīnanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 176. *Hughli*, 1864.
- Kṛishiniyamāvalī. Simple Arithmetic, and Zamindari Accounts. By Haladhara Guha. pp. 80. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Mahājānī darśana. Handbook of Book-keeping, including Zamindari and Bazar Accounts, with forms of Commercial and Zamindari Letters. By Navinachandra Datta. pp. 2, 120. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mānasahachara. English and Bengali Weights and Measures, with tables. pp. 34. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mānasāṅka. Mental Arithmetic for Children. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. 5 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872-74.

- Mānasāṅka. Mental Arithmetic, based on the native Śubhāṅkara, or Bazar Accounts. By Kālīprasanna Gaṅgopādhyāya. 3rd edition. pp. 4, 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mānasāṅka. Mental Arithmetic. By Raghumaṇi Sarkār. pp. 163. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1873.
- Manogāṇita. An Elementary Treatise on Mental Arithmetic. By Kīrtichandra Chaudhuri. New edition. pp. 6, 168. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Maukhika aṅka. Mental Arithmetic. By Prasannachandra Guha. pp. 44. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Maukhika aṅker hisāb. Arithmetical Questions. By Prasannachandra Guha. pp. 10. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Nūтана dhārāpāta. Elementary Arithmetic for Children. By Kailāsa-chandra Viśvāsa. pp. 36. *Maimansingh*, 1877.
- Nūтана dhārāpāta. By Śrīsachandra Rāya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1875.
- Nūтана dhārāpāta. By Vipinavihārī Śīla. 4th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padyāṅkasāra. Examples in Arithmetic, in verse. By Tinkari Smṛitiratna. pp. 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pāṭiganita. The First Instructor in Arithmetic. A Manual for Teachers. By the Rev. Frederic Gmelin. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pāṭiganita. Arithmetic and Mensuration. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12, 587. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 11, 592, 29. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 13, 585. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 4th edition. pp. 13, 610. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 5th edition. pp. 13, 610. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 6th edition. pp. 12, 591. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 7th edition. pp. 10, 583. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pāṭiganita. The Elements of Arithmetic. Compiled from the texts of Morgan, Newmarch, Colenso, Barnard Smith, and others, by Kālīprasanna Gaṅgopādhyāya. 3rd edition. pp. 12, 655. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Pāṭiganita. Arithmetic in Bengali. Also Śubhāṅkari, or Indigenous Bengali Arithmetic. By P. (i.e., Pañchānana) Ghosha. pp. 10, 478, 64, 88. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Pāṭiganita. Arithmetic. By Prasannakumāra Sarvādbikārī. 11th edition. pp. 2, 356, 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 12th edition. pp. 2, 339, 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 13th edition. pp. 4, 332, 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 18th edition. pp. 2, 344, 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pāṭiganita. Arithmetic for the use of Schools. By Sārudāprasāda Sarkār. Pt. II. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition, enlarged. pp. 3, 431, 49. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Pāṭiganīta*. A Manual of Arithmetic. By Vrajendranatha Mallika.
pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Pāṭiganītaprakriyā*. Key to Prasannakumāra Sarvādhikārī's Arithmetic.
By Kedāranātha Bhaṭṭācārya. 2nd edition. pp. 90. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Pāṭiganītaprasnāvalī*. Exercises in Arithmetic. By Sārādāprasāda
Sarkār. pp. 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Pāṭiganītapravesikā*. Introduction to Arithmetic. By Gopālachandra
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 152. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pāṭiganītasāra*. Elementary Arithmetic. By Gopālachandra Somad-
dhāra. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Samkshipta pāṭiganīta*. Arithmetic, with Bazar Accounts and Men-
suration. By Kālīnātha Chaudhuri. pp. 2, 173. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1874.
- Sanketasāra*. Arithmetical Puzzles. By Sūryanārāyaṇa Mukhopā-
dhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 4, 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sanketāvalī*. Elementary Arithmetic. By Kṛishṇakumāra Datta.
pp. 4, 38. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1877.
- Sarala gaṇita*. Simple Arithmetic. By Gaurikānta Rāya. pp. 32.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sarala mānasāṅka*. Simple Mental Arithmetic. By O. R. Bachelor.
Pt. I. pp. 32. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1875.
- Śaubhaṅkāri āryā*. Hindu System of Arithmetic, in verse. By
Tārinīcharaṇa Vasu Chaudhuri. pp. 2, 5, 96. 12mo.
Dacca, 1877.
- Specimens of Native Accounts*. pp. 191. (Without title-page.)
Calcutta, 1820?
- Śubhaṅkāri*. Arithmetic, according to the Hindu System. By
Gaurikānta Rāya. pp. 4, 138. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1873.
- Śubhaṅkāri*. Elementary Arithmetic for use in Vernacular Schools.
By Vihārikānta Chanda. pp. 16. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Śubhaṅkāri o mānasāṅka*. Mental Arithmetic, according to Śubhaṅkāra.
By Kāminīkumāra Chakravartī. pp. 29. 12mo.
Maimansingh, 1877.
- Syākhat-sandhāna*. Zamindari and Mahajani Accounts, with a short
History of the Zamindari System. By Vaikunṭhanātha Gosvāmī.
pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Uchcha gaṇita*. Higher Arithmetic. By Kāminīkumāra Chakravartī.
Pt. I. pp. 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vividha śikṣā*. A Manual of Instruction in Arithmetic, Mensuration,
and Zamindari Accounts. pp. 186. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Vyavahārika gaṇita*. Practical Arithmetic. By Tārinīcharaṇa Sena
Gupta. pp. 2, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

3. GEOMETRY.

- Atirikta saṅgraha. Exercises on Euclid, Book I. By Abalākānta Sena. pp. 5, 191. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhūmiparināṇatattva. Simple Rules of Mensuration. By Gadādhara Ghosha. pp. 60. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- Bhūmiparināṇavidyā. Elements of Land Surveying on the Anglo-Indian Plan. pp. 11, 85. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Deśīya jarīp. The Native System of Mensuration. By Rājesvara Gupta. pp. 47. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Iukliḍer jyāmiti. Elements of Euclid, Books I. and II., with notes and exercises. Translated from Todhunter's Euclid. pp. 2, 109. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Iukliḍer jyāmiti. Simpson's Euclid, Books I. and II. Translated, with notes and exercises, by Brahmamohana Mallika. 3rd edition. pp. 3, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 3, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 5th edition. pp. 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 6th edition. pp. 3, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 7th edition. pp. 3, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 8th edition. pp. 3, 3, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 9th edition. pp. 3, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Iukliḍer jyāmiti. The Elements of Euclid, comprising the first six Books and portions of the eleventh and twelfth Books. Translated from the text of Dr. R. Simpson, with copious notes and exercises, by Brahmamohana Mallika. (Separate pagination.) 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. xxii, 500. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Iukliḍer jyāmiti. Book I., with copious notes and exercises. By Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 5, 186. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Iukliḍer jyāmiti. Euclid's Elements of Geometry, Book I., with notes. By Prabhātachandra Sena. pp. 3, 131, 4. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 136. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jarīp o bhūmiparināṇa. Exercises in Mensuration. By Kālikumāra Dāsa. pp. 78. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Jarīp o parimīti. Surveying and Mensuration. By Kshetranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 194. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 207. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 238. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 5th edition. pp. 238. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kshetrajyāmiti. First Book of Euclid, with notes and exercises. Translated by Rājamohana De. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Kshetratattva. Elements of Geometry. The first five and sixth Books of Euclid, by John Playfair, with additions by W. Wallace. To which is added a selection from Bland's Geometrical Problems, and the Lilāvati. In English and Bengali. (Encyclopædia Bengalensis, Vols. II. and IX.) 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846-48.
- . Pt. I., without the English text. pp. 144. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Kshetratattva. Euclid, Book I. Compiled and translated from various sources, with notes, by Hariśchandra Chakravartī. pp. 4, 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kshetratattva. The first three Books of Euclid. Translated, with notes, by Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 6th edition. pp. 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kshetratattva. Euclid, Books IV.-VI. and part of XI. and XII., with additional problems. Translated by Kālikumāra Dāsa. pp. 6, 149, 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Kshetratattver atirikta pratijñā. A solution of supplementary problems from the Kshetratattva of Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. By Vrajā-vihārī Rāya. pp. 2, 113. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kshetravijñāna. Surveying. By Pārvatīcharaṇa Rāya. pp. 192. *Berhampur*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 7, 208. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Parimiti. Bengali Mensuration. By Harīcharaṇa Rāya. pp. 181. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 19, 166. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Parimiti. Elements of Mensuration. By Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 228. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Parimiti. By Pyārimohana Vasu. pp. 2, 163. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Parimiti o jarīp. Elementary Mensuration and Surveying. By Vrajapati Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Parimitiprakriyā. Key to Kshetranātha Bhāṭṭāchārya's Mensuration. By Bhūtanātha Chaudhurī and Pūrṇachandra Bhāṭṭāchārya. 2nd edition. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Parimitiprakriyā. Elementary Lessons in Mensuration. By Pūrṇachandra Bhāṭṭāchārya and Bhūtanātha Chaudhurī. pp. 42. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1873.
- Parimitisūtra. Simple Mensuration. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 46. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sahaja bhūmiparimāṇa. Elementary Mensuration and Surveying. pp. 58. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1876.
- Sahaja parimiti. Simple Mensuration for the use of primary Schools. By Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 4th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Sabaja parimiti. By Yogendranātha Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 12.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sāmatalika parimiti. Elements of Plane Geometry. By Mahendra-
nātha Datta. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sarala bhumiparimāṇa. Plane Mensuration. By Kṛṣṇakamala Dāsa.
pp. 4, 128. *Barisal*, 1878.
- Sarala parimiti. Simple Mensuration. By Uddhavachandra Dāsa.
pp. 2, 62. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vastuparimāpaka vidyā. Mensuration and Land Surveying, with the
use of Scales and Method of Plotting. By Prasannakumāra
Dāniyārī. pp. 3, 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vyavahārika jyāmīti. Practical Geometry, Mensuration, Land Sur-
veying, and Levelling. By Navinachandra Datta. pp. 14, 379.
Calcutta, 1869.
- Vyavahārika kshetrāṅkanaprapālī. Practical Geometry. By Hari-
charaṇa Rāya. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Zamindari Accounts. pp. 191. (Without title-page.) *Calcutta*, 1823.

4. TRIGONOMETRY.

- Sāmatalika trikoṇamīti. Plane Trigonometry, with the use of Lo-
garithms. By Brahmamohana Mallika. Pt. I. pp. 8, 125.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.

READERS.

1. BILINGUAL.

- Bengali Reader, consisting of easy selections from the best authors,
with a translation and vocabulary. By Duncan Forbes. New
edition. pp. viii, 192. *London*, 1862.
- Bengali Reader for the use of Europeans studying the language.
pp. 29. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dialogues intended to facilitate the acquiring of the Bengali Language.
By W. Carey. pp. viii, 106, 98. *Serampur*, 1801.
- English-Bengali Second Reading-book. By the Rev. K. S. Mac-
donald. pp. 147. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Help to Students, consisting of Dialogues and Grammatical Rules.
By Ānandamohana Datta. Pt. I. pp. 20. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Idiomatic Exercises. A collection of easy phrases and simple sentences
in English and Bengali. By Chandramohana Chatterjopādhyāya.
pp. 45. *Midnapur*, 1876.
- Idiomatic Phrases in English and Bengali. By Rajanikānta Mukho-
pādhyāya. pp. 165. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Methode de lecture. A l'usage de l'école gratuite de Chandernagor.
By Mons. Barthet. pp. 23, 2, 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.

- Milita vākya. Dialogues and Vocabularies in Bengali and English.
By Tinkari Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 22. *Calcutta*, 1877.
———. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1878.
Varṇaśikshā. A Bengali-Hindi Primer. By Bhūtanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 32. *Benares*, 1878.

2. GENERAL.

- Ādi śikshā. Bengali Primer. By Pūrṇānanda Sena. Pt. I. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
Aksharaparichaya. By Chandradāsa Gosvāmī. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
Aksharaparichaya. By Dinabandhu Nyāyaratna. Pt. I. pp. 2, 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
Aksharaparichaya. By Kedāranātha Tarkaratna. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
Aksharaśikshā. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya Chandrahurī. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
Bālābodha. A Reader for Girls. Pt. I. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
Bālābodhikā. By Kāminisundarī Devī. Pt. I. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
Bālikābodha. By Pratulakumārī Dāsī. pp. 38. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
Bālyāśikshā. Bengali Primer. pp. 46. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
———. 2nd edition. pp. 46. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
Bāṅgālā pāṭhyapustaka. By Kṛishṇachandra Sarkār. pp. 17. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
Bāṅgālā śikshā. By Kālīprasāda Sānyāla. Pt. I. pp. 29. 12mo. *Benares*, 1875.
Bāṅgālā śikshā. By Siddheśvara Rāya. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
Bengali Spelling-book. pp. 24. 12mo. (Without title-page.) *Calcutta*, 1840?
Bhāshābodha. By Śrīnātha Chanda. Pt. I. pp. 3, 60. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1877.
———. 2nd edition. pp. 3, 60. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
Bodhasūtra, or Circle of Knowledge. By Rājavallabha Śiromani. pp. 8, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
———. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
Bodhodaya. Rudiments of Knowledge. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 2nd edition. pp. 79, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
———. 10th edition. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
———. 32nd edition, pp. 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
———. 33rd edition. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
———. 34th edition. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
———. 35th edition. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.

- Bodhodaya [*continued*]. 45th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. 46th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. 47th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. 48th edition. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. 49th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. 50th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. 51st edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. 52nd edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. 53rd edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 54th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 55th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 56th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 ———. 57th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 ———. 58th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Chārubodha. Entertaining Lessons of Useful Knowledge. By Śaṣibhūṣaṇa Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 3rd edition. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Chārūpāṭha. Entertaining Lessons in Science and Literature. By Akshayakumāra Datta. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856-57.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865-69.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876-78.
- Chaturtha pāṭhya pustaka. Bengali Fourth Book. (Christian Vernacular Education Society.) pp. 126. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Chhātrabodha. Instructive Lessons, in prose and verse. By Dvārakānātha Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chhātrasakhā. By Hariśchandra Mitra. pp. 24. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Chhātraśikshā. By Girīśachandra Vidyāratna. pp. 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dvītiya pāṭha. Second Reader. By Sātkaṛi Datta. 7th edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 ———. 9th edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
 ———. 10th edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 ———. 11th edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. 14th edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dvītiya pāṭhya pustaka. Bengali Second Book. Published by the Christian Vernacular Education Society. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dvītiya śikshā. By Kuśaladeva Pāla. pp. 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Hitamālā. By Tinkari Datta. Pt. I. pp. 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Hitaśikshā. An Instructive Reader for Schools. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. 4 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868-76.
 ———. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Jñānakusuma. By Tinkari Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 4, 58. 12mo. *Bhavanipur*, 1872.
- Jñānaprabhā. By Ambikācharaṇa Gupta. pp. 4, 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Jñānaśikshā. By Mathurānātha Varmā. pp. 4, 78. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jñānavikāśa. A Moral and Instructive Reader, in prose and verse. By Yogendranātha Ghosha. pp. 93. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Jñānavriksha. By Vipracharaṇa Chakravartī. Pt. I. pp. 24. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1871.
- Kavitāpāṭha. A Poetical Reader. By Dvārakānātha Rāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Navabodha. By Rāmāyādu Śarmā. pp. 3, 31. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1876.
- Navapāṭha. By Rāmākānāi Datta. pp. 32. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Nava śisupāṭha. By Durgācharaṇa Chakravartī. 2 pts. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Nītibodha. Moral Class-book, founded on the English work of R. and W. Chambers. By Rājākriṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. 8th edition. pp. 2, 95. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
 ———. 20th edition. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. 21st edition. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nītiprabhā. The Azimghur Reader. Translated by Yadunātha Chāṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 11, 125. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1857.
- Nītisāra. Moral Lessons. By Dvārakānātha Vidyābhūṣaṇa. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Nītiśikshā. A Poetical Reader. By Īśānachandra Rāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Nūtana varṇamālā. A Spelling-book. By the Rev. C. J. Bonwetsch. pp. 4, 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Padyapāṭha. The Poetical Reader. Compiled by Yadugopāla Chāṭṭopādhyāya. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868-69.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869-70.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875-77.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Padyaprakāśa. Poetical Class-book. Compiled by Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. Pts. I. and III. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872-77.
 —. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pāthamālā. Selections in Bengali, for the use of the Candidates for the Entrance Examination of the Calcutta University. pp. 106. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Pāthamañjarī. Simple Lessons, in prose and verse. By Rajanikānta Gupta. pp. 2, 114. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pāthāmrīta. Instructive Lessons in Literature, Science, and Art. By Dvārakānātha Rāya and Gopālachandra Datta. pp. 2, 73. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Prathama pāṭha. Bengali Primer. By Kāminikumāra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Prathama pāṭha. By Sātkaṛi Datta. 10th edition. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 12th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 14th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 15th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 16th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 17th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 18th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 20th edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prathama pāṭha. By Vaikuṇṭhanātha Sena. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 42. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 42. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Prathama śikṣhā. Bengali Primer. By Kuśadeva Pāla. pp. 9. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Praveśikā. By the German Evangelical Lutheran Mission at Manbhum. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Rāmārāñjana. A Reader for Girls. By Tārīṇīcharaṇa De. 2 pts. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870-71.
- Ratnasāra. By Kāmākhyacharaṇa Ghosha. 5th edition. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 6th edition. pp. 6, 96. 12mo. *Harinabhi*, 1875.
- . 7th edition. pp. 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 8th edition. pp. 100. 12mo. *Harinabhi*, 1878.
- Reading Lessons from the English Spelling-book, No. 1, translated into Bengali. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rījubodha. By Kālīkṛiṣṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. Pt. I. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rījupāṭha. By Madanamohana Tarkālankāra. 2nd edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Śabdānirṇaya. A Spelling-book, containing Lists of Words spelt alike or nearly alike, but with different meanings. By Sūryakumāra Ghosha. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Sāhityabodha. By Īśānachandra Rāya. pp. 96. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- Sāhityamañjarī. Prose and Poetical Reader. By Navinachandra Datta. pp. 196. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Sāhityapāṭha. By Nīmāicharaṇa Sipla. pp. 4, 157. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1880.
- Sāhityasandarbha. An advanced Reader in Bengali. By Śarachandra Chaudhuri. pp. 124. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Sāhityasopāna. By Śarachandra Chaudhuri. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 3, 90. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Saiśavapāṭha. By Lakshmikumāra Chakravartī. Pt. I. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Sarala paṭala. By Amṛītalāla Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 20. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Sarala pāṭha. By Jagadbandhu Modaka. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873-75.
- Sarala pāṭha. By Kāśīnātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 36. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 36. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1871.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 36. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1873.
- . 5th edition. pp. 2, 36. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1875.
- Sarala pāṭha. By Tāriṇīcharana Mitra. pp. 26. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Śārasaṅgraha. Vernacular Class-book Reader for Colleges and Schools. Translated into Bengali by the Rev. W. Yates. pp. 200. *Calcutta*, 1844.
- . pp. 202, 2. *Calcutta*, 1847.
- Śikshādarpaṇa. Pt. I. Arranged and compiled under the directions of R. L. Biss. pp. 3, 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Śikshāsopāna. By Akṛūrachandra Sena. pp. 28. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1883.
- Śikshāvalī. By Dvārakānātha Rāya. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
- Śīsubodha. By Śāśibhūṣaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1876-77.
- Śīsuñānodaya. Infant Reader. By Dīnauātha De Sarkār. pp. 32. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Śīsupāṭha. A Reader for Children. By Nārāyaṇaprasāda Chakravartī. 2 pts. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1871.
- Śīsupāṭha. A Reader, in prose and verse. By Rāmagaṭi Nyāyaratna. pp. 36. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1869.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1870.
- . 4th edition. pp. 40. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1871.
- . 5th edition. pp. 40. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1873.
- . 6th edition. pp. 40. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1875.

- Śisupāṭha. By Rāmāgati Vasu Chaudhuri. 2 pts. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Śisupāṭha. By Śasibhūṣana Chāṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. 1. pp. 2, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Śisupāṭha. By Yadunātha Nyāyapañchānana. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Śisurañjana. A Reader for Children. By Chandramohana Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Śisusikshā. The Infant Teacher. By Madanamohana Tarkālāṅkāra. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Śisusikshā. The Infant Teacher. Part V. A Moral Class-book for the use of Female Schools in Bengal. By Rājākṛiṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 5, 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 6, 107. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Śisusikshā. By Umeśachandra Bhāṭṭāchārya. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Subjects of Examination, in the Bengali Language, appointed by the Senate of the Calcutta University for the Entrance Examination of 1869. pp. 174. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . Entrance Examination of 1875. pp. 157. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . Entrance Examination of 1876. pp. 159. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . Entrance Examination of 1877. pp. 158. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . Entrance Examination of 1878. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . Entrance Examination of 1879. pp. 159. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . Entrance Examination of 1881. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . Entrance Examination of 1885. pp. 152. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- . Entrance Examination of 1886. pp. 152. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Subodharañjana. Child's Reader. By Jagachchandra Majumdār. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Sukumāra pāṭha. By Chandramohana Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Tṛtīya pāṭha. Third Reader. By Sātkarī Datta. 5th edition. pp. 2, 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 6th edition. pp. 2, 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 9th edition. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 11th edition. pp. 2, 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 12th edition. pp. 2, 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 13th edition. pp. 2, 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Tṛtīya pāṭhya pustaka. Bengali Third Book. Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 83. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Vaṅgabhaṣhār varṇamālā. Bengali Spelling-book. By Nṛityalāla Śīla.
pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vaṅgabhaṣhār varṇamālā. By Trailokyanātha Datta. pp. 24. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Vaṇabodha. Bengali Primer. Pt. I. pp. 16. 16mo.
Kantulpara, 1875.
- Vaṇabodha. By Rāmanātha Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 31. 12mo.
Dacca, 1877.
- Vaṇabodha. By Śarachchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, *Hughli*, 1874-75.
- Vaṇabodha. By Śasibhūshana Mukhopādhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1873-75.
- Vaṇabodhini. A. Primer for Girls. By Hariśchandra Kaviratna.
pp. 2, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vaṇajñāna. By Kuñjavihārī Sarkār. Pt. I. pp. 25. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Vaṇajñāna. By Śrinātha Kuṇḍī. pp. 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vaṇamālā. Bengali Primer. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1840?
- Vaṇamālā. (*Calcutta School Book Society*.) 2 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1846.
- Vaṇamālā. (*Christian Vernacular Education Society*.) 3 pts.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 2 pts. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vaṇamālā. By Yadunātha Paṇḍita. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vaṇaparichaya. Spelling-book and Primer. By Īśvarachandra
Vidyāsāgara. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vaṇaparichaya. By Veṇimādhava Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1874.
- . 5th edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vaṇaparichāyaka. By Sadānanda Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 24.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vaṇaparikshā. By Hīrālāla Mukhopādhyāya. 3 pts. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1869-76.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vaṇaparikshā. By Navakumāra Nātha. 2nd edition. pp. 45.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Varṇapāṭha. By Ambikācharaṇa Vasu. Pt. I. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Varṇaśikshā. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869-72.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Varṇaśikshā. By Rajanikānta Vasu. Pt. I. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Varṇaśikshā. By Śyāmalāla Sena Gupta. Pt. I. pp. 30. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1873.
- Varṇasūtra. By Rāmakānta Śīla. Pt. I. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Varṇavibodha. By Navinachandra Datta. Pt. I. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Varṇavijñāna. By Hārānachandra Rāhā. 2 pts. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Vividha pāṭha. By Dvārakānātha Datta. pp. 78. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 7, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vividha pāṭha. By Śyāmācharaṇa Chatṭopādhyāya. 3rd edition. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 4th edition. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vividha vishayaka pāṭha. Miscellaneous Readings. (Encyclopædia Bengalensis, Vols. III. and VII.) 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846-47.

3. KEYS AND GLOSSARIES.

- Arthapustaka. A Key to the Bengali Entrance Examination Course for 1869. By P. C. S. pp. 248. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Artharatna. A Glossary to Pt. I. of Sitār vanavāsa of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. pp. 126. 11mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Bengali meanings of the words of the First Book of Reading. pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bodhodayar artha. Notes on the Bodhodaya. By Rāmācharaṇa Nātha. pp. 14. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Bodhodayar artha. By Vepimādhava Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2nd edition. pp. 19. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bodhodayar śabdārtha. By Dvārakānātha Pāla. 3rd edition. pp. 14. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Chārudīpikā. Notes on Pt. III. of the Chārupāṭha. pp. 297. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Chārupāṭher arūpaka. Notes on the Chārupāṭha. By Trailokyanātha Lāhīrī. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Complete Key to Murray's Spelling-book for the use of Native Students. pp. 47. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Complete Key to the Poetical Class-book, Pt. I. pp. 70. 12mo.
Krishnaghar, 1871.
- Complete Key to Rudiments of Knowledge. By B. B. Z. pp. 50.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Explanations and Observations to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading.
By Manmathanātha Sarkār. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Helps to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kavitāvalir śabdārtha. Notes on Kavitāvali. Pt. I. By Dvārakā-
nātha Pāla. pp. 8. *Dacca*, 1873
- Kavitāvalir śabdārtha. By Gaganachandra Sena. pp. 17.
Maimansingh, 1868.
- Key to Azimghur Reader, No. 1. By Nilamādhava Vasu. pp. 124.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Key to Douglas's Second Book of Reading. By Z. A. pp. 17.
Calcutta, 1875.
- Key to Douglas's English Reader, No. 3. By Īśānachandra Datta.
pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Key to Douglas's English Reader, No. 3. By Z. A. pp. 78.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Key to Douglas's English Reader, No. 4. pp. 149. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 2, 164. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Key to Douglas's Fourth Book. pp. 91. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1873.
- Key to Douglas's Fourth Book. By Kālīkrishṇa Datta. pp. 160.
12mo. *Serampur*, 1873.
- Key to Douglas's Fourth Book of Reading. By Z. A. pp. 158.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Key to Douglas's English Reader. Fifth Book. pp. 142, 57, 47.
12mo. *Serampur*, 1872.
- Key to Douglas's English Reader, No. 5. By Z. A. pp. 2, 212.
Calcutta, 1874.
- . pp. 202. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Key to Douglas's Fifth Book. By Umeśachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya.
pp. 126. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Key to Douglas's Sixth Book. pp. 130, 35, 34. 12mo.
Serampur, 1873.
- Key to Easy Selections from modern English Literature. pp. 186, 82.
Calcutta, 1875.
- . pp. 270. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. ii, 258. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. ii, 270. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 258. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Key to Easy Selections from modern English Literature. By Nṛitya-
gopāla Sarkār. pp. 254. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1878.
- Key to Easy Selections from modern English Literature. By Umeśa-
chandra Dāsa. pp. 214. *Serampur*, 1875.

- Key to English Reader, No. 1. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Key to English Reader, No. 1. By Dvārakānātha Pāla. pp. 34. *Dacca*, 1873.
- . pp. 37. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Key to English Reader, No. 1. By Nīlamādhava Vasu. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . pp. 49. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Key to English Reader, No. 2. pp. 94. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Key to English Reader, No. 2. By a Teacher. 2nd edition. pp. 100. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Key to English Reader, No. 2. By Vimalācharaṇa Majumdār. pp. 101. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Key to English Reader, No. 3. pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Key to English Reader, No. 3. By Nṛityagopāla Sarkār. pp. 3, 106. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Key to English Reader, No. 3. By Rājākumāra Majumdār. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Key to English Reader, No. 4. By Akshayakumāra Ghosha. pp. 123. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Key to English Reader, No. 4. By Srinātha Ghosha. pp. 194. *Serampur*, 1868.
- Key to English Reader, No. 4. By Vimalacharaṇa Majumdār. pp. 135. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 140. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Key to English Reader, in prose and verse. By Nīlamādhava Vasu. pp. 192. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Key to Moral Class-book. pp. 261. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Key to Moral Class-book. By Bhuvanamahana Vasu. pp. 166. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 166. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 2, 166. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Key to Moral Class-book. By Navakānta Chatṭopādhyāya. pp. 198. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Key to Moral Class-book. By Vimalacharaṇa Majumdār. pp. 152. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 152. *Serampur*, 1873.
- Key to Murray's Spelling-book, containing meanings of words and explanations of phrases. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. Revised by E. Lethbridge. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. By Uhaṇḍicharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. By Prāṇanātha Sāhā. 2nd edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. By Veṇimādhava Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. Revised by E. Lethbridge. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 Key to P. C. Sircar's First and Second Book of Reading. By Yogendranātha Ghosha. 2 pts. 2nd edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 Key to P. C. Sircar's Second Book of Reading. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 Key to P. C. Sircar's Second Book of Reading. By Gopālachandra Mitra. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 Key to P. C. Sircar's Second Book of Reading. By Phanīndramohana Vasu. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 Key to P. C. Sircar's Third Book of Reading. By Kedāranātha Sarkār. pp. 59. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 ———. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. pp. 54. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. pp. 54. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 Key to P. C. Sircar's Fourth Book of Reading. By Umeśachandra Ghosha. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 Key to P. C. Sircar's Fifth Book of Reading. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 1. By a Teacher. pp. 138. *Calcutta*, 1870.
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 139. *Dacca*, 1874.
 Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 1. By Girīśachandra Majumdār. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 ———. pp. 94. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. pp. 94. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. pp. 99. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 1. By Vimalacharaṇa Majumdār. pp. 115. *Calcutta*, 1870.
 ———. pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 2. pp. 2, 182. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 2. By Kailāsachandra Datta.
pp. 169. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 2. By Rasikalāla Sarkār. 5th
edition. pp. 166. *Serampur*, 1868.
- Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 2. By Vrajanātha De. pp. 137.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Key to Poetical Selections. Pt. I. pp. 37. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Key to Rudiments of Knowledge. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Key to the Boys' First Book of Poetry. By Pūrṇachandra Dāsa.
pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Key to the History and Geography of Bengal for the Junior Classes.
By Vimalacharaṇa Majumdār. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Key to the Poetical Class-book, Pt. II. By Ratikānta Lāhā. pp. 104.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Mitravilāpārthanirṇaya. Key to the Mitravilāpa. pp. 48. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1870.
- Notes on English Reader, No. 1. Revised edition. pp. 53.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Padyapāṭha. A Key to Pt. II. of the Padyapāṭha. pp. 45. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Padyapāṭha-arthapustaka. A Glossary and Notes on Pt. III. of the
Padyapāṭha. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Padyapāṭha-arthapustaka. By Kṛṣṇanagopāla Bhakta. pp. 69.
Calcutta, 1867.
- Padyapāṭhārtha. Key to Poetical Reader. Nos. 1 and 2. By Vinoda-
vihārī Śīla. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Padyapāṭher arthapustaka. Key to Poetical Reader, No. 3. By
Devakinandana Mitra. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rāmer rājyābhisheker vyākhyā. Notes on Śaśibhūṣaṇa Chaṭṭopā-
dhyāya's Rāmer rājyābhisheka. pp. 90. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Śīśuśikshār arthapustaka. A Key to Śīśuśikshā. Pt. III. By Kedāra-
nātha Rāya. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Śīśuśikshār arthapustaka. By Rasikachandra Dāsa. pp. 16.
Barisal, 1872.
- Śīśuśikshār śabdārtha. A Key to Śīśuśikshā. Pt. II. By Mahimachandra
Gupta. pp. 9. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Śīśuśikshār śabdārtha. A Key to Śīśuśikshā. Pt. III. By Dvāra
kānātha Pāla. pp. 11. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Śīśuśikshār śabdārtha. A Key to Śīśuśikshā. Pt. III. By Īśvara-
chandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 12. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Sitāvanavāsārthanirṇaya. Notes on the Sitāvanavāsa of Īśvarachandra
Vidyāsāgara. By Kṛṣṇakīśora Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 70.
Calcutta, 1872.

- Spelling-book of English Words pronounced alike, with Bengali meanings. pp. 48. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
 Subodhini. A Key to the Sanskrit Rijupāṭha. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1867.
 Vocabulary of Murray's Spelling-book. 2nd edition. pp. 31. *Dacca*, 1874.
 Vocabulary to the English Reader. No. 1. pp. 49. *Dacca*, 1876.

4. MISCELLANEOUS MANUALS.

- Chhātrapāṭha. Instruction in Reading, Arithmetic, Simple Mensuration, and Book-keeping. By Chaṇḍīcharaṇa Tālōkdār. pp. 106, 2. *Dacca*, 1875.
 Jñānaratnākara. A Manual of Instruction on Natural Philosophy, the Origin of Hindu Castes, Poetical Composition, the Hindu Law of Inheritance, and other matters. In prose and verse. By Kṛṣṇachaitanya Vasu. pp. 4, 241. *Calcutta*, 1858.
 Jñānasaudāminī. A Manual of useful Instruction for Youths. By Nandakumāra Kaviratna Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 3, 130. *Calcutta*, 1865.
 Nārīśikṣhā. A Manual of Instruction for Women. (Hare Prize Fund Essay.) 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 Nava śiśubodha. The Patshala Course, or a Manual of Instruction in Arithmetic, Mensuration, and Book-keeping. By Kshetranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 123. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. 3rd edition. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. 4th edition. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 Pāṭhaśālā pāṭhya pustaka. A Manual of Instruction in Grammar, Arithmetic, and Mensuration. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 8, 242. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 Śikṣhāsāra. Rules, in verse, on Ethics, Astrology, Arithmetic, &c. By Jayagopāla Tarkālōkārā. pp. 72. *Serampur*, 1818.
 Śiśubodha. Rules of Arithmetic, and Lessons on Physical Science. By Vaikunṭhanātha Gosvāmī Tattvabhūṣaṇa. pp. 4, 141. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. pp. 6, 141. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 Śiśubodhaka. A Manual of useful Instruction for Hindu Boys, comprising rules of Simple Arithmetic, a Letter-writer, and Poetical Reader. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1851.
 ———. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1865.
 ———. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1867.
 ———. pp. 82. *Calcutta*, 1867.
 ———. pp. 100. *Calcutta*, 1867.
 ———. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 ———. pp. 82. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 ———. pp. 100. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 ———. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1868.

- Śiśubodhaka [*continued*]. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
 ———. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 ———. pp. 101. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 ———. Revised by Nṛityalāla Śīla. pp. 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 ———. pp. 168. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
 ———. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 ———. pp. 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. pp. 112. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. pp. 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. pp. 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. pp. 112. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. pp. 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. pp. 126. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. pp. 114. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 ———. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 Svalpaśikshā. A Manual of useful Instruction. By Mṛigendranātha
 Bhaṣṇja. Pts. I., II., IV., and V. *Calcutta, Azimganj*, 1874-76.

V. THEOLOGY.

RELIGION.

1. BRAHMIST AND THEISTIC.

- Āchāryer upadeśa. Eight Sermons by Keśavachandra Sena. pp. 41.
Calcutta, 1877.
 Anushthānapaddhati. The Ritual of Brahmist Religious Duties. 3rd
 edition. pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 Āścharya svapnadarśana. An Allegory, embodying the Teachings of
 the Brahmist Religion. pp. 2, 63, 8. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 Ātmāsamādhāna. Brahmist Devotional Meditations and Prayers. By
 Prasannakumāra Dāsa, of Jaynagar. pp. 23. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1877.
 Ātmatattvavidyā. An Inquiry into the Nature of God. pp. 38.
Calcutta, 1852.
 Ātmiya sabhār sabhyadiger vṛittānta. A Brahmist's Reflections on
 Social Life. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1867.

- Bhakti. A Sermon on Trust in God. pp. 27. (Without title-page.)
Calcutta, 1868?
- Bhaktivirodhīdiger āpattikhaṇḍana. A Defence of Brahmoism. By
Thākuraḍāsa Sena. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bhārata-saubbhāgya. The spread of Brahmoism in India, with special
reference to the District of Chittagong. By Rājēśvara Gupta.
pp. 2, 15. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Brāhmadharma. Teachings of the Brāhma Samāj. By Devendranātha
Thākura. pp. 83, 7. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
———. 6th edition. pp. 96. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Brāhmadharma o Brāhmasamāja. A Dissertation on the Teachings
of the Brāhma Samāj. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Brāhmadharmer asāmpradāyikatā. A Discourse on the Catholicity of
the Brahminist Religion. By Īśānachandra Vasu. pp. 14. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1872.
- Brāhmadharmer mata o viśvāsa. Ten Lectures on the Principles of
the Brahminist Religion. By Devendranātha Thākura. 2nd edition.
pp. 9, 95. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
———. 3rd edition. pp. 9, 95. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Brāhmadharmer matasāra. The principal Teachings of the Brāhma
Samāj. By Keśavachandra Sena. pp. 14. 32mo.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Brāhmadharmer uchcha ādarśa. A Discourse on the Teachings of the
Brāhma Samāj, and the Spiritual Wants of the Age. By Rājanā-
rāyaṇa Vasu. pp. 4, 42. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Brāhmadharmer vyākhyāna. Brahminist Sermons, preached in Śaka,
1782-83. By Devendranātha Thākura. 2 pts.
Calcutta, 1869-72.
- Brahmasādhana. A Lecture on the Teachings of the Brāhma Samāj.
2nd edition. pp. 34. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Brāhma Samājēr vartamāna avasthā. An Examination of the present
unsatisfactory Condition of the Brāhma Samāj. By Vijaya-
krishṇa Gosvāmī. pp. 2, 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Brahmasaṅgīta. Brahminist Hymns. pp. 72. 12mo. *Bardwan*, 1861.
———. 7th edition. pp. 10, 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
———. In five parts. 8th edition. pp. 14, 125. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1876.
- Brahmasaṅgīta. A Collection of Hymns in use by the Sādhārāṇa
Brāhma Samāj. 6th edition. pp. 47, 688. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1894.
- Brahmasaṅgīta o saṅkīrtana. Brahminist Songs and Hymns. 2nd
edition. pp. 13, 189. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872?
- . 4th edition. pp. 20, 291. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Brahmavidyālaya. A Series of Lectures on the Teachings of the
Brahminist Religion. By Ayodhyānātha Pākṛāśī. pp. 136.
Calcutta, 1870.

- Brahmavishayaka gītasamūha. *Brahmist Songs*. By Amṛtalāla Gupta.
pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Brahmopāsanā. *Brahmist Prayers*. 2nd edition. pp. 35. 32mo.
Calcutta, 1868.
- Brahmopāsanā. *A Brahmist Prayer-book*. By Devendranātha Thākura.
pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Brahmopāsanāpaddhati. *Brahmist Prayers*. pp. 15. 32mo.
Calcutta, 1868.
- Brahmopāsanāpranāli. *Prayers and Hymns*. By Keśavachandra Sena.
pp. 20. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Brahmotsava. *Brahmist Prayers*. By Keśavachandra Sena. pp. 33.
16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Chaitra-melā. *Proceedings of the Second Annual Meeting of the*
Chaitra-melā, a branch Society of the Brāhma Samāj. pp. 75.
Calcutta, 1868.
- Dainika. *Brahmist Discourses on Religion for each day of the Bengali*
year. By Śrīmatī Lāvanyaprabhā Vasu. pp. 214. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1890.
- Daśopadeśa. *Ten Brahmist Sermons preached from the 1st to the 10th*
Māgh, Śaka 1791, by Dvijendranātha Thākura and others.
Edited by Ānandachandra Vedāntavāgīśa. pp. 73.
Calcutta, 1870.
- Dhākā Brāhma Samājer itihāsa. *A short Account of the Brāhma*
Samāj of Dacca. pp. 20. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Dharma o nīti. *A Lecture on Religion and Morality*. pp. 19.
Calcutta, 1873.
- Dharmatattva-praśnottara. *A Catechism on the Principles of the*
Brahmist Religion. By Kārttikachandra Chakravartī. pp. 4, 29.
16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Dharmavijñānabija. *Essays on Religion*. By Kālīśaṅkara Dāsa.
2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
- Gītaratnāvalī. *Hymns and Prayers*. Compiled by Chirañjīva Śarmā.
pp. 44, 420. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Gurugītā. *Advice to Brahmist Disciples on their behaviour towards*
their Fellowmen and Religious Preceptors. By Dīnanātha
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jivaner uddeśya. *A Lecture on the Object of Life*. pp. 29. 16mo.
Calcutta, 1868.
- Jñānalatikā. *An abridged translation of an English Lecture by*
Keśavachandra Sena on Atonement and Salvation. pp. 58.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kalikātā Brāhma Samājer vaktritā. *A Collection of Sermons*. By
Devendranātha Thākura. pp. 111. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Keśavachandra. *A Lecture on the Teachings of Keśavachandra Sena*
and other Leaders of the Brāhma Samāj. pp. 28. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1893.

- Keśavachandra ke? A Lecture on Keśavachandra Sena and his Teachings. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Mahāpurusha. "Who are esteemed Great Men?" A Lecture by Keśavachandra Sena. Translated into Bengali. pp. 25. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Māsika Brāhma Samājer upadeśa. A Collection of 18 Addresses delivered at Monthly Meetings of the Brāhma Samāj during Śaka 1782-89. By Devendranātha Thākura. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Mungerer Brāhma Samāj. An Account of the Brāhma Samāj at Monghyr. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Narapūjā. A Brahminist Tract against Idolatry. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Navavidhāna ki. An Exposition of the Tenets of the "New Dispensation" School of the Brāhma Samāj. By Kṛṣṇavīhārī Sena. pp. 171. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Prabhātakusuma. Prayers and Religious Exhortations. pp. 103. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Prakṛita asāmpradāyikatā. A Tract showing that the Brāhma Samāj is not a new form of Religion. By Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu. pp. 11. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Prārthanāñjali. Brahminist Prayers. pp. 2, 61. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Prātyahika Brahmopāsana. Daily Prayers. pp. 16, 35. *Calcutta*, 1850?
- Punarjanmaprada-viśvāsa. "Regenerating Faith." A Brahminist Tract, translated from the English of Keśavachandra Sena. pp. 61. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Rājanārāyaṇa Vasur vakṛitā. Brahminist Discourses. By Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1885-86.
- Saṅgītamālā. Brahminist Hymns. By Kālīprasanna Vasu. pp. 11. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Saṅgītamuktāvalī. Brahminist Religious Songs. By Bechārām Chhṭopādhyāya. Pts. I. and III. 12mo and 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1856-73.
- Saṅgītasāṅgraha. A Collection of Brahminist Songs by several members of the Brāhma Samāj. Pt. I. pp. 31, 263. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1883.
- Saṅgītasudhāsindhu. Brahminist Hymns. 2nd edition. pp. 16, 142. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Satya premālāpa. Devotional Poems. By Ramānātha Mārīka. pp. 4, 14, 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Shaṭ-triṇṣa vyākhyāna. Thirty-six Discourses. Reprinted from the Tattvabodhinīpatrikā. pp. 259. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Śrīṣṭī. A Lecture on the Creation. By Chandrasekhara Vasu. pp. 119, 6. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Strīr prati upadeśa. Advice to Married Women on Religious and Domestic Duties. 3rd edition. pp. 78. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Sunītibhāra. Brahminist Prayers of the Navavidhāna or "New Dispensation." pp. 56. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.

- Tattvavidyā. Ontology. By Dvijendranātha Ṭhākura. Pts. II. and III. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Upasanātattva. A Collection of Articles on Religion and Morality. By Pyārimohana Chaudhurī. Reprinted from native periodicals. pp. 65. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vakṛitā. A Collection of Discourses. By Rājanārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Vakṛitākusumāñjali. Brahminist Sermons on the Philosophy of the Bhagavadgītā, preached at the Brāhma Samāj of Darbhanga. By Chandraśekhara Vasu. pp. 2, 199. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vastuvichāra. Eight Lectures on the Majesty of God, as shown by the Wonders of Nature. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- Vedāntapraveśa. Brahminist Lectures on Vedānta Philosophy. By Chandraśekhara Vasu. pp. 179. *Calcutta*, 1875.

2. BUDDHIST.

- Bauddhadharma. History of the Buddhist Religion. By Satyendra-nātha Ṭhākura. pp. 3, 240. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Bauddhopāsanā. Buddhist Prayers and Hymns, with a short account of Buddhism. By Rāmachandra Suyānā. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dharmaprasaṅga. Discourses on Religion. Pt. I. Buddhist Teachings and Legends, translated in verse from the Pali. By Guṇālaṅkāra Bhikṣhu. pp. 8, 154. *Calcutta*, 1902.
- Kāraṇavyūha. A Manual of Buddhist Doctrines. Translated from the Sanskrit by Satyavrata Sāmaśramī Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 116. *Calcutta*, 1873.

3. CHRISTIAN.

(a.) *Bible, and Portions of the Bible.*

- The Holy Bible. Translated by William Carey and the Serampur Missionaries. 5 vols. *Serampur*, 1801-05.
- . Vol. I., The Pentateuch. Vol. II., The New Testament. *Serampur*, 1801.
- . pp. 623. *Serampur*, 1832.
- . Translated by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries. pp. 1144. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- . pp. 1009. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 5th edition, revised. pp. 1074. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 5th edition. With references and marginal readings. pp. 1006. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 6th edition. pp. 758, 249. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 758, 249. *Calcutta*, 1885.

- Genesis, and Exodus I.-XX. Translated by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries. pp. 202. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 228. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . With an Appendix. pp. 248. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Genesis I.-IX. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Deuteronomy. pp. 95. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Deuteronomy and the Epistle to the Hebrews. pp. 118, 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- The Book of Joshua. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- The Book of Ruth. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . With the Book of Esther, and an Account of the Life of Christ. pp. 36, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- The Book of Esther. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- The Psalms of David. Translated by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries. pp. 204. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 215. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 190. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1889.
- . A metrical Version. By Munshī 'Azīz Bārī. pp. 36, 14, 268, 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . A metrical Translation of Psalms I.-LXXV. By Nirāñjana Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . With the Book of the Prophet Isaiah. (Without pagination.) *Serampur*, 1803.
- . With the Epistle to the Hebrews. pp. 209, 33. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- The Proverbs. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . With the Gospel of St. Mark. pp. 59, 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- The Book of the Prophet Isaiah. pp. 159. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . With an Appendix. pp. 178. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . Annotated. pp. 4, 182. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- The Book of Daniel. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . With an Appendix. pp. 65. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- New Testament. Translated by William Carey. pp. 993. *Calcutta*, 1819.
- . A revised edition in Roman characters. 2 vols. pp. 231, 302. *London*, 1839.
- . Translated by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries. New edition, with references and marginal readings. pp. 722. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . pp. 452. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- New Testament [*continued*]. pp. 452. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
 ———. pp. 452. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
 ———. pp. 638. *Calcutta*, 1884.
 The Four Gospels, annotated. pp. 540. *Calcutta*, 1872.
 ———. With the Acts of the Apostles, annotated. pp. 712. *Calcutta*, 1878.
 The Gospel of St. Matthew. Translated by J. Ellerton. With the English authorised version. (Without pagination.) *Calcutta*, 1819.
 ———. A tentative translation by R. P. G. pp. 2, 127, iv. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 ———. Translated by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries, with annotations. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1869.
 ———. pp. 107. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
 ———. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. pp. 118. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1888.
 ———. In Muhammadan Bengali. pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. pp. 119. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. pp. 87. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
 ———. Translated and annotated by the Ārya Sāhitya Samiti. pp. 236. *Calcutta*, 1895.
 The Gospel of St. Mark. pp. 71. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1888.
 The Gospel of St. Luke. pp. 117. *Calcutta*, 1871.
 ———. pp. 128. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
 ———. In Muhammadan Bengali. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1883.
 ———. pp. 90. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
 The Gospel of St. John. pp. 118. *Calcutta*, 1874.
 ———. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. pp. 103. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
 ———. In Muhammadan Bengali. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1877.
 ———. With the Epistles of St. John and an Appendix. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 The Acts of the Apostles. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. Annotated. pp. 541-712. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. pp. 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
 The Epistle to the Romans. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
 ———. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 ———. Annotated. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1876.
 The Revelation of St. John. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

(b.) *Biblical Literature.*

- Balidāner vṛttānta. The Biblical Account of Sacrifices in Expiation for Sin. By Gaṅgācharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 41. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Dāniel munir charitra. The Life of Daniel, with a Bengali translation. By the Rev. W. Morton. pp. iv, 345. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1837.
- Dharmapustaka-pāthopakāra. Companion to the Bible. Translated by Rāmakṛṣṇa Kaviṛāja. pp. 4, 306. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Dharmapustaker itihāsa. Bible Stories. Translated from the German of Dr. C. G. Barth by Mrs. Hæberlin. pp. 6, 296. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- . Revised edition. pp. 4, 298. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Dharmapustaker sāra. Essence of the Bible, in verse. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Dharmaratnāvalī. Biblical Texts on Christian Teachings. pp. 6, 36. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Elīyer o Ilīāyer itihāsa. History of Elijah and Elisha. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- ‘Isā Masīher pesh-khabarī. Prophecies concerning Jesus Christ. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Īśvarapradatta ratnamālā. Select Texts from the Bible. pp. 11. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Khrīṣṭīya dharmakosha. The Duties of a Christian, consisting of select passages from the New Testament. pp. 13, 178. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Khrīṣṭīya maṇḍalipālaker sahachara. Pastor's Companion. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kināu deśer vṛttānta. A Biblical Account of the Land of Canaan. By Rāmakānta Dāsa. pp. 18. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- List of Scriptural Terms, with proposed renderings (in Roman characters). pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Padāvalī. Scripture Texts. pp. 24. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1869.
- Prabhu Yeśu Khrīṣṭa. The Lord Jesus Christ: His Life and Work. By the Rev. Alexander Stern. pp. 14, 454. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Prabhu Yiśu Khrīṣṭer jīvanavṛttānta. The Life of Jesus Christ compiled from the Four Gospels. pp. 13, 270. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sthānakosha. New Testament Gazetteer. By Christopher Kumar. pp. 12. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1874.
- Śnubhavārtā-prachāraker sahachara. Bazar Text-book, for the use of Vernacular Preachers. pp. 12, 14, 200. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sūryāloka. A Collection of Scripture Texts on Man's need of Salvation. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Yiśuṇapāṇī hitopadeśa. The Precepts of Jesus, compiled from the Gospels by Raja Rāmamohana Rāya. Translated with notes by Rākhaḍāsa Haldār. pp. 6, 175. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Yoshepher itihāsa. History of Joseph. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1875.

(c.) *Church History and Polemics.*

- Bhramaprakāśaka patra. The Revealer of Error; a Controversial Treatise. pp. 28. *Midnapur*, 1870.
- Bhrāntiprakāśa. The Erroneous Mode of Worship of Roman Catholics. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Dharma-avatāra. The Hindu Incarnations of Viṣṇu compared to that of Christ. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Durgā devīr vṛttānta. On the Worship of Durgā. pp. 16. *Midnapur*, 1867.
- Jagannātha. A Dialogue on the Hindu Worship of Jagannātha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jagannātha-parichaya. An Account of the God Jagannātha, in verse. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Khrīṣṭokta upadeśa. The Seven Churches of Asia. Translated from the English of the Rev. J. Vaughan. pp. 454. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Mahammadī dharmer vishaye kathāvērtā. Reasons for not being a Mussalman. pp. 56. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1870.
- Romīya maṇḍalīr bhrashtatā. Roman Catholic Error. By the Rev. James Vaughan. pp. 39. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sādhucharitra. Lives of Apostles and Saints of the early Christian Church. pp. 4, 289. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vedāntadharma. On Vedantism. pp. 42. *Midnapur*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Yihūdiya lokder vṛttānta. An Account of the Jewish People from the Time of Cyrus to the Birth of Christ. By Mahēśachandra Maṇḍala. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1867.

(d.) *Doctrine and Homiletics.*

- Allātālār nabi haibār dalīl. Marks of a Prophet of God. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 40. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Hridayadarpaṇa. The Mirror of the Heart. Translated by Umeśachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 76. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- ‘Isā Masīher Ilāhiyat. Proofs of the Divinity of Jesus Christ. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Khrīṣṭer anukaraṇa. The “Imitation of Christ.” By Thomas à Kempis. Translated into Bengali. pp. 5, 251. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Khrīṣṭīya avagāhāna. Christian Baptism. By the Rev. G. H. Rouse. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Khrīṣṭīya kartavyasāra. A Compendium of Christian Duties. 2nd edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1870.
- Khrīṣṭīyānerder mat ki. An Exposition of the Teachings of Christianity. pp. 40. *Serampur*? 1805?
- Mālatī. A Discourse on Christianity, in verse, between Mālatī, a Christian Convert, and her Hindu Mother and Sister. pp. 41. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.

- Manushyer ādhyātnika prayojana. The Spiritual Wants of Man : the Need of a Revelation. By the Rev. Alexander Stern. pp. 38. *Bhawanipur*, 1874.
- . pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Muktitattva. Salvation through Christ; a poem. * pp. 32. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Najātnāmah. Record of Salvation. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 39. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Paraloka. An Exposition of the Christian Teaching that Jesus Christ descended into Hell. By Īśānachandra De. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Prāyaścitta-tattva. Four Sermons on the Crucifixion. Translated from the English. pp. 122. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Sarvāmodatarāṅgiṇī. An Exposition of various Forms of Religion. By Nilaratna Haldār. pp. 142. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Sarvasādhārāṇapatra. A Letter addressed to Native Congregations in Bakarganj. By the Rev. R. J. Ellis. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Satya āśraya. The true Refuge. pp. 30. *Midnapur*, 1870.
- Satya Khrīṣṭiyan. The Characteristics of a True Christian. pp. 36. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1877.
- Satyamater patha. The Path of True Religion. Translated from the Hindi of Sir William Muir by H. C. Raha. pp. 71. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Saytāner darpachūrṇa. The Christian Warfare, in verse. By Wārīṣ Sarkār. pp. 2, 57. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Trāṇārthīr ukti. Scriptural Advice to a Seeker after Truth. pp. 22. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Upadeśakathā. Sermons addressed to Native Christians and Inquirers. By the Rev. K. M. Banerjea. pp. vi, 212, 2. *Calcutta*, 1840.
- Vaidharmya nivācakapatra. Foolish Galatians; or Inconstancy in the Faith exposed. By George Pearce. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Yauvane dharmapravartanā. Advice to Young Men on Holy Living. pp. 6, 118. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Yīśur nikaṭ āisa. Come to Jesus; short Expositions of Bible Teachings. pp. 162. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.

(e.) *Liturgies, Hymn-books, and Catechisms.*

- Amṛitāṅkura-bhajanagīta. Christian Hymns. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Bāṅgālā pāramārthika saṅkīrtana. Bengali Spiritual Songs, adapted to English Tunes. By R. A. Shāh. pp. 17. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1877.

- Bengali Hymn-book. By the Rev. S. Bareiro. pp. 318. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chhātrabhukta karāṇer vidhi. A Form of Service for the Admission of Students to Bishops College. pp. 13. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Church Catechism. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Daiva bhajanār anukrama. A Prayer-book for use in Christian Congregations. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Dharmagīta. A Selection of Hymns for Divine Worship. 3rd edition. pp. 20, 288. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 20, 475. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dharmasaṅgīta. Original Hymns, adapted to English and Bengali Tunes. Edited by H. C. Dutt. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Dharmatattvapraveśikā. A Catechism of Systematic Theology. Pt. II. Sin and the Law. By the Rev. Alexander Stern. pp. 2, 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- , 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dharmavishaye praśnottara. First Catechism, Bengali and English. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dharmavishaye praśnottara. The Second Catechism. pp. 56. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Dīpaka. A Catechism of the True Religion. By the Rev. T. Reichardt. 3rd edition. pp. 6, 97. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Divasika prārthanā. Daily Prayers for Roman Catholics. pp. 13. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Gīta. Christian Hymns. By John Chamberlain. pp. 140, 44. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1810–11.
- Gītāpustaka. Hymns for the Church in Bengal. pp. 212. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Gītaratna. Christian Hymns. pp. 17. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . pp. 16. 16mo. *Midnapur*, 1877.
- Kavitākusuma. A Translation of some of Watts' Divine and Moral Songs. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kavitāmuktāvalī. Religious Poems. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Kavitāratnāvalī. Christian Hymns. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Khrīṣṭa-saṅgīta. Hymns composed and compiled by the Rev. C. N. Banerjea. pp. 20, 204. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1870.
- . Pt. I. pp. 15. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Khrīṣṭīya dharmavidhi. The Ministration of Baptism and Holy Communion, the Solemnization of Matrimony, and the Burial Service, translated from the Book of Common Prayer. pp. 31. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Khrīṣṭīyān dharmer kāthebhism. A Catechism for Roman Catholic Schools in Western Bengal. By the Rev. Father Delplace. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Maṇḍalīr sādharāṇa pustaka. The Book of Common Prayer (without the Psalms). pp. 24, 251. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Prārthanādarśa. Manual of Prayers. pp. 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

- Prārthanāpustaka. A Roman Catholic Prayer-book. pp. 16, 410, 10. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Sāṅgītakusumāvali. Christian Hymns and Songs. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Saṅgītasāṅgraha. Gospel Hymns for the Church in Bengal. Compiled by Nēpālachandra Viśvāsa. pp. 128. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Śiśudīger dharmagīta. Bengali Hymns for Children. pp. 66. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 5, 72. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

(f.) *Tracts and Stories.*

- Abādhyā bālaka. The Unruly Boy. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Āiśvarika vicāra. Divine Justice. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Akasmāt vajrāghāta. Sudden Lightning Stroke. pp. 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Apavyayī putra. The Story of the Prodigal Son, in verse. pp. 10. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Āsiya dekha. Come and see. A discourse on St. John I. 43-51. pp. 18. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 16. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Bahuvivāha. The Evils of Polygamy, in verse. pp. 15. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Bāliṛ bāṇḍh. Sandy Embankment, in verse. pp. 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bālnkāy chihna. Marks on the Sand. By A. L. O. E. (i.e. Miss C. Tucker). pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhagna setu. The Broken Bridge. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhayānaka grāma. The Dangerous Village. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dui meshasāvaka. Two Lambs. By Miss Neele. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Elokeśī veśyā. The Conversion of Elokeśī. By Miss Mary E. Leslie. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Gachchhita dhana. The Precious Trust. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Galparatna. A Tale and its Moral. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Golāpī chādarer galpa. The Story of the Pink Chaddar. pp. 17. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Henry Aikenfell. A Tale for Boys. Translated from the English. pp. 83. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Īśvara-mānush. God became Man. pp. 15. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Īśvarer astitva. The Existence of God. pp. 14. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 17. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.

- Īśvariya śāntipātha. God's Way of Peace. pp. 132. *Calcutta*, 1868?
 Jagattāraka. The Saviour of the World. A poem by Mrs. K. C. Banerjee. pp. 12. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Janaik Deputī Kālektarer ātmaivarāṇa. The Diary of Śyāmācharaṇa Chātṭopādhyāya, Deputy Collector, narrating his Conversion to Christianity. (Imperfect; pp. 1-12 in duplicate.) pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāler hāte jete habe. Death is certain. pp. 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāminī o Mṛṇmayī. The Two Homes; a Tale. By a Bengali Lady. pp. 128. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kāthina pardā. In strict purdah. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Khudā pāk o mihrbān. The Merciful God. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kukkuṭīr vātsalya. The Hen and Chickens. pp. 16. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Lalita kāhinī. One of a series of illustrated Picture Books for the use of Zenana Women. pp. 5. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Mahānander susamāchāra. Tidings of Great Joy. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mahāprāyaścitta. The Great Atonement. pp. 40. *Midnapur*, 1870.
- Mahāvanyā. The Great Flood. pp. 16. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Marīchikā. The Mirage. pp. 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Muktimīmāṃsā. On Salvation. pp. 40. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1871.
- Nikāsh dite habe. You must give an Account. pp. 18. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Nūtana janma. The New Birth. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Nūtana rakame kalā khāoyā. A new way of eating Kelahs. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pākā āmb. The Ripe Mango. pp. 14. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Phāṭā śisi. The Cracked Bottle. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Phoyārā o megha. The Fountain and the Cloud. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pitṛivatsala putra. The Loving Son. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pittaler sānper bayān. The Brazen Serpent. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prāchīna kāhinī. "The Old, Old Story." 3rd edition. pp. 15. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Prajvalita griha. The Burning Hut. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Prakṛita Khrīṣṭiyan o prachāra. The Conduct of a True Christian. pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Premopākhyāna. A Story of Love. pp. 14. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Rāajbhavane nimantraṇa. The Invitation to the Royal Palace. An allegory. pp. 12. *Calcutta* ? 1868.
- Rākḥāl Mohinī. A Tale for Christian Children. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rinaparīśodha. The Payment of a Debt. pp. 14. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Sarvaśreṣṭha chikitsaka. The Best Physician. pp. 14. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Satya tīrthayātrā. The True Pilgrimage. 3rd edition. pp. 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Satyavādīrā viśvasta. The Truthful are trusted. By A. L. O. E. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Saudāminī. A Dialogue between a Mother and her Daughter. 2nd edition. pp. 18. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Svapna kathā. The Dream. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Svarge dhanasañchaya. Treasures in Heaven. By the Rev. S. C. Ghosh. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Svarger patha. The Way to Heaven. pp. 18. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Svargīya yātrīr vṛttānta. Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress. Translated by A. Sutton. pp. 10, 332. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1838.
- Svarnachāpā. The Golden Flower. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Thikujī. The Horoscope. pp. 16. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Tintī vipada. The Fall, Cheetah, and Cup. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Trāṇārthīr ukti. A Reply to a Seeker after Salvation. 2nd edition. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Tyāgasvikāra. Self-denial. pp. 23. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 17. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Vasanta. A Tale for Native Christian Women. pp. 177. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vidhuvadana. The Story of the Conversion of a Hindu Woman in *Calcutta*. pp. 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Viśvāsa kāhake bale? What is Faith? pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Viśvāsaviṇaya. Faith and Victory; a Tale of the Progress of Christianity in Bengal. Translated from the English of Mrs. H. C. Mullens. pp. 5, 304. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Yajñeśvarer mṛityu. A Poem on the Crucifixion. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Yātriker gati. The Pilgrim's Progress. Translated into Bengali. pp. 3, 410. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Yīśu Khrīṣṭer varṇanā. A Poem on the Life of Christ. 3rd edition. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Yīśur kāchhe āisa. Come to Jesus. pp. 10. *Midnapur*, 1867.

Yuvarāja o tāghār parivāra. A short Notice of the Prince of Wales and his Family. With appropriate texts of Scripture. By the Rev. S. C. Ghosh. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1875.

4. HINDU.

[Including Philosophy.]

Āchāradarpaṇa. Hindu Rites and Ceremonies, explained in the form of a catechism. By Vaidyanātha Vandyopādhyāya, of Kachrapara. pp. 5, 114. *Calcutta*, 1845.

Adhikāratattva. An Attempt to adapt Religion to all Classes of Hindu Society. By Chandraśekhara Vasu. pp. 4, 114. *Calcutta*, 1872.

Advaitanater samālochanā. A Review of Vedantic Monism. By Dvijendranātha Thākura. pp. 44, 8. *Calcutta*, 1896.

Advaitavāda-vichāra. An Exposition of Monism as taught in the Vedānta School of Philosophy. By Priyanātha Sena. pp. 179. *Dacca*, 1897.

Amāṇṇa naivedya. Arguments, based on Sanskrit authorities, showing that the practice of offering uncooked rice at Vaishṇava festivals is contrary to the teachings of the Śāstras. By Navadvīpachandra Śarmā. pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1874.

Arūṇodaya-vichāra. A Treatise on the Occasions suitable for the Observance of Fasts and other Religious Duties. By Rādhikānātha Thākura. pp. 21. *Berhampur*, 1877.

Āryadarpaṇa. A Treatise on the Āryans as being the Progenitors of the Nations of the World. By Vaidyanātha Varāta. pp. 7, 100, 4. *Calcutta*, 1877.

Āryadharmasāra. The Principles of the Aryan Faith. By Īśvara-chandra Sena. pp. 2, 115. *Calcutta*, 1882.

Āryadharmatattva. An Exposition of the Principles of the Hindu Religion. By Īśānachandra Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 4, 291. *Calcutta*, 1898.

Āryasamājasampatti. Hindu Religious Doctrines. By Yadunātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 240. *Calcutta*, 1876.

Aśauca-havyavasthā. Rules of Ceremonial Uncleaness. By Dinanātha Nyāyaratna. 1 sheet. *Calcutta*, 1872.

Āśutattva-prabodhikā. An Inquiry into the Nature of the Soul. By Vāmācharaṇa Śarmā. pp. 38. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.

Ātmatattva o pañchatattva. A Catechism of Vaishṇava Philosophy. By Jivānanda Gosvāmī. 2nd edition. pp. 12. *Dacca*, 1893.

Ātmatattva-prakāśa. An Exposition of the Teachings of Nyāya Philosophy. By Satīśachandra Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 28, 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.

Ayojana. A descriptive List of Hindu Religious Ceremonies, and their Requisites. By Madanamohana Śarmā Chaudhuri. pp. 12, 98. *Kurigram*, 1894.

- Bhāgavatamirṇaya. A short Notice of the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Gaṅgādhara Kavirāja. pp. 15. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Bhāgavatapurāṇa. Translated into prose by Pūrṇachandra Sampādaka. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . Skandhas XI. and XII. Translated by Pūrṇachandra Sampādaka. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- . Skandha I. Translated into verse by Bhuvanachandra Vasāka. pp. 3, 220. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . Translated into prose by Durgācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. 26 pts. *Calcutta*, 1870-75.
- . Translated into prose by Kālīprasanna Sarkār (Pts. 1-28), and Rohiṇinandana Sarkār (Pt. 29, *et seq.*). 47 pts. Skandhas I.-X. pp. 1263. (Wanting Pts. 20, 21, 32-38.) *Calcutta*, 1871-74.
- . Skandhas I. and II. Translated into prose by Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . An abridged translation of the first four skandhas. By Jagachchandra Paṇḍita. pp. 24. *Murshidabad*, 1874.
- . Translated into prose by Rohiṇinandana Sarkār. Skandhas I.-XII. (Imperfect; wanting several parts.) *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . An abridged metrical translation. By Rāmeśvara Tarkaratna. pp. 4, 226. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . Translated into prose by Brahmavrata Sāmādhyaī Bhaṭṭāchārya. Skandhas I.-III. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhavaabrāntinivāriṇī. A Defence of Hinduism against the Teachings of the Christian, Muhammadan, and other Creeds. By Chandranātha Chakravartī. pp. 4, 144. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhayaśokanivāraka. A Lecture on the Means of Salvation. By Kālīpada Ghoshāl. pp. 4, 18. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bilāt-yātrā-pratishedha. Arguments based on the Śāstras proving that journeying to Foreign Lands is contrary to the Hindu Religion. By Śaradāprasāda Smṛitīrtha. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1891.
- Brahmavaivartapurāṇa. Translated into verse by Rāmalochana Dāsa. pp. 7, 5, 558, 8, 608. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- . Khaṇḍas I.-III. Translated by Rāmalochana Dāsa. 3rd edition. pp. 16, 542. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . Translated into verse by Gayārāma Vaṭavyāla. pp. 8, 704. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 8, 704. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . A metrical translation by Kālīprasanna Vidyaratna Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 8, 640. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Daśanuahāvidyā. A Tantric Treatise on the Worship of Pārvatī in ten Manifestations. By Bhavaśaṅkara Tantraviśārada. pp. 12, 14, 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Devatātattva. A Treatise on the Hindu Deities mentioned in the Vedas. By Satyavrata Sāmaśrui Bhaṭṭāchārya. Pt. I. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Dharmamīmāṃsā. Discussions on the Hindu Religion. By Kālipada Ghoshāl. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dharmatattvālochanā. The Existence and Omniscience of God. By Mathurānātha Varmā. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Durgābhakti manodāsini nāṭaka. A Treatise showing that the Hindu Deities are Personifications of Brahma. By Dvārakānātha Ghoshla, Munsif of Barpeta. pp. 29. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Durgāsamāgama. The Advent of Durgā; an allegory in prose and verse. By Ichchhārāma Sipa. pp. 6. *Calcutta*, 1870?
- Durgotsava. An Account of the Observances of the Durgāpūjā Festival. By Rāmaratna Pāṭhaka. pp. 61. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Durgotsava. The Avarice of Brahmans during the Durgāpūjā Festival. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Durgotsava-vidhivijñāna. A Treatise on the Observance of the Durgāpūjā Festival. pp. 85. *Murshidabad*, 1875.
- Dvaitādvaita-vādir vicāra. An Examination of the Dual and Non-dual Systems of Philosophical Teaching. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Dvijagītā. An Account of Raja Ādiśūra's Importation of five Brahmans to Gauṛa from Kanauj. By Rājākṛiṣṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 37. *Azimganj*, 1877.
- Ekādaśī upavāser tattva. A Treatise on the Sanctity of the *ekādaśī* Fast on the eleventh Night of each Half Moon. By Rāmadayāla Tarkaratna, of Bhatpara. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Ekādaśī-vyavasthā. Rules for observing the *ekādaśī* Fast. By Īśānachandra Vidyāsāgara. pp. 8. *Rampur Beaulah*, 1868.
- Ēka ghaṭṭā kālamātra. A Criticism of the Teachings of Śāṅkhya Philosophy. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Ēkaṇḍī. An Account of the *ekaṇḍī* Ceremony among Kulin Kāyasthas of Bengal, with Notes on their Pedigree and Social Position. pp. 21, 13. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Gaurāṅgatattva and Gaurāṅgacharita. A Life of Chaitanya, with an Exposition of the Principles of Vaiṣṇavism. By Prasannakumāra Vidyaratna. pp. 8, 270. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Gurujñānachandrikā. A Treatise on *gurus*, or Religious Preceptors, and the Respect due to them, illustrated by Sanskrit texts. By Lakshmīkānta Sārvabhauma. pp. 24. 12mo. *Chittagong*, 1882.
- Guruśiṣya. Teachings of the Hindu Religion, in the form of a Dialogue between a *guru* and his Disciple. By Rāmachandra Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 61. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Gurutattva. A Treatise on *gurus*, or Religious Preceptors. By Govindachandra Giri. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Hindudarsana. Lectures on Hindu Philosophy. By Mahāmahopādhyāya Chandrakānta Tarkālāṅkāra. For the years 1898–1901. *Calcutta*, 1899–1902.
- Hindudharmamarma. An Exposition of difficult Questions on Hindu Religious Observances. By Lokanātha Vasu. pp. 6, 81, 2. *Calcutta*, 1856.

- Hindudharmamarma. 2nd edition pp. 7, 90. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Hindudharma sambandhīya chitrāvali. Hindu Sacred Pictures, with descriptive Poems. Series B. Nos. 1-6. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Hindudharmatattva. An Exposition of the Tenets of the Hindu Religion. By Rākbāldāsa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 5, 299. *Bhawanipur*, 1878.
- Hindudharmer āndolana. A Discourse on the Hindu Religion, and its Reformation By Dinanātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 57. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Hindudharmer punarutthāna. A Tract on the Revival of Hinduism. By Gauragovinda Rāya Upādhyāya. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Hindumelār vivaraṇa. An Account of Hindu Festivals, with other Essays. pp. 108, 18. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Hindutva. History of Hinduism. By Chandranātha Vasu. pp. 6, 405. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Hinduvivāha-samālochana. The Hindu System of Marriage Examined. By Bhuvaneśvara Mitra. 2 pts *Calcutta, Midnapur*, 1874-78.
- Īśvaratattva. An Inquiry into the Nature of the Supreme Deity. By Kṛishṇādhanā Chhatṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 2, 31. *Harinabli*, 1875.
- Īśvaropāsanāpranālī. Hindu Religious Songs and Prayers, some in Sanskrit. By Guruprasāda Bhaumika. pp. 16. 16mo. *Dacca*, 1884.
- Jñānachandrarāṇsū. Instruction in Hindu Philosophy. By Veṇī-mādhava Ghoshā. pp. 16, 60. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Jñānadīpikā. Religious Teachings of the Ārya Samāj. By Bholā-nātha Jñānānanda. pp. 17, 334. 12mo. *Benares*, 1895.
- Jñānāñjana. A Treatise against Hindu Apostacy, and Denial of the Authority of the Vedas. By Gaurikānta Bhattachārya. pp. 8, 241. *Calcutta*, 1833.
- Jñānāṅkura. A Collection of Moral and Religious Precepts. By Īśvarachandra De. pp. 9. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1895.
- Kālipurāṇa. A metrical translation by Rāmachandra Tarkālāṅkāra. pp. 4, 220. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . Translated into prose by Nīlakānta Gosvāmī. pp. 151. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kalyāṇamañijūshā. An Exposition of Nyāya Philosophy. By Svāmī Indrachandra. pp. 2, 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Kāśikhaṇḍa. A Section of the Skandapurāṇa. Translated into verse by Sitānātha Vasu Mallika, of Ambika. pp. 4, 418. *Calcutta*, 1850.
- . pp. 5, 292. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 3, 140. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kāśimāhātmya. An Account of the Sacred Shrines at Benares, Gaya, Allahabad, and other places of pilgrimage. By Vireśvara Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 10, 84. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1878.

- Kāthopanishad. Translated from the Sanskrit. pp. 31. *Calcutta*, 1841.
- Khrīṣṭiāner Hindusamāje punahpraveśa. A Decision of Hindu Pandits against the Re-admission of a Christian Convert to Hindu Society. pp. 37. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Kulajñānopakramanikā. The History of the Origin and Expansion of Kulīnism in Bengal. By Chandrakānta Vandyopādhyāya, of Balagar. pp. 5, 56. *Murshidabad*, 1881.
- Mahāguru-nipāter para āsauchāvasthā. Opinions of Pandits on the Law regarding Food and Clothing permissible on the Death of a Parent or guru. pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mā Yogesvarī. An Account of the Temple and Worship of Annapūrnā set up by Krishṇānanda Svāmī at Benares, and of the Miraculous Manifestations of the Goddess. 2 pts. 16mo. *Benares*, 1893-95.
- Mukti evaṃ tādhar sādhanā. Salvation according to the Hindu Religion. With copious extracts from the Sanskrit. By Vipinavihārī Ghoshāl. pp. 6, 206. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Mūrti. Hindu Religious Teachings. pp. 3, 34. *Hughli*, 1875.
- Nāstikaprabodha. A Treatise against Atheistic Doctrines. By Harachandra Vasu. pp. 10, 369. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Nītidarpaṇa. A brief History of Rāma. By Bāṇsīnāth Vasākā. pp. 24. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Nityatantra. A Manual of Tantric Rites and Ceremonies. By Varadā-charaṇa Deva. 2 pts. *Serampur, Calcutta*, 1887-92.
- Nyāyamukula. An Epitome of Hindu Philosophy. By Rājendra-nārāyaṇa Śāstraratna. pp. 11, 130. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Nyāyapadārthatattva. A Treatise on Nyāya Philosophy. By Harikīśora Tarkavāgīśa Bhattachārya. Pt. I. pp. 48, 124. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Padmapurāṇa. Translated into verse by Bhagavān-chandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 5, 199. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- . pp. 6, 176. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . A metrical version by Krishṇagovinda Pālā. pp. 234, 2. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Paramārtha-vijñānaratnākara. A Defence of Hinduism, and an Attack on the Teachings of the Brāhma Samāj. By Keśavachandra Rāya Karmakāra. Pt. I. pp. 2, 167. *Serampur*, 1871.
- Pathyapradāna. A Treatise on Hindu Religious Observances. pp. 7, 238, 12. *Calcutta*, 1823.
- Pauttalikaprabodha. A Refutation of Idolatry, written in the form of a dialogue between a Vedantist and an Idol-worshipper, taken from the Tāthyaparakāśa of Vrajamohana Deva. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Prakṛitaviveka. A Defence of the Tantras, in reply to "Mūrti-viveka" of Chāṇḍicharaṇa Smṛitibhūṣhaṇa. By the Harā Hinducharma-prachārīṇī Sabhā. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1888.

- Praśnottaramālā. Decisions of Learned Brahmins on Matters of Religion and Custom. Compiled by Maharaja Mahtāb Chaud Bahādūr. pp. 438. 4to. *Burdwan*, 1873.
- Prāyaścittāntē avyavahārjyātā vicāra. A Tract in support of the Re-admission into Caste, after the performance of Expiatory Ceremonies, of a Hindu on returning from Europe. By Kānāilāla Mukhopādhyāya. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Parāṇīya anukramanikā. An Epitome of the Contents of each of the 18 principal Purāṇas. By Janamejaya Mitra. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Purushottamachandrikā. An Account, in prose and verse, of the Religious Festivals and Shrines in the Ganjam District, especially in Śrīkshetra. By Bhavānīchārṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 8, 77. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- Pushpājali. An Exposition of Hindnism based on the Purāṇas. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 8, 151. *Hughli*, 1876.
- Rāmācharita. An Account of the Life of Rāma. By Rākhāldāsa Hāldār. pp. 6, 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Rigveda-saṃhitā. The First Ashtaka. Translated, with notes, by Rameśachandra Datta. pp. 8, 285. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Rītinūla. Hindu Social and Religious Rules of Conduct. By Kailāsachandra Turkaratna. Pt. I. pp. 2, 138, 4. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1862.
- Saddharma-saṅkāśaka. A Treatise on the Principles of the Hindu Religion. By Pītāmbara Sena Kaviratna pp. 6, 78. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Samkshipta Āryanushthāna. A Compendium of Hindu Ceremonial Observances. Pt. I. Daily Rites. By Herambanātha Tattvaratna. 2nd edition. pp. 12, 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Saṃsārarahasya. Thoughts on Hindu Religion and Social Life. By Vihārīlāla Mitra. pp. 113. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Samudrayātrāvichāra. An Inquiry into the Question of Hindus being permitted to cross the Ocean. By Kānāilāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 7. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Sandehanirasana. A Defence of Hindu Manners and Customs, as compared with those of Europeans, Muhammadans, and other Nations. By Nandakumāra Kaviratna. pp. 100. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Sāṅkhyadarśana. Sāṅkhya Philosophy. By Kālīvara Vedāntavāgīśa. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877-85.
- . 2nd edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- . 3rd edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Sāṅkhyadarśana. By Satyavrata Sāmaśramī Bhaṭṭāchārya. Pt. I. pp. 5, 60. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Sarvadarśanaśaṅgraha. Hindu Philosophical Systems. By Jayanārāyaṇa Turkapañchānana. pp. 7, 2, 158. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 8, 158. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Sāstrānusandhāna. An Anti-Christian Treatise in support of the Hindu Religion. By Gopālachandra Mitra. pp. 29. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Shaḍḍarsana-saṃvāda. Dialogues on the Hindu Philosophy. By the Rev. K. M. Banerjee. 10 numbers. pp. 526. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Siddhāntamañjarī. A Religious Discussion, in verse, between Kṛishṇa Chaitanya and Hindu Brahmins. By Sanātana Gosvāmī. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Siddhāntavindu. An Exposition of Vedānta Philosophy. Compiled by Devipratipālaka Svāmī, with translations of the Sanskrit quotations by Kālīprasanna Bhaṭṭāchārya. Pt. I. *Bardwan*, 1898.
- Smṛitidarpaṇa. A Catechism on Hindu Religious Obligations. By Viśvanātha Mitra. pp. 86. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Strīpurushe tīrthayātrā. A Description of Hindu Places of Pilgrimage. By Yādavachandra Modaka. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Tattvasopāna. Hindu Religious and Domestic Duties. By Śyāmā-charaṇa Bhaṭṭa. Pt. I. pp. 2, 48. *Murshidabad*, 1884.
- Tirthamukura. An Account of the principal Places of Hindu Pilgrimage. By Īśvarachandra Vāgchī. pp. 2, 73. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Trayibhāshā. Selections from the Vedas, translated with explanatory notes based on Sanskrit commentaries. By Satyavrata Sāmasramī. pp. 16, 148, 4. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Upāsanākāṇḍa. A Treatise on the Rites of Hindu Worship. Pt. I. The Vaishṇavas. By Kāśīnātha Vasu. pp. 37. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Upavāsamālā. A Treatise on Hindu Fasts, with Sanskrit authorities. By Nityānanda Chakravartī. pp. 2, 38. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Vaishṇava vratanirdhāraṇa. The Religious Festivals of Vaishṇavas, in verse. By Virachandra Gosvāmī. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868 ?
- Vedavishaye dārsanikdiger mata. Sanskrit Philosophers on the Vedas. By Prasannakumāra Vidyāratna. pp. 4, 114. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1881.
- Vedavivāda-samālochanā. A Discussion on the Interpretation of the Vedas. [By Haridāsa Śāstrī. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Vedavivāda-vichāra. A Criticism on the Writings of Native and European Exponents of the Vedas. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Vichārādīpikā. A Dialogue, in verse, between a *guru* and his disciple on religious subjects. By Kāśīdāsa Mitra, of Sukhria. pp. 2, 47. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Viprabhaktichandrikā. A Treatise on the Respect due to Brahmins, and Obedience to their Teachings. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1833.
- Vishṇupurāṇa. A prose translation by Rāmasevaka Vidyāratna. 2nd edition. pp. 11, 627. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vivādhahāṅgārṇava. A Defence of the Hindu Religion, being a reply to Raja Rāmamohana Rāya's Pathyapradāna, an attack on Nandalā Thākura's Pāshaṇḍapīṇa. pp. 111. *Calcutta*, 1847.
- Vivartavilāsa. A metrical Treatise on Kṛishṇa Worship. Folios 54. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . Folios 54. *Calcutta*, 1879.

- Vivekaratnāvalī. Teachings of Vedānta Philosophy, in verse. By Madhusūdana Vandyopādhyāya, of Sibpur. pp. 179. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Vyavasthākaumudī. Hindu Religious Observances. Pt. I. Ceremonial Impurity. By Śivachandra Viśārada. pp. 6, 98. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1882.
- . Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 100. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1887.
- Yogavāsishthārāmāyaṇa. Translated into prose by Gaṇeśachandra Bhāṭṭāchārya. (Incomplete; wanting pts. 17 and 23 of the *pūrvakhaṇḍa*. *Calcutta*, 1872-79.
- Yuktichintāmaṇi. A Metaphysical Treatise. By Āśutoṣa Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 8, 58. *Dacca*, 1867.

5. MUHAMMADAN.*

- Āftāb i hidāyat. Religious Observances of the Ḥanafī Sect. By Muḥammad Ṭāhir. pp. 2, 177, 3. *Maimansingh*, 1877.
- Aḥkāṁ al-ʿaḥfāḥ. A Treatise on Chastity. By Maulavi Muḥammad Sikandar. pp. 320. *Maimansingh*, 1877.
- Aḥkāṁ al-nabī. Precepts of Muḥammad. By Nabī Nawāz Khān. pp. 64. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Aḥkāṁ i jumʿah. An Account of Friday Religious Observances. By Māle Muḥammad. pp. 136. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Aḥbār al-maʿrifat. Religious Instruction, in verse. By Muḥammad Mallik. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Aḥbār al-wujūd. An Account of the Creation. By Khāṭir Muḥammad. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Aḥbār i pīr i Najdī. A Refutation of the Teachings of Wahhābīs at Mecca. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bāb al-fātiḥah. A Sunnī Treatise on Fasts and other Religious Duties. By ʿAbbās ʿAlī Khonkār. pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Baḥr al-asrār. Advice to Muhammadans. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bedār al-fāsikhīn. Salutary Advice to Heretics and Unbelievers. By ʿAṭā Allāh. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bedār al-ghāfilīn. Muhammadan Religious Observances. By Zamīr al-Dīn. pp. 4, 107. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 95. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 101, 2. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dāfiʾ al-shurūr. Advice on the overcoming of Evil Habits. By ʿAbd al-Jabbār. pp. 119. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dharmaprakāśa. Refutation of Hinduism, being a metrical translation of the Hindustani Tuhfat al-Hind of Muḥammad ʿUbaid Allāh. By ʿAbd al-Laṭīf. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1873.

* The works entered under this heading are all written in Muhammadan Bengali, and are mostly in verse.

- Dharmer sâra. Arabic Prayers, with explanations, in verse. By Buddhu Shâh, of Bardwan. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dil-roshan. A Treatise on Prayer and Religious and Social Duties. By Ġharīb Allâh. pp. 78. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dugdhasarovara. An Exhortation to Muhammadans to act up to the Principles of their Creed. By Mirzâ Yûsuf 'Alî. pp. 3, 53. 12mo. *Beauleah*, 1895.
- Farzer bayân. Muhammadan Religious Obligations. By Faiz al-Dîn, of Dacca. pp. 20. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Firqah i arba'in. Poems on Future Rewards and Punishments. By Aḥmad 'Alî. pp. 46. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Ganj al-'arṣ. Prayers to Muḥammad. By Hâfiẓ Allâh. pp. 8. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Gulzâr i shahâdat. An Account of the Martyrdom of Husain. By Muḥammad Ḥanîd Allâh Khân. pp. 4, 132. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Ḥaḡiqat al-salât. A Treatise on Prayer, translated from the Arabic. By Shaikh Jân Muḥammad. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Hidāyat al-islâm. Religious Instruction. By Muḥammad Taj al-Dîn. Pt. I. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Hidāyat al-muṣallîn. Instruction on Prayer and Religious Observances. By 'Abd al-Raḥmân, of Jessore. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Hidāyat al-muttaqîn. Religious Instruction. By Salîm al-Dîn. pp. 48. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Hujjat al-islâm. Arguments in support of the Muhammadan Religion. By Muḥammad Khâtîr. pp. 22. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Hujjat i sālihîn. Advice on leading a Holy Life. By Manîr al-Dîn. pp. 12. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Iblisnâmah. A Traditional Dialogue between Muḥammad and Satan. By Jân Arâm Allâh. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Imâm-sâgar. Principles of the Muhammadan Religion. By 'Abd al-Majîd. pp. 246, 2. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- 'Ishq al-'āshiqîn. Sûfî Poems on the Contemplation of God. By Aṣṣûm al-Dîn. pp. 66. *Jessore*, 1870.
- Jawâhir al-fiqh. Religious Obligations. By Aḥmad 'Abd al-Ḡhaffûr. pp. 80. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Karâmat i Makkah. The Necessity and Advantages of a Pilgrimage to Mecca. By Naṣîr al-Dîn Aḥmad, of Teghriya. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kashf al-ḥaqq. Religious Obligations based on Tradition, in prose and verse. By Mâle Muḥammad. pp. 152. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Khair barakat. A Poem on the Birth of Muḥammad. By 'Abd al-Ḡhaffûr. pp. 86, 2. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Khalîl gulzâr. An Account of the Prophet Abraham. By Haidar Jân. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Khodâr rahmat. The Efficacy of Prayer. By Naṣîr al-Dîn Aḥmad, of Teghriya. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Khudāināmah and Taqdīrnāmah. Poems on the Power of God, and on Destiny. By Maulavī Wāhid 'Alī. pp. 24. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Khulāṣat al-ma'rifat. Strictures on the Irreligion prevalent amongst Muhammadans, and the Immodesty of Women. By Munshī 'Azīm al-Dīn. pp. 40. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Khulāṣat al-naṣīhat. Religious and Social Duties. By Aḥmad Ḥisāb al-Dīn. pp. 40. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Maḥfīnāmah. Replies to doubtful points on Religious Observances. By 'Umar Shāh and 'Abd al-Karīm. pp. 11. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Maqṣūd-nāmah. A Treatise on the Efficacy of the use of the Ninety-nine Names of God. By Khudādād. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Masā'il i muḥarramāt. Rules regarding Marriage. By Dirāsāt Allāh. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Maṭlūb al-mūminīn. Religious and Moral Advice. By 'Abd al-Raḥmān. pp. 140. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Maṭlūbnāmah. A Collection of Arabic Prayers, with explanations as to their proper use. By Muḥammad Khāṭir. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Maulāhī maulā. Religious Instruction. By Buddhu Shāh, also called Ghulām Imām. pp. 330. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Maulūd i sharīf i babāriya. A Traditional Account of the Birth of Muḥammad. By Ghulām Maulā. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Mautnāmah. An Account of Death and the Resurrection, translated from the Hindustani Daqā'iq al-ḥaqā'iq. By Muḥammad Taj al-Dīn. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Mautnāmah. A Poem on Death, and the Virtue of leading a Pious Life. By Ghulām Muḥammad. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Minhāj al-islām. Religious Obligations. By Faṣīḥ al-Dīn. pp. 200. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mi'rāj-nāmah. An Account of Muḥammad's Night Ascent to Heaven. By Rakīb al-Dīn Ghulām 'Alī Shāh. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Miṣbāh al-islām. Religious and Ethical Teachings. By Munshī Faṣīḥ al-Dīn. pp. 180. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . pp. 182. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Najāt al-islām. Teachings of the Muhammadan Religion. By 'Azīm al-Dīn, of Maimansingh. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Naṣīhat al-'ajam. Religious Instruction. pp. 40. *Golachipa*, 1875.
- Naṣīhat al-bahār. Salutary Advice to Young Men. By Saiyid Muḥammad 'Abd al-Raḥmān Mir. pp. 80. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Naṣīhat al-ghāffīn. Religious Observances. By 'Abd al-Ghaffūr. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Naṣīhat al-insān. Religious Advice. By Zamīr al-Dīn. pp. 144. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Naṣīhatnāmah. Teachings of Muhammadan Religion, translated from Hindustani sources. By Dārāb Allāh. pp. 296. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Ni'mat i Khudā. A Treatise on the Excellency of the Koran. By Naṣir al-Din Aḥmad, of Teghriya. pp. 128. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Nūr al-imān. Religious Precepts and Anecdotes. By Muḥammad Dānish. pp. 62, 2. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 62, 2. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 62, 2. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pavitra Korāner satyatā. The Divine Origin of the Holy Koran. By Saiyid 'Abd-al-Ghaffār, al Qādiri. pp. 76, 4. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1895.
- Punyātari. A Treatise on Self-denial and Philanthropy. By Muḥammad Ḥamid Allāh Khān. pp. 4, 48. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Qiyāmatnāmah. A Treatise on Muhammadan Eschatology. By Shaikh Amīn al-Din. pp. 3, 108. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 132. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Radd i kafar. A Poem against Heresy. By Ṣādiq 'Alī. (Kaithī char.) pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Ramz al-'arīfin. Rules for the Guidance of Ascetics. By Shāh Sher 'Alī. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Roshan al-mūminīn. Advice on Religious, Social, and Domestic Duties. By Munshī Ghurīb Allāh. pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ṣaḥīḥ. The Arabic Text of Bukhārī's Collection of Traditions. With a Bengali translation, commentary, and notes by Na'im al-Dīn, assisted by Maulavi Ghulām Sarwar. Pt. I. *Karatia*, 1898.
- Saif al-mūminīn. An Account of a Religious Discussion between Orthodox Muhammadans and Followers of the Hanafi Sect. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Shir'at al-islām. Religious Obligations, compiled from the Koran and traditional sources. With Arabic quotations and Hindustani translations. pp. 176. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sirāj al-islām. Religious Precepts. Compiled from works on tradition and other sources by Qasim al-Din. pp. 48. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Ṣirāt al-mūminīn. Religious Precepts. By Māle Muḥammad. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Takrīm al-'ulamā. Moral and Religious Precepts. Compiled from traditional sources by Muḥammad Ni'mat Allāh. pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Tarīqah i Muḥammadiyah. Religious Observances. By 'Abd al-'Azīz. pp. 294. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Tazkirat al-maut. A Treatise on the Creation of Man, Death, and the Resurrection. Translated from the Hindustani Ṣubḥ kā sitārah of 'Abbās 'Alī by 'Abd al-Ḥamid. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Tuḥfah i nibāyat. Muhammadan Prayers explained in verse. By Naṣir al-Din Aḥmad, of Teghriya. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Tuḥfat al-mubtadī. A Treatise on Prayer and Ceremonial Observances. By Muḥammad Khāṭir. pp. 155, 3. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Waṣīyat al-nabī. Religious Instruction given by Muḥammad. Translated by Saiyid Ṣamīr al-Dīn from a Hindustani version of the Arabic original. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Yād-dāshṭ i islām. Religious Precepts. By Dārāb Allāh. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Zalālat al-fuqarā. A Treatise on the Errors of Muhammadan *faqirs*. By Munshī Naṣīr al-Dīn and Muḥammad Ḥāziq, called Ṣādiq 'Alī Ḥanafī. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Zarūrat al-islām. Muhammadan Religious Duties. By Māle Muḥammad. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Zauraq al-imān. A Collection of Traditions on Moral and Religious Obligations, in verse. Compiled and translated by Munshī Aṣghar Ḥusain. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 238. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Zimmah i bihiṣht. The future Punishment of Grievous Offences. Translated from the Hindustani Ṣamān al-firdans of Muḥammad 'Ināyat Aḥmad by Amān Allāh. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Zīnat al-qārī. Rules for the correct Method of reading the Koran. By Naṣīr al-Dīn Qārī and Muḥammad Ḥāziq, called Ṣādiq 'Alī. pp. 24. *Jessore*, 1878.
- Zubdat al-masā'il. A Compendium of Religious Observances, in the form of a Catechism. By Na'im al-Dīn. pp. 7, 140, 93. *Calcutta*, 1873.

VI. MISCELLANEOUS.

PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.

- Aitihāsika chitra. A Quarterly Journal, devoted to Indian Historical Research. Edited by Akshayakumāra Maitreya. No. 1. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Dharmarāja. A Hindu Monthly Magazine. Edited by Tārakanātha Datta. Nos. 1-12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853-55.
- Digdarsana. The Indian Youth's Magazine. Vol. I., Nos. 2 and 4-6. Also from April to March 1818, and January to April 1820. *Serampur*, 1818-20.
- Jñānodaya. A Monthly Miscellany. Pts. I.-X. *Calcutta*? 1832-33.
- Jyotirīngana. A Monthly Christian Magazine for Women and Children. Vol. I. *Bharwanipur*, 1870.
- Nityadharmānurañjikā. A Periodical devoted to Hindu Religious Observances and the publication and translation of Sanskrit texts. Edited by Nandakumāra Kaviratna. (Saka, 1768-86. Imperfect.) 15 vols. *Calcutta*, 1846-64.
- Paṇḍita. A Monthly Hindu Religious Publication. Vol. I., Nos. 1-3. *Calcutta*, 1893.

- Rahasyasandarbhā. A Monthly Magazine. Nos. 1-30. 4to.
Calcutta, 1862-64.
- Sādhana. A Monthly Literary Magazine. Edited by Sudhīndra-nātha Thākura. Vol. III., Pt. II., No. 2, and Vol. IV.
Calcutta, 1894-95.
- Sāhityasamhitā. A Monthly Literary Journal. Edited by Nṛsiṃha-chandra Mukhopādhyāya. Vol. I., No. 1. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Sarvārthapūrṇachandra. A Literary Magazine, containing chiefly translations of Sanskrit works. Nos. 2-4, 6-14.
Calcutta, 1855-56.
- Sulabha samāchāra. A Weekly Newspaper. Vols. I. and II. 4to.
Calcutta, 1870-71.
- Tattvabodhinī-patrikā. A Monthly Brahminist Magazine of the Tattva-bodhinī Sabhā. Edited by Akshayakumāra Datta. Nos. 1-140 in 3 vols. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1843-54.
- . Vol. IV., Nos. 142-165; Vol. VII., Nos. 302-305.
Calcutta, 1855-68.
- Vāmābodhinī-patrikā. A Monthly Journal, especially designed for Native Women. Nos. 52-168. (Wanting Nos. 60-71, 96, 159-164, and 167.) *Calcutta*, 1871-77.
- Vividhārtasaṅgraha. A Monthly Magazine of Science and Literature. Nos. 1-80. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1852-61.

SOCIETIES.

- Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India. Reports and a collection of 80 articles written by members from 1827 to 1835. Vol. II. *Serampur*, 1836.
- Bengal Christian Family Pension Fund. Eighth Annual Report. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Bhāratavarshīya Sabhā. Proceedings of the 15th Annual Meeting of the British Indian Association. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . Proceedings of the Half-yearly Meeting held in September 1867. pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . Proceedings of the 17th Annual Meeting. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . Proceedings of the 19th Annual Meeting. pp. 33. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Bhāratavarshīya Sanātanadharma-rakshaṇī Sabhā. Proceedings of the 10th and 13th Monthly Meetings. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bhūmyadhikāri Sabhā. The Landowners' Association. Rules and Regulations and Proceedings at Meetings held in B.S. 1244 and 1245. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1838.
- Bogra Trading Company, Limited. Articles of Association. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bowbazar Government-aided Vernacular School. Annual Report for 1870. pp. 40. *Serampur*, 1871.

Boyāliyā Dharma-sabhā grihapraveśa. An Account of the Proceedings of the Beaulah Dharma Sabhā. pp. 2, 88.

Rampur Beaulah, 1868.

Brāhma Samāj of Chittagong. Proceedings of the 20th Annual Meeting. pp. 36.

Calcutta, 1875.

British Indian Association. A Memorial to the Legislative Council of India against the passing of a "Bill for the more effectual Suppression of Affrays concerning the Possession of Property," published in the "Calcutta Gazette" of the 20th September 1854. pp. 16.

Calcutta, 1855.

———. For Proceedings of Meetings *see under* Bhāratavarshiya Sabhā.

Calcutta School Book Society. Rules, Proceedings, and List of Members. pp. 12, 9.

Calcutta, 1818.

Chhota Jāguliya Dātavya Sabhā. Tenth Annual Report of the Chhota Jāguliya Charitable Society. pp. 9. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1871.

Dacca Famine Relief Committee. Proceedings of a Meeting held on the 3rd March 1874, with a translation of an English speech by the President, Mr. F. R. Cochrane. pp. 24.

Dacca, 1874.

East Bengal Mercantile Company, Limited. Articles of Association. pp. 33.

Dacca, 1877.

Hitaishinī Sabhā of Kuch Behar. Rules of the Society, and nine Lectures on subjects connected with Kuch Behar by different members. pp. 6, 190, 24.

Calcutta, 1865.

Hitasādhinī Sabhā of Bikrampur. Proceedings at the First Annual Meeting, with List of Members and Rules of the Society. pp. 22.

Dacca, 1871.

———. Annual Report of the Society. pp. 15. 12mo.

Dacca, 1874.

Indian Agricultural Society. Proceedings. Vol. I. pp. 274.

Serampur, 1831.

Kaulinyaprathā Samśodhinī Sabhā of Faridpur. Papers by the Society on the Reformation of Kulinism and the Prevention of the Sale of Brides. Compiled by Kālidāsa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo.

Calcutta? 1871.

Midnapur Municipality. Rules and Byelaws. pp. 20. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1865?

Mymensingh Great Eastern Bengal Exchange Company. Articles of Association. pp. 10.

Maimansingh, 1876.

Mymensingh Loan Office. Articles of Association. pp. 14.

Calcutta, 1874.

Sanātana Dharmotsāhinī Sabhā of Ranaghat. Proceedings at Meetings. 2 pts.

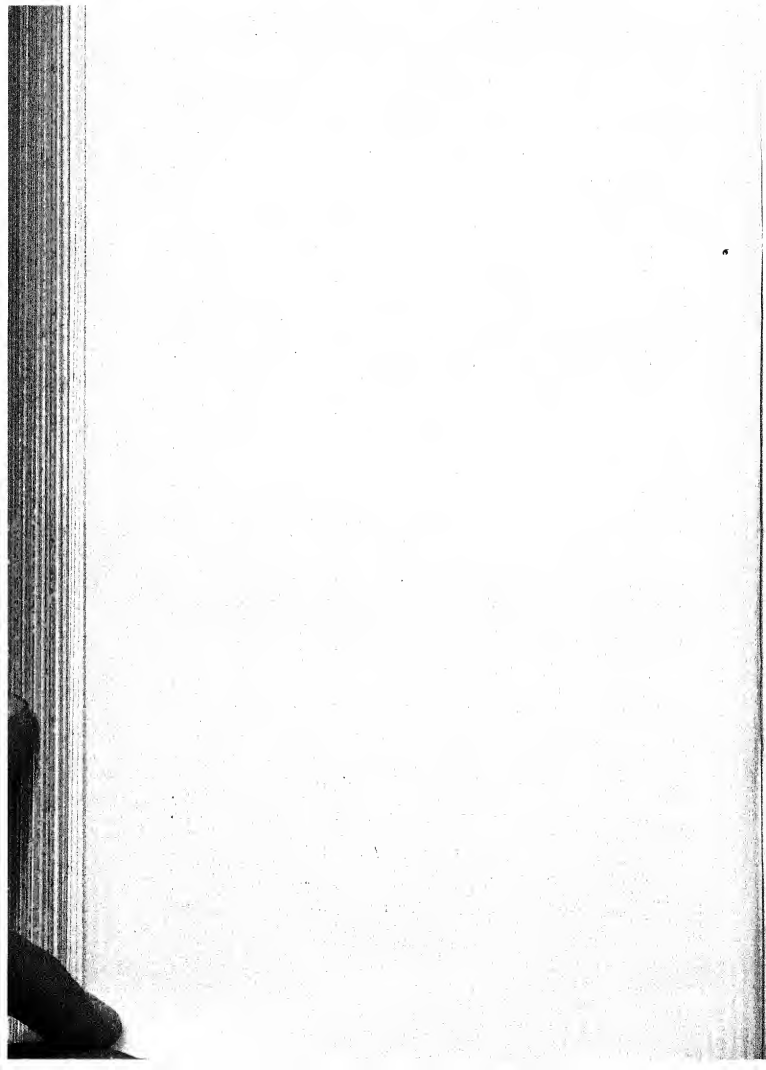
Calcutta, 1871.

Sylhet Cultivating Company, Limited. A translation of the Articles of Association. pp. 8. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1875.

Tattvabodhinī Sabhā of Calcutta. The Rules of the Society, and Financial Account for the Śaka Year 1776. pp. 50.

Calcutta, 1855.



INDEX OF WORKS.

A.		Page
Abādhyā bālaka - - -	- 213	
Abalādarpaṇa - - -	- 137	
Abalā prabālā - - -	- 160	
Abalāvilāpa - - -	- 91	
Abhedī - - -	- 187	
Abhidhāna - - -	- 22	
Abhijñāna Śakuntalā - - -	- 54	
Abhilāsha-rasavindu - - -	- 160	
Abhimanyuvadha - - -	- 54	
Abhimanyuvadha kāvya - - -	- 91	
Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka - - -	- 54	
Abhimanyuvadha yātrā - - -	- 54	
Abhimandanapatra - - -	- 168	
Abhisheka - - -	- 91	
Abhyarthanā - - -	- 91	
Abodha - - -	- 137	
Abrégé de la Grammaire Française - - -	- 177	
Abstract of Full-Bench Rulings - - -	- 9	
Abū Sāmār puthi - - -	- 160	
Āchābhūyār bombāchāk - - -	- 54	
Achalavāsini - - -	- 160	
Āchāradarpaṇa - - -	- 216	
Āchārya Keśavachandra - - -	- 31	
Āchāryer upadeśa - - -	- 202	
Acts and Regulations - - -	- 9	
Ādarīṇī - - -	- 137	
Ādarśabandhu - - -	- 54	
Ādarśanārī - - -	- 31	
Ādarśaparivāra - - -	- 137	
Ādarśasatī - - -	- 54	
Adbhuta digvijaya - - -	- 138	
Adbhuta itihāsa - - -	- 46	
Adbhuta lukochuri - - -	- 138	
Adbhuta nāṭaka - - -	- 54	
Adbhuta pañjikā - - -	- 40	
Adbhuta Rāmāyaṇa - - -	- 92	
Adbhuta upanyāsa - - -	- 138	
Ādh ādh bhāshīṇī - - -	- 92	
Adhahpatana - - -	- 138	
Adhikāratattva - - -	- 216	
Adhunātana samāja - - -	- 28	
Adhyāṇa-paddhati - - -	- 5	
Ādi śikshā - - -	- 189	
Ādisūra o Ballāla Sena - - -	- 46	
Advaitamater samālochanā - - -	- 216	
Advaitaprakāśa - - -	- 31	
Advaitavādvachāra - - -	- 216	
Adventures of Telemachus - - -	- 138	
Afsos-nāmā - - -	- 160	
Āftāb i hidāyat - - -	- 223	
Āgamani - - -	- 55	
Āgamani pāñchālī - - -	- 92	
Āgar o Gul. See 'Ishq i 'ajā'ib - - -	- 163	
Agricultural Society of India - - -	- 228	
Ahalyā Bāi - - -	- 32	
Ahalyā Haḍḍikā - - -	- 138	
Ahalyāharāṇa - - -	- 55	
Ahkām al-'afifah - - -	- 223	
Ahkām al-nabī - - -	- 223	
Ahkām i jum'ah - - -	- 223	
Ahmaq-nāmūr puthi - - -	- 160	
Aisvarika vicāra - - -	- 213	
Aitihāsika chitra - - -	- 227	
Aitihāsika navanyāsa - - -	- 138	
Aitihāsika prabandhamālā - - -	- 168	
Aitihāsika rahasya - - -	- 168	
Aitihāsika sandarbha - - -	- 46	
Aitihāsika upanyāsa - - -	- 138	
Ājavilāpa - - -	- 92	
Ājayasimha Vilāsavati - - -	- 55	
Ājayendu nāṭaka - - -	- 55	
Ājendumati - - -	- 55	
Ājendumati-charita - - -	- 138	
Ājkar bājār bhāu - - -	- 55	
Ākāla bodhana - - -	- 55	
Ākāla kusuma - - -	- 138	
Ākāla unnati - - -	- 28	
Ākāler puthi - - -	- 92	
Ākasmāt vajrāghāta - - -	- 213	
Ākāṭ mūrkhā - - -	- 55	
Akbar - - -	- 138	
Ākel-gurum - - -	- 55	
Akhbār al-auliya - - -	- 32	
Akhbār al-ma'rifat - - -	- 223	
Akhbār al-salāṭīn - - -	- 92	
Akhbār al-wujūd - - -	- 223	
Akhbār i pīr i Najdī - - -	- 223	
Ākhyānamāñjarī - - -	- 138	
Ākkel-selāmi - - -	- 55	
Akrūra-samvāda - - -	- 55, 92	
———. See Gaṇḍabhakti - - -	- 100	

	Page		Page
Akshabala-charitra	8	Ankasāra	180
Aksharaparichaya	189	Ankaśikshā	180
Aksharasikshā	189	Ankasūtra	180
Ākshepa-nāmā	92	Āṅkhiṇa	92
Akshitatva	15	Āṇadāmaṅgala	93
Aktārāni haite Kutab paryanta	51	Anurāgavallī	93
Ākyl chhelūmi	138	Anūṣhā yuvati nāṭaka	56
Ālāler gharer dulāi	55, 138	Anusṭhānapaddhati	202
Ālāpachchhale Rāmāyaṇa	139	Anutāpi i navakāmini	56
Alekhyā-yugala	139	Āpanār mukh āpani dekha	139
Alf Laila	160	Āpatibhañjana	91
Allātālār nabī haibār dalil	210	Āpavyayi putra	213
Āmāder samāja	28	Āpsarakānana	56
Āmānuṇa naivedya	216	Āpsarimilana	56
Amaranātha	51, 55	Āpūrva Bhārata uddhāra	56
Amarārtha-dīdhiti	22	Āpūrva dala	56
Amara Siphā	55	Āpūrva deśabhrāmāṇa	139
Āmār jivana	32	Āpūrva itiḥāsa	32
Āmār vāsaṅgraha	15	Āpūrva kārāvāsa	139
Ārabashṭha-dīpikā	39	Āpūrva kīrti	139
Ambashṭha kon varṇa	39	Āpūrva mālā	93
Ambashṭha Kings, History of.		Āpūrva milana	56
See Ādisūra	46	Āpūrva saḥavāsa	139
Ambikāmaṅgala	92	Āpūrva samyoga	56
Āmin-prahāsana	55	Āpūrva saṅgitavilāsa	93
Āmir Hāmzār puthi	92	Āpūrva sati	56
Āmir Sandāgar	160	Āpūrva svapna	93
Amitābha	32	Āpi-āpi tarjā	93
Āmi tomārai	55, 139	Arabian Nights. See Alf Laila	160
Āmi to umādinī	55	See Arabiya upanyāsa	139
Āmodinī	139	See Arabya upanyāsa	139
Āmṛitāṅkura bhajanagita	211	See Ārabyopanyāsa	139
Anale bijli	55	Arabiya upanyāsa	139
Ānandachandrikā. See Chai-		Arabya upanyāsa	139
tanyacharitāmpita	33	Ārabyopanyāsa	139
Ānandakānana	55	Āraṇyayātrā	139
Ānandalaharī	92	Āratimālā	93
Ānandamātha	139	Ārjunavadha	56
Ānandamayī talār pāṇṭhāchuri	92	Ārjuner gauravabhañjana	93
Ānandamilana	56	Ārjuner lakshyabhedā	56
Ānandopadeśa	160	Ār keha jena nā kare	56
Ānāther vilāpa	92	Ārthaviti	27
Ānāthini	139	Ārthapustaka	196
Ānāthini nāṭaka	56	Ārtharatna	196
Ancient Hindu Cities, Notice of.		Ārthavyavahāra	27
See Prāchīna Hindukīrti	45	Ārthavyavahārer prāsnotara	27
Ancient Hindus, Commerce. See		Ārther svārthakatā	27
Prāchīna Hindudiger samudra-		Ārundhati	56
yātrā	52	Ārupodayavichāra	216
Āṅgada-rāyabār nāṭaka	56	Āryabālaka	56
Āṅganāprasāṅga	28	Āryacharita	32
Animal Biography	24	Āryachikitsaka	15
Āṅkabodha	180	Āryadarpaṇa	216
Āṅkachandrikā	180	Āryadharmasāra	216
Āṅkamālā	180	Āryadharmatattva	216
Āṅkaparichaya	180	Āryājātir śilpachāturi	2
Āṅkapāta	180	Āryakīrti	32, 140
Āṅkapātha	180	Āryasamājasampatti	216
Āṅkapraveśa	180	Āryasaṅgita	93
Āṅkapustaka	180	Āryāvarta	51
Āṅkasaṅkalanamālā	180	Āśākānana	93

	Page		Page
Āsamarichikā - - -	140	Bāhūlina-tattva - - -	21
Āśaughavyavasthā - - -	216	Bahurūpi-sārameya - - -	140
Āścharya keleukār - - -	56	Bahuvivāha - - -	213
Āścharya svapnadarśana - - -	202	Ba'tāt-pachisi. See Vetāṣpañ-	
Āshiq i kamāl - - -	160	chaviṣādi - - -	158
Āsiya dekha - - -	213	Bājārer larāi - - -	57
Āsiyār vivaraṇa - - -	42	Bakveśvarer bokāmi - - -	57
Āśokacharita - - -	32	Bālābodha - - -	189
Asrār al-khwābnāmāh - - -	3	Bālābodhikā - - -	189
Āśrudhārā - - -	93	Bālachikitsā - - -	16
Āśrumati nāṭaka - - -	56	Baladamahimā - - -	57
Āstamita sūrya - - -	56	Balarāma Dāsa - - -	93
Astrachikitsā - - -	15	Bālārāñjikā - - -	93
Astrachikitsā-prapālī - - -	15	Bālāsundarī Devi - - -	32
Āśubodha vyākaraṇa - - -	178	Balidāner vṛttānta - - -	209
Āsurodvāha nāṭaka - - -	56	Bālikābodha - - -	189
Āśutatvaprabodhikā - - -	216	Bālikārāñjana - - -	93
Āśvatattva - - -	31	Bālir bāndh - - -	213
Ātrikta saṅgraha - - -	186	Bālir piṇḍa - - -	94
Ātmāsannādhāna - - -	202	Bālivadha - - -	57
Ātmatattva o pañchatattva - - -	216	Bālivadha kāvya - - -	94
Ātmatattvaprukāśa - - -	216	Ballālī-saṁśodhinī - - -	28
Ātmatattvaviśāyaka - - -	15	Bālukāy chihna - - -	213
Ātmatattvavidyā - - -	202	Bālyarāñjana - - -	94
Ātmiya sabhār vṛttānta - - -	202	Bālyāśikshā - - -	189
Ātmotkarshavidhāna - - -	6	Bālyavivāha - - -	28, 57
Anshadhā-guṇasaṅgraha - - -	15	Bālyodvāha - - -	57
Anshadhā-kalpavālī - - -	16	Bāmābodhinī. See Vāmābodhinī	228
Anshadhā-sfrasaṅgraha - - -	16	Bāñchakacharita - - -	140
Avakāśagāthā - - -	93	Bāñchhārāmer galpa. See Nārīr	
Avakāśarāñjinī - - -	93	sholakalā - - -	150
Avasara - - -	93	Bandhukattattva - - -	11
Avatāra - - -	57	Bandhūcanyāsa - - -	140
Ayodhyār Begam - - -	140	Bandhutār ki ei phala - - -	94
Ayogya paripāya - - -	57	Bandhuvilāpa - - -	94
Ayogya vivāha - - -	160	Bandhuviyoga - - -	94
Ayोजना - - -	216	Bāngālā bhāṣhā o sūhitya - - -	24, 39
Āyurvedasammata svāsthyarakshā - - -	4	Bāngālā Gāro abhidhāna - - -	22
Āyurvediyā dravyaguṇābhidhāna - - -	16	Bāngālā mudrāñkaner itivṛtta - - -	168
		Bāngālā paramārthika sañkirtana - - -	211
		Bāngālā pāṭhyapustaka - - -	189
		Bāngālār bhāvimāṅgala - - -	57
		Bāngālār itihāsa - - -	46
		Bāngālār itihāser praśnottara - - -	47
		Bāngālār saṁkshipta itihāsa - - -	47
		Bāngālā śikshā - - -	189
		Bāngālā śiśuvyākaraṇa - - -	171
		Bāngālā vyākaraṇa - - -	171
		Bāngālī Bābu - - -	57
		Bāngālār mukhe chhāi - - -	57
		Bāngānye śiyāl rājā - - -	140, 168
		Bāñjya-darpaṇa - - -	27
		Bāñkimachandra - - -	140
		Bāpre ki visham jhār - - -	94
		Bāra Bābu - - -	57
		Bāra bau - - -	140
		Bāra ghare bāra kathā - - -	57
		Bārāiyārī-pūjā - - -	57
		Basuka - - -	39
		Batrīśa simhāsana - - -	140, 161
		Bauddhadharma - - -	206

B.

Bāb al-fātiḥah - - -	223
Bābār chheler mā - - -	57
Bābhruvāhaner yuddha - - -	57
Bābuder Durgotsava - - -	140
Bābu Girīśachandra Deva - - -	32
Bacon's Essays - - -	168
Badmāsh jābda - - -	11
Bāgh o bahār. See Chahār dar-	
wesh - - -	141, 161
Bāhbā chaudhā āin - - -	57
Bāhr al-asrār - - -	223
Bāhrewār bahār jāhān - - -	160
Bahudarśana - - -	187

	Page		Page
Baundhopāsana - - -	206	Bhārata-kusuma - - -	140
Bāul saṅgita - - -	94	Bhārata-lakshmi - - -	95
Beauleah Dharma Sabhā. See		Bhārata-lalanā - - -	95
Boyāliyā - - -	229	Bhārata-maṅgala - - -	95
Bebhās-nāmā - - -	161	Bhārata-mātā - - -	58
Bedār al-fāsiḥīn - - -	223	Bhārata-milana - - -	58
Bedār al-ghāfilīn - - -	223	Bhārata-samāgama - - -	58
Behāla-darpaṇa - - -	21	Bhārata-saubhāgaya - - -	203
Benares, Description of. See		Bhārata-uchchhvāsa - - -	95
Kāśīdarśana - - -	45	Bhārata-uddhāra - - -	96
Bengal Christian Family Pension		Bhāratavarshe Ingrājiger sām-	
Fund - - -	228	rājya - - -	47
Bengali Hymn-book - - -	212	Bhāratavarshe Ingrāj rājatva	47
Bengali Petitions. See Collec-		Bhāratavarshe bhūgolavivarāṇa	42
tion - - -	90	Bhāratavarshe bhūvṛttānta	42
Bengali Reader - - -	188	Bhāratavarshe itihāsa - - -	47
Bengali Selections - - -	168	Bhāratavarshe itihāse praśnottara	48
Bengali Spelling-book - - -	189	Bhāratavarshe itihāse upakra-	
Bengal Police Regulations - - -	11	manikā - - -	48
Beśyā-gūḍ - - -	11	Bhāratavarshe pratiḥi digvihāra	51
Bhadraṛjuna - - -	57	Bhāratavarshe purāvṛtta - - -	48
Bhadrōdvāha kāvya - - -	94	Bhāratavarshe samasta itihāsa	48
Bhāgavatāmpita - - -	94	Bhāratavarshe saṃkshipta bhūvi-	
Bhāgavatānirṇaya - - -	217	varāṇa - - -	42
Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - -	217	Bhāratavarshe saṃkshipta itihāsa	48
—, See Govindamaṅgala	102	Bhāratavarshe viśeṣa vivaraṇa	42
Bhāgavatasāra - - -	94	Bhāratavarshe vivaraṇa - - -	42
Bhāgavatīr Hanumān-charita	140	Bhāratavarsheya Sabhā - - -	228
Bhāginiṣilāpa - - -	94	Bhāratavarsheya Sanātana-dharma	228
Bhāgna setu - - -	213	Bhāratavijaya - - -	58
Bhāṇpo-kāṇḍa - - -	161	Bhāratavilāpa nāṭaka - - -	58
Bhaishajya-muktāvalī - - -	16	Bhāratavilāpa yātrā - - -	58
Bhaishajya-ratnāvalī - - -	16	Bhārata-vṛttānta - - -	42
Bhaishajya-ratnāvalīr parīśiṣṭa	16	Bhārata-yuvarāja - - -	96
Bhaishajya-sāra - - -	16	Bhārata-kumāra - - -	96
Bhaishajya-sārasaṅgraha - - -	16	Bhārater itihāsa - - -	48
Bhaishajya-tattva - - -	16	Bhārater prati Inṅlaṇḍer kartavya	168
Bhaishajya-vyavasthāmālā - - -	16	Bhārater sukhaśāśi - - -	58
Bhājana bhaktivilāsa - - -	94	Bhārater sukhavapna - - -	58
Bhaktamāla - - -	32, 94	Bhārater sukhā - - -	96
Bhakti - - -	203	Bhāratesvarī - - -	96
Bhaktitattvasāra - - -	94	Bhārater yavana - - -	58
Bhaktivirodhiger āpatikhaṇḍana	203	Bhārater yuvarāja - - -	96
Bhālābāsār mukhe chhāi - - -	95	Bhārateri dukhīnī - - -	58
Bhaṇḍa-tapasvī - - -	57	Bhāratiya granthāvalī - - -	52
Bhāṅgā ghare chānder ālo - - -	168	Bhāratiyam - - -	96
Bhānumatī Chittavilāsa - - -	57	Bhāratiya nāṭyarahasya - - -	58
Bhārata-adhikāra - - -	57	Bhāratiya upanyāsa - - -	140
Bhārata-adbhāsa - - -	58	Bhārgava-vijaya - - -	96
Bhārata-bandinī - - -	58	Bhāratiyāri kāvya - - -	96
Bhārata-bhāgya - - -	95	Bhāshābodha - - -	189
Bhārata-bhikṣhā - - -	95	Bhāshābodha-vyākaraṇa - - -	172
Bhārata-bhramāṇa - - -	51, 95	Bhāshādravyaguna - - -	16
Bhāratachandra-jīvanavṛttānta	32	Bhāshābātṭva - - -	172
Bhārata-chikitsā - - -	16	Bhāvabhāntinivārīnī - - -	217
Bhārata-darpaṇa - - -	58	Bhāvabhūti o tāṇhār kāvya	91
Bhārata-īśvarī - - -	95	Bhāvalābha - - -	161
Bhārata-itihāsa - - -	47	Bhāvalaharī - - -	96
Bhārata-kāhinī - - -	27	Bhāvatarāṅga - - -	58
Bhārata-kāvya - - -	95 ^a	Bhāwāler itihāsa - - -	48
Bhārata-krandana - - -	95	Bhāyānaka grāma - - -	213

	Page		Page
Bhayaśōkanivāraṇa	217	Bodhasūtra	189
Bheka mūshiker yuddha	161	Bodhodaya	189
Bhikhārī	140	Bodhodaya artha	196
Bhikhārīnī	141	Bodhodaya śabdārtha	196
Bhikṭoriyā	32	Bogra Trading Company	228
Bhima Śiṃha	53	Book of Common Prayer. <i>See</i>	
Bhishagbandhu	16	Maṇḍalir sādharmaṇa pustaka	212
Bhishak-sahachara	16	Bou kathāk	96
Bhishmer śarasayā	58	Bowbazar Vernacular School	228
Bhramakautuka	58	Boyalīyā Dharmasabhā	229
Bhramaṇavṛttānta	51	Brāhmadharma	203
Bhramapṛakāśaka patra	210	Brāhmadharmer asāmpradāyikatā	203
Bhramaragītā	96	Brāhmadharmer mata	203
Bhramaragītābhūnaya	58	Brāhmadharmer matasāra	203
Bhrāntiprakāśa	210	Brāhmadharmer uchcha ādarsa	203
Bhrāntirahasya	59	Brāhmadharmer vyākhyāna	203
Bhrāntivilāsa	141	Brahmasādhana	203
Bhūchitrāvālī	42	Brāhma Samājer avasthā	203
Bhūdarpaṇa	42	Brāhma Samājer Chittagong	229
Bhūgola	42	Brahmasaṅgita	203
Bhūgolabodha	42	Brahmatattva-chūṛāmaṇi	96
Bhūgolāṅkura	42	Brahmavidyavartapūṛṇa	217
Bhūgola o itihāsa	43	Brahmavidyālaya	203
Bhūgolaparichaya	43	Brahmavishayaka gītasamāhā	204
Bhūgolapraveśa	43	Brāhmanavivāha	13
Bhūgolaratnākara	43	Brāhmayāmala	96
Bhūgolasāra	43	Brahmopāsana	204
Bhūgolasārasaṅgraha	43	Brahmopāsanaṇāpaddhati	204
Bhūgolasūtra	43	Brahmopāsanaṇāpraṇālī	204
Bhūgolavidyāsāra	43	Brahmotsava	204
Bhūgolavivarana	43	Brief Life of Lady von Krudener	32
Bhūgolavṛttānta	44	Brihannala nātaka	59
Bhūmiparimāṇatattva	186	Brihat ācāryanirṇaya	96
Bhūmiparimāṇavidyā	186	Brihat kathā	141
Bhūmyadbhikārī āin	11	Brihat Lakshmiccharitra	96
Bhūmyadbhikārī prati parimāsa	41	Brihat tarjār larāl	96
Bhūmyadbhikārī Sabhā	228	Britin deśiya vivaraṇasaṅchaya	43
Bhūpradakṣhiṇa	51	British Indian Association	229
Bhūsampattir mūlavichāra	11	Brutas o Entanir vaktritā	97
Bhūśikṣhā	44	Buddhism. <i>See</i> Aśōkacharita	32
Bhūsūtra	44	Bujhle ki nā	59
Bhūtattvavichāra	44	Buro bakesvarer galpa	141
Bhuvanakumārī	161	Byānarjī bhāyā	24, 91
Bhuvanamohini pratibhā	96		
Bhūvidyā	44		
Bhūvivarana	44		
Bhūvṛttānta	44		
Bhyālāre mor bāp	59		
Bijadarpaṇa	16		
Bijaganita	180		
Bijaganitapraveśikā	180		
Bilāter patra	52		
Bilāti ghar bhāṅgā	168		
Bilāt-yātrā-pratishedha	217		
Binā aushadhe svāsthyarakṣhā	17		
Bishop's College, Account of. <i>See</i>			
Saṃkṣhipta itihāsa	170		
Biyeṇpāglā	141		
Biyeṇpāglā buro	59		
Biyeṇ janyai jātiṭa gela	141		
Bodhasāra	172		

C.

Calcutta School Book Society	229
Calcutta University, Entrance Examination. <i>See</i> Subjects of Examination	194
Chahār darwesh	141, 161
Chāi bel phul	97
Chaitanyabhāgavata	33, 97
Chaitanyachandrodaya	33
Chaitanyacharitāmṛita	33

	Page		Page
Chaitanyagitā - - -	97	Chhātrabhukta karaṇer vidhi - -	212
Chaitanyamaṅgala - - -	33, 97	Chhātrabodha - - -	190
Chaitanyasaṅgita - - -	97	Chhātrabodha-vyākaraṇa - -	172, 178
Chaitra-melā - - -	204	Chhātrapāṭha - - -	201
Chā-kar darpaṇa - - -	59	Chhatrapati Sivaji - - -	34
Chakmaki bāksa - - -	141	Chhātrasakhā - - -	190
Chakshudāna - - -	59	Chhātraśikshā - - -	190
Chakshuḥ-sthira - - -	59	Chhay-rāga - - -	21
Chā-kulir ātmakāhini - -	141	Chhere de mā - - -	59
Chalitāṅka - - -	181	Chhinnamakula - - -	142
Chaman i nau-bahār - - -	161	Chhoṭa Jāguliya Dātavya Sabhā -	229
Chamatkāra champu - - -	59	Chhoṭa Kailāsa - - -	142
Chamatkāra Hirājād - - -	141	Chikitsābodha - - -	17
Chamatkāra svapnadārśana -	28	Chikitsādārśana - - -	17
Chandakansika - - -	59	Chikitsākalpadruma - - -	17
Chandālini - - -	141	Chikitsāṅkura - - -	17
Chandana - - -	97	Chikitsārṇava - - -	17
Chañḍi - - -	97	Chikitsāsāra - - -	17
See Kavikaṅkana Chaṇḍi -	53	Chikitsāsūtra - - -	17
Chandrādhara Kuraṅgini - -	161	Chikitsāsāttva - - -	17
Chandrahansa - - -	141	Chikitsāvijñāna - - -	17
Chandrakalā kāvya - - -	97	Child's Grammar - - -	176
Chandrakānta - - -	59, 161	Chin deśiya bulbul - - -	142
Chāndrakāntika vitanḍākhaṇḍana	91	Chintālahari - - -	59
Chandralekhā - - -	59	Chirapañjikā - - -	40
Chandramukhir puthi - - -	161	Chirasannyāsini - - -	59
Chandrasūātha - - -	141	Chitorer viragāna - - -	97
Chāṇḍ Rāṇi - - -	141	Chitrā - - -	97
Chāndrarohiṇi - - -	141	Chitrāṅgada upākhyāna - -	142
Chandraśekhara - - -	141	Chitrāṅgini - - -	59
Chandraśekhara Rāya - - -	33	Chitrāṅginimilana - - -	60
Chandravamsa - - -	97	Chitraśālā - - -	142
Chandrāvati - - -	59	Chित्रविद्या - - -	2
Chandravilāsa - - -	59	Chittachaitanyodaya - - -	97
Chapalā - - -	142	Chittagong Proverbs - - -	137
Chapalāchitta-chāpalya - -	59	Chittamodikā - - -	142
Charitachatushtaya - - -	33	Chittaraṅjana upanyāsa - -	142
Charitamājari - - -	33	Chittarañjikā - - -	97
Charitamājari-praveśikā - -	33	Chittasamskāra - - -	97
Charitaratnāvali - - -	33	Chittasantosha - - -	60
Charitāśbtaka - - -	33	Chitta-shād - - -	161
Charitāvali - - -	33	Chittatimiranāśaka - - -	161
Chāruchandra - - -	142	Chittavilāsinī - - -	28, 97
Chārucharitra - - -	97	Chittavinoda - - -	98, 142
Chārubodha - - -	190	Chittonmāḍini - - -	98
Chārūḍipikā - - -	196	Chittotkarshavidhāna - - -	6
Chārūgāthā - - -	97	Chorā na śune dharmer kāhini -	60
Chārūpāthā - - -	190	Chorapañchāśat. See Annadā-	
Chārūpāther arūpaka - - -	196	maṅgala - - -	93
Chārūprabhā - - -	59	Chorer upar jātpāri - - -	60
Chārūśilā - - -	59	Chor-vidyā bāṇa vidyā - - -	60
Chaturāṅga - - -	8	Chukti sambandhiya āiner sārā-	
Chaturdaśapadi kavītāmālā -	97	tattva - - -	11
Chaturdaśapadi kavitāvali -	97	Chukti vishayaka āin. See Act	
Chaturtha pāthya pustaka - -	190	IX. of 1872 - - -	10
Chautriśā padāvali. See Bhakti-		Chūḷā upākhyāna - - -	142
tattvasāra - - -	94	Church Catechism - - -	212
Chess. See under Games - - -	8	Collection of Agricultural Sayings -	1
Chhāl nai kukurer bāghā nām -	59	Collection of Bengali Petitions -	90
Chhandah-kusuma - - -	27	Complete Key to Murray's	
Chhandomālā - - -	27	Spelling-book - - -	196

	Page
Complete Key to Poetical Class-book	197
Complete Key to Rudiments of Knowledge	197
Cookery-book. See Pākaprabandha	4
———. See Pākaraṇḍa	4
———. See Vyāñjana-ratnākara	5

D.

Dacca Brahma Samāj. See Dhākā	204
Dacca Famine Relief Committee	229
Dāḥ' al-shurūr	223
Dagdhamadana	98
Dāhir senāpati	60
Dainika	204
Dainika pañjikā	40
Daiva bhujanār anukrama	212
Daivaśakti	3
Dakṣhayañña nātaka	60
Dakṣhayañña yātrā	60
Dakṣhiṇāpatha-bhramana	52
Dāktār Bābu	60
Dalabhañjana	60
Dalilāvali	90
Dalil-darpana	90
Darmayanti vilāpa	98
Dāmpatya-prajaya	142
Dānuvalalana	98
Dandiparva	98
Dāniel munir charitra	209
Dāragā maśāi	60
Dārogār daptar	142
Dārogārder - karma-pradarśaka grantha	11
Darpaṇa	60
Darweshdiger ukti	6
Darwesh-nāmā	161
Dasakunāra	142
Daśamahāvīdyā	217
Daśaratha-vilāpa	98
Daśatvaśpikābala	98
Daśopadeśa	204
Dāstān i Amīr Ḥamzah	98
Dātā Karṇa	98
Datta Family, Genealogy of. See Dattavamsamālā	34
Dattaka vyavasthāmālā	13
Dattavamsamālā	34
Dāyabhāga-sārasaṅgraha	13
Dayānanda Hīndur ādarśa	168
Decameron. See Upākhyāna-mañjarī	157
Deccan, Travels in. See Dakṣhiṇāpatha-bhramana	52

	Page
Deharakṣhā	4
Dekhle hāste habe	98
Delhi, Kings of. See Dillir rājādīr nāmā	48
Dengujvara o dāktār sāheb	98
Dengujvarer pāñchālī	98
Deśāchāra	60
Deśer gatika	60
Deśiya jarip	186
Deśiya prakṛiti o chikitsā	17
Devādevir vipāda	98
Devaladevī	60
Devāravinda	142
Devatātattva	217
Devī Chaudhurāṇī	142
Devimāhātmya. See Chaṇḍī	97
Devīyuddha	98
Dhākā Brāhma Samājer itihāsa	204
Dhānādibikāra-vyavasthā	14
Dhanya Ingṛaj rāja	11
Dhap saṅgita	142
Dhārāpāta	181
Dhārāpāṭha	182
Dharmā-avatāra	210
Dharmabhāva-sambalita - śārīra-tattva	17
Dharmagita	212
Dharmajaya upākhyāna	142
Dharmamīmāṃsā	218
Dharmānti	6
Dharma o nīti	204
Dharmapracchāriṇī	98
Dharmaprakāśa	223
Dharmaprasaṅga	206
Dharmapustaka-pāṭhopakāra	209
Dharmapustaker itihāsa	209
Dharmapustaker sāra	209
Dharmarāja	227
Dharmaratnāvali	209
Dharmasaṅgita	212
Dharmasaṅgraha	98
Dharmasya śūksmā gati	60
Dharmatattvālochanā	218
Dharmatattvaprasaṅgotara	204
Dharmatattvaprasaṅgikā	212
Dharmavijaya nātaka	60
Dharmavijñānabija	204
Dharmavivāda	98
Dharmar sāra	224
Dhātṛiśikṣhā	17
Dhātṛividyā	17
Dhātuparīkṣa	178
Dhenkir kachkachi	99
Dhīraj-charitra	34
Dhruvacharitra	99
Dhruva o Prahlāda	143
Dhruvatapasyā nātaka	60
Dhruvavādi Agast Komta	34
Dhruvayogākhyāna	60
Dhruvopākhyāna	61
Dhūlirāśī	99

Enrāi ābār baṛa loka	-	62
Etaddesiya strijātir unnati	-	28
Explanations to P. C. Sircar's		
First Book	-	197

F.

Farzer bayān	-	224
Fasānah i 'ajū'ib	-	161
Faujḍāri gāid	-	11
Revers. Their Causes, &c.	-	17
Firdausi-charita	-	34
Fireworks. See Kautukadarpana	-	2
——. See Rahasyaprachāra	-	2
Firqah i arba'in	-	224
Formulary Book	-	18
Franklin-charita	-	34

G.

Gachebhita dhana	-	213
Gājir puthi	-	182
Galpaguchchha	-	143
Galpagujab	-	143
Galparatna	-	213
Gāṇanā pustaka	-	3
Gāndhārī-vilāpa	-	100
Gāner bahi	-	100
Gaṇeśacharitra	-	100
Gaṇgābhakti	-	100
Gaṇgābhakti-taraṅgiṇi	-	100
Gaṇgādhara Sarmā	-	143
Garib bechārā	-	100
Gapitabodha	-	182
Gapitamañjari	-	182
Gapitāṅka	-	182
Gapitapāṭha	-	182
Gapitapravoṣa	-	182
Gapitasāra	-	182
Gapitasūtra	-	182
Gapitatattva	-	182
Gapitavijñāna	-	182
Gānjākhuri	-	143
Ganj al-'arṣ	-	224
Garmī chikitsā	-	18
Gata nīkāsh	-	63
Gaurāṅgacharita. See Gaurāṅga-		
tattva	-	218
Gaurāṅgatattva	-	218

Gaurāṅgatattvajñāna	-	100
Gaureśvara nāṭaka	-	62
Gaurimilana	-	62
Gaurisetu	-	100
Gauriya aushadhāvali	-	18
Gauriya vyākaraṇa	-	172
Gavaṇṇar Sāheber śubhāgamana	-	100
Gāyana-hṛidkunnada	-	100
Genealogical and other Accounts		
of Maharaja Kālikrishṇa	-	34
Ghar thākte bābui bheje	-	62
Ghoṇṭ-maṅgala	-	62
Ghughu dekhechha phāṇḍ dekha ni	-	62
Ghughu o phāṇḍ	-	143
Giribālā	-	62
Gita	-	212
Gitachintāmaṇi	-	101
Gitachintāvali	-	101
Gitādhāra	-	101
Gitagovinda	-	101
Gitahāra	-	101
Gitamādhuri	-	101
Gitāṅkura	-	101
Gitapustaka	-	212
Gitaratna	-	101, 212
Gitaratnāvali	-	204
Gitasāra	-	101
Gitasārasaṅgraha	-	101
Gitāvali	-	101
Gitikā	-	101
Gobija-prayoga	-	18
Gojātur unnati	-	31
Gojivana	-	31
Golakdhāṇḍā	-	62
Golaker upayogitā	-	44
Golāpi chādarer galpa	-	213
Golbā Bahrām	-	162
Gomasūryādhāna	-	18
Gopāla-Kāminī	-	144
Gopanachumbana	-	62
Gopamavihāra	-	101
Gopāṅganā	-	101
Gosānimaṅgala	-	101
Gosṭī kathā	-	144
Govindalāmpitā	-	101
Govindamaṅgala	-	102
Grahadoshaghna	-	102
Grāmyavibhṛat	-	63
Granthakāra	-	63
Granthasākalana	-	53
Granthāvali	-	52, 53
Great Barber's Drama	-	63
Great Market War	-	63
Greece. History. See Griek deśer		
itihasa	-	48
——. See Gris deśer itihasa	-	49
——. See Siṁsevadhi	-	50
Gret Briten itihasa	-	48
Grihachikitsā	-	18
Grihakarma	-	4
Grik deśer itihasa	-	48

	Page		Page
Gris deser itihāsa - - -	49	Hārmoniyam-sūtra - - -	21
Gulkawārer vilāpa - - -	63	Hāsiō āse kannāo pāy - - -	63
Gulkawār nāṭaka - - -	63	Hatabhāgya śikshaka - - -	63
Gul i arjān - - -	162	Hāte hāte phala - - -	63
Gul i Bakāwālī - - -	63, 162	Hathāt Bābu - - -	63
Gulistān. See Hitopākhyānamālā	144	Hātim Tāi - - -	144, 162
Gulliver's Travels. See Apūrvā		Hātpattana. See Bhaktitattva-	
desābhramaṇa - - -	139	sāra - - -	94
Gul o Harmuz - - -	162	Hāy ki adbhuta jhar - - -	102
Gul o Šanaubar - - -	162	Hāyre āšvine jhar - - -	102
Gul Šanaubar Chandramūkhī - - -	162	Hāyre paysā - - -	64
Gulzār i shahādut - - -	224	Hektar-vadha - - -	144
Guṇotkirtana - - -	4	Helenā kāvya - - -	102
Guptachara - - -	144	Helenā kāvyer vyākhyā - - -	102
Guptalilā - - -	102	Help for Entrance Students - - -	177
Guptalipi - - -	144	Help in learning English - - -	177
Gupta Vṛindāvana - - -	63	Helps to P. C. Sircar's First Book - - -	197
Gurugītā - - -	204	Help to Students - - -	177, 188
Guruśūnāchandrīkā - - -	218	Hemachandra - - -	64
Guruśishya - - -	218	Hemachandrer granthāvalī - - -	58
Gurutattva - - -	218	Hemalātā - - -	64
Guruvandana. See Bhaktitattva-		Hemamūlinī - - -	64
sāra - - -	94	Hema-Nalinī - - -	64
Gurviṇī-bāndhava - - -	18	Hemānginī - - -	144
		Hemānginī nāṭaka - - -	64
		Hemantakumārī - - -	64
		Hemaprabhā - - -	64
		Hemaprabhāvatī - - -	64
		Hemopākhyānā - - -	144
		Henry Aikenfeil - - -	213
		Henyālī - - -	8
		Hidāyat al-islām - - -	224
		Hidāyat al-muṣallīn - - -	224
		Hidāyat al-muttaqīn - - -	224
		Hidimbāvadha - - -	64
		Himālaya - - -	52
		Hindī vyākaraṇa - - -	178
		Hindu āchāravyavahāra - - -	28
		Hindu Castes. See Hindu jāti - - -	39
		—, See Jātimitra - - -	39
		—, See Jātittattva-viveka - - -	39
		—, See Sambundhanirṇaya - - -	40
		Hindudarśana - - -	218
		Hindudharmamarmā - - -	218
		Hindudharma sambandhiya chitra-	
		valī - - -	219
		Hindudharmaśāstrer mūlatattva - - -	14
		Hindudharmatattva - - -	219
		Hindudharmar āndolana - - -	219
		Hindudharmar punarutthāna - - -	219
		Hindudiger rājābhakti - - -	49
		Hindu jāti - - -	39
		Hindu kalejer itivṛitta - - -	5
		Hindu mahilāgayer hināvasthā - - -	28
		Hindu mahilā nāṭaka - - -	64
		Hindu mahilār patrāvalī - - -	90
		Hindu-melār vivaraṇa - - -	219
		Hindu parivāra - - -	64
		Hindutva - - -	219
		Hinduvivāha-samālochana - - -	219
		Hindu vyavahārasāraśāstragraha - - -	14

H.

Hāfiz - - -	102
Haimavati nāṭaka - - -	63
Hairat al-fiqh - - -	14
Hajrat Mahammader jivana-	
charita - - -	34
Hak-kathā - - -	28
Hāl ākhīr zamānā - - -	102
Hālāt al-nabī - - -	34
Hāmidā - - -	144
Hāmir - - -	63
Hamsarūpi rājaputra - - -	144
Handbook of Proverbs - - -	137
Haqiqat al-anbiyā - - -	34
Haqiqat al-ṣalāt - - -	224
Hārāgovinda-charita - - -	34
Hara-Pārvaṭī-maṅgala - - -	102
Haribhaktichandrīkā - - -	102
Haridāsa - - -	34
Haridāsa Thākura - - -	34
Hariharavratavidhi - - -	102
Harikālākumāra - - -	102
Harināmāmrītasindhu - - -	102
Harischandra-charita - - -	144
Harischandra-charita nāṭaka - - -	63
Harischandra nāṭaka - - -	63
Harischandra yātrā - - -	63
Harivamśa. See Mahābhārata	111
Harivilāsaśāra - - -	102

	Page		Page
Hint to secure Health - - -	4	Ingrāji vyākaraṇa-saṅghavani -	177
Hiraka aṅguriyaka - - -	64	Ingrejādāhikṛita Bhāratavmrsha -	49
Hirakachūrna - - -	64	Ingreji bhāṣhār vyākaraṇa -	177
Hirālāla - - -	64	Introductory English Grammar -	177
Hitabodha - - -	4, 102	Irāvati - - -	65
Hitaishini Sabhā of Kuch Behar -	229	Irigesan sambandhiya niyama -	1
Hitakathāvali - - -	144	Irrigation Rules. See Irigesan -	1
Hitamālā - - -	190	‘Isa Masīher Ilāhiyāt - - -	210
Hitaprārthanā - - -	168	‘Isā Masīher pesh-khabari - - -	209
Hitasādhini Sabhā of Bikrampur -	229	Isānachandra Datter jīvanavrit-	
Hitasāṅgraha - - -	102	tānta - - -	34
Hitaśikshā - - -	102, 191	‘Ishq al-‘āshiqin - - -	224
Hitāvali - - -	102	‘Ishq i ‘ayā’ib - - -	163
Hitopadeśa - - -	144	Isvara-mānush - - -	213
——, See Hitakathāvali - - -	144	Isvarapradatta r.tnamālā - - -	209
Hitopākhyānamālā - - -	144	Isvaratattva - - -	219
Homopethik chikitsā - - -	18	Isvarer astitva - - -	213
How to speak Bengalee - - -	172	Isvariya śāntipatlā - - -	214
How to translate idiomatically -	177	Isvaropāsanaṇapraṇālī - - -	219
Hridayadarpaṇa - - -	210	Itihāsamahājari - - -	145
Hridayakumārī - - -	163	Itihāser nūtaua upādāna - - -	49
Hridayochehhvāsa - - -	28	Itivṛtta - - -	145
Ilūjjat al-islām - - -	224	Iktidger jāmūti - - -	186
Ilūjjat i šālīhin - - -	224	Iuroper vivarāṇa - - -	44
Kutom pyāghār nakśa - - -	145		

I.

Iblisnāmāh - - -	224
Ichehlāmūlākarsaya - - -	180
Idiomatie Exercises - - -	1-8
Idiomatie Phrases - - -	188
Iḡipt deśer parāvṛtta - - -	49
Ihārai nāma chakshudāna - - -	64
Imām churir puthī - - -	162
Imām-sāgar - - -	224
Imitation of Christ. See Khrištēr	
anukarāṇa - - -	210
India. Viceroy. See Charita-	
mañjari - - -	33
Indian Agricultural Society - - -	229
Indian Mutiny. See Sipāhi yud-	
ther itihāsa - - -	50
Indian Youth's Magazine. See	
Digdarśana - - -	227
Indira - - -	145
——, See Upakathā - - -	157
Indrakakhā - - -	64
Indumati - - -	64
——, See Apūṛva samyoga - - -	56
Induprabhā - - -	65
Inglander itihāsa - - -	49
Inglander śāsanapraṇālī - - -	49
Ingrāji guṇavarāṇa - - -	102
Ingrāji svaralipipaddhati - - -	21

J.

Jagachchhabī - - -	45
Jazādānanda-padāvali - - -	103
Jagadvallābhāpurnasya vijñāpanā -	103
Jagajjyoti - - -	65
Jagannātha - - -	210
Jagannātha-maṭyala - - -	103
Jagannātha-parichaya - - -	210
Jagannātha-Vallabha vāṇka - - -	65
Jagannāther mudirapatana - - -	103
Jagater bālya itihāsa - - -	49
Jagatmohini - - -	65
Jagatāraka - - -	214
Jāgratasvapna - - -	168
Jāhānīr ebaritra - - -	34
Jāiguner puthī - - -	163
Jalasyoga - - -	65
Jalsatnāmā - - -	103
Jāmāi barik - - -	65
Jāmāi-varāṇa - - -	65
Jambālīni - - -	163
Jamidār-darpaṇa - - -	65
Jamidāri darsana - - -	183
Jamidāri karmadarpaṇa - - -	11
Jamidāri kāryer niyamapatra - - -	11
Jamidāri Mahājani hisāb - - -	183
Jamidāri Mahājani o bājār hisāb -	183
Jamidāri Mahājani vyavahāra - - -	183
Jamidāri o Mahājani hisāb - - -	183

	Page		Page
Kalikūler gurak-phoṅkā - - -	66	Kanyāpaṇa-vināśikā - - -	29
Kalikūtā Brāhma Samājer vaktṛitā	204	Kanyārahasya - - -	105
Kalikātār nukochuri - - -	145	Kanyāvīkṛaya nāṭaka - - -	68
Kalikautuka - - -	66	Kapālakundalā - - -	146
Kālikirtana - - -	104	Kapāle cchila biye - - -	68
Kālikutūhala - - -	28	Kapālika nāṭaka - - -	68
Kālipurāṇa - - -	219	Kapaṭa-sannyāsi - - -	146
Kalirājār māhātmya - - -	104	Kapaṭatā - - -	169
Kalir bau ghar-bhaṅgāni - - -	67	Kārnākaprakaraṇa - - -	178
Kalir bau hār-jvālāni - - -	67, 145	Karāmat i Makkah - - -	224
Kalir cchele - - -	67	Kāraṇḍavyūha - - -	206
Kalir dāsadaśā - - -	67	Karasaṅkrānta prastāva - - -	12
Kalir kulāṅgūra - - -	67	Kaṭir māthāy buṇor biye - - -	146
Kalir kulatā - - -	67	Kaṭir puthi - - -	105
Kalir meye chhoṭa-bau - - -	67	Karmakartā - - -	68
Kalir nava raṅga - - -	29	Karṇājuna kāvya - - -	105
Kalir san - - -	67	Karṇāṭakamūra - - -	68
Kalisaṅbāra - - -	67	Kārttika-Guṇeśer jhagrā - - -	105
Kālivilāsa - - -	104	Kārttike jhar - - -	105
Kālyā - - -	104	Kārttike jharer pāṇchālī - - -	105
Kāliyadūmanya yātrā - - -	67	Kāryasādhaka anubadhujāna - - -	18
Kalpanākāmīni - - -	163	Kāryavidhi - - -	12
Kalpanā kusumāvalī - - -	104	Kashf al-haqq - - -	224
Kalpataru - - -	145	Kashmir, Account of. See Jaga-	
Kalyāṇamañjūsā - - -	219	chebbabi - - -	45
Kāmākhya-bhramara - - -	52	——. See Kāsmira-kasuma - - -	45
Kamalā - - -	145	——, Travels in. See Amara-	
Kamaladattāharapa - - -	163	nātha - - -	51
Kamalakalikā - - -	104	Kāśīdarśana - - -	45
Kamalakāmīni nāṭaka - - -	67	Kāśīkhaṇḍa - - -	219
Kamalā kānane kulamer chārār		Kāśīmāhātmya - - -	219
āṅṭi - - -	67	Kāśmīra kusoma - - -	45
Kamalakānter daptar - - -	146	Kathā - - -	105
Kamālāvatī - - -	146	Kathāchatushtaya - - -	146
Kamale kāmīni - - -	104	Kathāmālā - - -	146
Kamale kāmīni nāṭaka - - -	67	Kathāsaritāgāra - - -	147
Kāmarūpa-Kāmalatā - - -	146	Kathātaraṅga - - -	147
Kāmarūpa upākhyāna - - -	146	Kathina pardā - - -	214
Kāmīnigopana - - -	104	Kāthopanishad - - -	220
Kāmīnikalāṅka - - -	146	Kaulinyamahimā - - -	147
Kāmīnikānta - - -	146	Kaulinyapṛatha Saṁsodhīni Sabbā - - -	229
Kāmīni-Kumāra - - -	163	Kaulinya saṁsodhīni - - -	29
Kāmīni-Kumāra nāṭaka - - -	67	Kautukachaturāṅga - - -	9
Kāmīni-nāṭaka - - -	67	Kautukadārpaṇa - - -	2
Kāmīni o Mrīṇmayi - - -	214	Kautukakaṇṭhā - - -	169
Kāṁsavadhā - - -	67	Kautukatarāṅgipī - - -	3
Kāṁsavināśa kāvya - - -	104	Kautukavilāsa - - -	147
Kanakakamala - - -	67	Kavīcharita - - -	35
Kanakakāṇana - - -	68	Kavīkaṅkana Chāṇḍī - - -	53
Kanakakusuma - - -	68	Kavīrahasya - - -	105
Kanakāñjali - - -	104	Kavīrañjana Vidyā-Sundara - - -	163
Kanakaṇḍma - - -	68	Kavīrañjaner kāvyasaṅgraha - - -	53
Kanakapratimā - - -	68	Kavitāhāra - - -	105
Kānakakusuma - - -	146	Kavitākadamba - - -	105
Kāñchanakusuma - - -	68	Kavīākalāpa - - -	105
Kāñchanamālā - - -	146	Kavitākalpalatā - - -	105
Kaṇṭakataru - - -	105	Kavitākamala - - -	105
Kāntāra-kusuma - - -	146	Kavitākatipaya - - -	105
Kāntavichchheda - - -	163	Kavitākaumudī - - -	105
Kaṇṭhakaumudī - - -	21	Kavitākuñja - - -	106
Kaṇṭhamālā - - -	146	Kavitākusuma - - -	106, 212

	Page		Page
Kavitākusumamālā	106	Khagolavivarana	2
Kavitākusumamālikā	106	Khair barakat	224
Kavitākusumājāli	106	Khalacharitra	147
Kavitākusumākura	106	Khalil gulzār	224
Kavitākusumāvali	106	Khanār vachana	107
Kavitālahwī	106	Khāybarer jangamā	107
Kavitālatā	106	Khodār rahmat	224
Kavitāmālā	106	Khrishtāner Hindusatānje panah-praveśa	226
Kavitāmājāri	106	Khrishṭa-saṅgita	212
Kavitāmuktāvali	212	Khrishṭer anakarana	210
Kavitāmukura	106	Khrishṭiya avagāhana	210
Kavitānikara	106	Khrishṭiya dharmakosha	209
Kavitāparichaya	106	Khrishṭiya dharmavidhi	212
Kavitāpāṭha	191	Khrishṭiya kartavyasāra	210
Kavitāprasāna	106	Khrishṭiya maṇḍalipālaler saha-chara	209
Kavitāpustaka	107	Khrishṭiyān dharmar kāthekhiem	212
Kavitāratnāvali	212	Khrishṭiyānender mat ki	210
Kavitāsāhgraha	53, 107	Khrishṭokta upadeśa	210
Kavitāshṭaka	107	Khudāinamāh	225
Kavitāvali	107	Khudā pāk o mihrbāu	214
Kavitāvalir śābdārtha	197	Khudāsat al-ma'rifat	225
Kavivara Bhāratachandra	35	Khudāsat al-mas'il	14
Kavi Vidyapati	35	Khudāsat al-mas'ilat	225
Kāvyāulparṇa	27	Khudāsat al-mukāb	14
Kāvyagranthāvali	53	Ki bhayānaka	107
Kāvyakalāpa	107	Ki bhayānaka āśvine jhar	108
Kāvyakānana	107	Ki bhayānaka durbhiksha	68
Kāvyakanmudī	107	Kiehakavādha kāvyā	108
Kāvyakusuma	107	Kiehha kiehhu bujhi	68
Kāvyamālā	107	Ki holo	29
Kāvyamājāri	107	Ki lāuehhañ	68
Kāvyanirṇaya	27	Ki majār kartā	68
Kāvyapañcha-rasāmṛita	107	Kimiyā vidyār sara	3
Kāvyāndhu	107	Kinān deśer vṛittānta	209
Kāvyasundari	147	Kiūchit jalayoga	68
Kāvyataranga	107	Kinara Kāminī	68
Kāyastha-dīpikā	39	Kinara-parijāta	68
Kāyastha-kārikā	39	Kiranamālā	147
Kāyastha-kaustubha	39	Kokiladūta	108
Kāyastha-nṛpa	49	Kona kalakāminī-eharita	147
Kāyastha-parāṇa	39	Korake kiṭa	147
Kāyastha-rasāyana	39	Krīlāpher nīgalpa	147
Kāyastha Sadgopa saṁhitā	39	Kṛi-haker ehhabi	108
Kāyastha Sadgopa saṁhitār prati-vāda	39	Kṛishichandrikā	1
Kayek-khāni patra	29	Kṛishi-arpāna	1
Keśavaachandra	204	Kṛishukāryer mata	1
Keśavaachandra ke?	205	Kṛishiniyamāvali	183
Key to Azimgurh Reader	197	Kṛishipraveśa	1
Key to Douglas's Reader	197	Kṛishitattva	1
Key to Easy Selections	197	Kṛi-hñā. See Madhnyāminī	148
Key to English Reader	198	Kṛishnabhakti	108
Key to Moral Class-book	198	Kṛishnabhaktisāra	108
Key to Murray's Spelling-book	198	Kṛishnadāsaushadhi-tattvajñāna	18
Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader	199	Kṛishnakālī	68
Key to Poetical English Reader	199	Kṛishnakāuter Will	147
Key to Poetical Selections	200	Kṛishnakeli-kalpalatā	108
Key to Rudiments of Knowledge	200	Kṛishnakumārī	63
Key to the Boys' First Book	200	Kṛishnapalilā-rasodaya	108
Key to the History of Bengal	200	Kṛishnāveshapa	68
Key to the Poetical Class-book	200		

	Page
Kṛitajñatā - - -	147
Kṛittivāser parichaya - - -	35
Kshetrājyāmīti - - -	186
Kshetratattva - - -	187
Kshetratattver atirikta pratijñā - - -	187
Kshetravijñāna - - -	187
Kṣhīrīśavapsāvaliehurita - - -	35
Kṣhudra mokaddamār ādālater	
kāryaprapālī - - -	12
Kukkurir vātsalya - - -	214
Kulaññānopakramanīkā - - -	220
Kulakālīmā - - -	29
Kulurūhasya kāvya - - -	108
Kulīna kāvyā - - -	68
Kulīna Kāyastha nātaka - - -	69
Kulīnakīrtana - - -	108
Kulīna kulasarvasva - - -	69
Kulīna viraha - - -	69
Kulīnism. See Ballālī-saṃśodhīni	28
—, See Chittavilāsinī - - -	28
—, See Kaulīnya-saṃśodhīni - - -	29
—, See Kulaññānopakra-	
manīkā - - -	220
—, See Kulakālīmā - - -	29
—, See Kulurūhasya - - -	108
—, See Kulīnakīrtana - - -	108
Kulīn Kāyasthas, Account of.	
See Ekañjāyī - - -	218
Kumārābodha vyākaraṇa - - -	172
Kumārānugala - - -	108
Kumārāsambhava - - -	108
Kumārāsakṣhā - - -	7
Kumuda Kāmīni - - -	69
Kumodīni - - -	147
Kumodīni-charita - - -	35
Kumudvatī - - -	69
Kuṇḍin prayogaprapālī - - -	18
Kundamālā - - -	108
Kuṇḍeśvarīmīlana - - -	69
Kuñja Bihārīr puthi - - -	163
Kapitakaṇṭika - - -	69
Koraṇḍabhāṇa - - -	163
Kurukshetropākhyāna - - -	69
Kusuma - - -	147
Kusumabhāra - - -	108
Kusumakalāpa - - -	108
Kusumakallī - - -	108
Kusumakalikā - - -	109
Kusumakāmīni - - -	69
Kusumakānana - - -	109
Kusumakumārī - - -	69
Kusumamālīkā - - -	109
Kusumamulurūṭa - - -	69
Kusumājñālī - - -	109
Kusumareṇu - - -	147
Kusumāvalī - - -	109
Kusumavikāśa - - -	109
Kusumo kiṭa - - -	69
Kusumikā - - -	109
Kuṭīler darpaharaṇa - - -	69
Kutsita hamsaśāvaka - - -	147

L.

	Page
Laghu bhaktiratnāvalī - - -	109
Laghu vyākaraṇa - - -	173
Lailā-Majnūn - - -	164
Lakṣhmaṇa-bhojana - - -	109
Lakṣhmaṇa-digvijaya - - -	103
Lakṣhmaṇa-varjana - - -	69, 148
Lakṣhmayer śaktiśela nātaka - - -	69
Lakṣhmayer śaktiśela yātrā - - -	69
Lakṣmīcharita - - -	109
Lakṣmīmāṇī-charita - - -	36
Lalanākusuma - - -	70
Lalitā - - -	109
Lalita-kāhīnī - - -	24, 214
Lalita-kavitāvalī - - -	109
Lalita-kusuma - - -	70
Lalita-lahari - - -	109
Lalita-Mādhava - - -	109
Lalitā-sundarī - - -	164
Lālmoner puthi - - -	164
Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare - - -	148
Lampatadamana - - -	119
Lanḍan-rūhasya - - -	148
Landowners' Association. See	
Rhūmyadhikārī Sabhā - - -	228
Laukeśavijaya - - -	70
Lārḍ Kening - - -	169
Lārḍ Meyor mṛityuvilāpa - - -	110
Lauhakārāgāra - - -	70
Lavapa daityavadha - - -	70
Lavanavadhā kāvya - - -	110
Lāvanyavatī - - -	148
Lekhyavidhāna - - -	12
Life of Chandrahansa - - -	36
Life of John Stuart Mill - - -	36
Life of Lord Clive - - -	36
Life of Napoleon Bonaparte - - -	36
Lilā - - -	148
Lilāvati nātaka - - -	70
Lipimālā - - -	90
List of Scriptural Terms - - -	209
Lobhe pāpa, pāpe mṛityu - - -	70
Lord Canning. Administration - - -	12
Lūn-lit-sādhana-prapālī - - -	178
Luptaratnoddhāra - - -	53
Lupta saṃvatsara nīrasana - - -	91
Lupta saṃvatsarer mimāṃsā - - -	40

		Page
M.		
Macheth - - - -	-	70
Mächhe pokä - - -	-	70
Mächher pokä - - -	-	110
Mächher vasanta - -	-	110
Mächh khāba ki pokä khāta	-	110
Mādaka sevauer avaidhatā	-	29
Madālasā - - - -	110, 148	
Madālasā nātaka - - -	-	70
Madamābhūmya - - -	-	110
Madanabhasana - - -	-	70
Madanamājari - - -	-	70
Madanamohana Chate Lāla	-	110
Madanamohanopākhyāna	-	164
Maḍel bhagini - - -	-	148
Mādhuva-Mālati - - -	-	164
Mādhavikā - - - -	-	70
Mādhavikāṅkana - - -	-	148
- - - See Satavarsha	-	155
Madhumati - - - -	-	70
Madhuvilāpa - - - -	-	110
Madhuyāmīni - - - -	-	148
Mad khōyā hara dāya - -	-	148
Mā eyechen - - - -	-	70
Māg-sarvasva - - - -	-	70
Mahābhātāmā - - - -	-	164
Mahābhārata - - - -	-	110
Mahāguru-nipāta - - -	-	220
Mahājāna-padāvalisāṅgraha	-	111
Mahājāni darsana - - -	-	183
Mahāmānder jivanacharitra	-	36
Mahāmānder susamīchāra	-	214
Mahāmānādi dharmā - -	-	210
Mahammadiya dāyatattva	-	14
Mahammadiya uttarādhikāritā	-	14
Mahanta Elokēśi - - -	70, 111	
Mahanta Elokēśir gita - -	-	111
Mahanta pakshe bhūtonandī	-	70
Mahanta pāṇchālī - - -	-	111
Mahanta tappā - - - -	-	111
Mahanta-vilāpa - - - -	-	111
Mahānter chakrabrahmanāpa	-	71
Mahānter dapharāphā - -	-	71
Mahānter ei kāj - - - -	-	71
Mahānter ei ki dasā - - -	-	71
Mahānter ei ki kāj - - -	-	71
Mahānter jeman karma temani	-	71
phala - - - -	-	71
Mahānter jesā ki tesā - -	-	71
Mahānter kūrāvāsa - - -	-	71
Mahānter kheda - - - -	-	111
Mahānter ki durdasā - - -	-	71
Mahānter ki sājā - - - -	-	71
Mahānter sarvanāsa - - -	-	111
Mahānter śesha kōṇā - -	-	71
Mahāprasthāna - - - -	-	148
Mahāprayaścitta - - -	-	214
Mahāpurusha - - - -	-	205
Mahārāja Krishnachandra -	-	36
Mahārāja Nandakumāra -	36, 148	
Mahārāja Pratiāpāditya -	-	36
Mahārāshtra jivanaprabhāta	-	148
Mahārāshtra-kalauka - -	-	71
Mahāśvetā-tāpasiveśa - -	-	71
Mahātāb-charitra - - -	-	111
Mahāvanyā - - - -	-	214
Mahēśa-māhātmya - - -	-	111
Mahātīlāmā - - - -	-	225
Mahilā - - - -	-	111
Mahilāvali - - - -	-	36
Mahīrāvāpavadha - - -	-	71
Maithilīmīlana - - - -	-	71
Majā - - - -	-	71
Makkei-māmā - - - -	-	71
Malaria - - - -	-	18
Mālati - - - -	148, 210	
Mālati-Mādhava - - - -	-	148
Mālati-Mādhava nātaka -	-	71
Mālatimālā - - - -	-	112
Mulīnamālā - - - -	-	71
Mālyapradāna - - - -	-	72
Māmā bhāgīnir nātaka - -	-	72
Mānabhaṭjāna - - - -	-	112
Mānabhikṣā - - - -	-	72
Mānāmīlana - - - -	-	72
Mānāpāshayā - - - -	-	15
Mānāpāva - - - -	-	72
Māna-a. See Lalitā - - -	-	109
Mānasabāchāra - - - -	-	183
Mānasakusuma - - - -	-	112
Mānasāmaṅgala - - - -	-	112
Mānasāṅka - - - -	-	183
Mānasaraṭjāna - - - -	-	112
Mānasaraṭjioi - - - -	-	112
Mānsār bhāsāna - - - -	-	112
Mānasavikāsa - - - -	-	112
Māna Sīpha - - - -	-	112
- - - See Anandāmaṅgala	-	93
Manastattva-vijñāna - - -	-	15
Mānataraṅgīni - - - -	-	112
Manatattva-sārasaṅgraha -	-	15
Māna-upadeśa - - - -	-	7
Mānavadharmasāstra - - -	-	14
Mānavajñānatattva - - -	-	18
Mānavatattva - - - -	-	112
Manavijñāna - - - -	-	15
Maṇḍalir sādharāṇa pustaka	-	212
Maudrakānana - - - -	-	72
Maner prati upadeśa - - -	-	112
Mayihārāphāni Bhāratjanani	-	113
Maṇimālīni - - - -	-	72
Maṇimaṇḍira - - - -	-	72
Maṇimohīni - - - -	-	72
Mānini - - - -	-	72
Maṇistavaka - - - -	-	148
Manmatha kāvya - - - -	-	164
Manmatha-Manoramā - - -	-	148
Manmatha-Muṅjuri - - -	-	148

	Page		Page
Manohhārater prakṛitidarśana	- 15	Meghadūta	- 113
Manodikshā sudhātaraṅgiṇī	- 113	Meghamālā nāṭaka	- 73
Manogantā	- 184	Meghanāda-samālochana	- 91
Manoharā	- 148	Meghanādavadha kāvya	- 113
Manohara darpaṇa	- 9	Meghanādavadha nāṭaka	- 73
Manohara itihāsamālā	- 149	Meghanādavadha yātrā	- 73
Manohara pheṣerā	- 164	Meghanādavyāṅga kāvya	- 73
Manohara tuppā	- 113	Mejhan	- 149
Manohara upākhyāna	- 149	Menakā	- 113
Manohara upanyāsa	- 149	Methode de lecture	- 188
Manoharini nāṭaka	- 72	Meyeli	- 137
Manojūa-kāhini	- 164	Meye manshār miting	- 73
Manoranā	- 113, 149	Midnapur Municipality	- 229
Manoramā nāṭaka	- 72	Milita vākya	- 189
Manorama pāṭha	- 149	Minhāj al-islām	- 225
Mauoranya pāṭha	- 149	Mirājnamah	- 225
Manoranya upanyāsa	- 149	Mir'at al-nisā	- 164
Manorajjana svapna	- 149	Mirror of the Heart. See Hridaya-	
Manorajjanethāsa	- 149	darpaṇa	- 210
Manosikshā	- 113	Mishāh al-islām	- 225
Manottamā	- 149	Mitāksharī-darpaṇa	- 14
Manoviṇā	- 113	Mitāksharī-dayādhiakāra	- 14
Manovpiti-vidhāyaka	- 7	Mitrakāvya	- 113
Manoyātrā nāṭaka	- 72	Mitrāpāṭha	- 114
Manual of Materia Medica	- 18	Mitravilāpa	- 114
Manual of Minor Surgery	- 18	Mitravilāpārthanirpaya	- 200
Manuja	- 72	Mohabhoga	- 114
Manusamhitā o Kullūka Bhaṭṭa	- 39	Mohanta. See under Mahanta.	
Manushyer ādhyātmika prayo-		Mohini Mohana kāvya	- 164
jana	- 211	Mohini pratimā	- 73
Maṣṣūdnāmah	- 225	Mohini premapāśa	- 73
Marichikā	- 214	Moktārī parikshār pāṭhya	- 12
Marriage of Hindu Widows. See		Mricchbhakṭika	- 73
under Widow-marriage.		Mridāṅga-mahājari	- 21
Mas'āl i muharramāt	- 225	Mrinālamālini	- 73
Māsika Brāhma Samājer upadeśa	- 205	Mrinālini	- 149
Masnawī nāṭaka	- 72	Mṛṇmayī	- 2, 149
Mātāler jananir vilāpa	- 72	Mudrārākshasa	- 73
Mātāler sabhā	- 72	Muhammadan Law of Inheritance	- 14
Materia Medica	- 18	Mui Hyāndu	- 73
Maṣlūb al-mūminin	- 225	Mujāhid Shāh	- 86
Maṣlūbūmah	- 225	Muktālatāvali	- 114
Mātrīśikshā	- 4	Muktāvali nāṭikā	- 73
Mātrivilāpa	- 113	Mukti evam tāhār sādhanā	- 220
Mātriviyoga	- 113	Muktimimāpsā	- 214
Mātriviyoga-vilāpa	- 113	Muktitattva	- 211
Matsyadhara nāṭaka	- 72	Mukura	- 114
Matsyanārīr upākhyāna	- 149	Mūlasaṅgraha	- 12
Maukhika āṅka	- 184	Muṅgerer Brāhma Samāj	- 205
Maukhika āṅker hisāb	- 184	Munir Mahrū Sundari	- 164
Maulāhi maulā	- 225	Muralā	- 150
Maulūd i sharif	- 36, 225	Murshidābād-kāhini	- 49
Mautnāmah	- 225	Mūrti	- 220
Māyākāṇana	- 72	Musalmān dāyabhāga	- 14
Māyāmpiga	- 72	Mushalm kulanāsanap	- 73
Māyātaru	- 73	Myā dharbe ke	- 74
Māyāvati	- 73	Mymensingh Great Eastern	
Māyāvinī	- 149	Bengal Exchange Company	- 229
Mā Yogesvari	- 220	Mymensingh Loan Office	- 229
Mayūra-takht	- 49		
Mechhnir darpachūrpā	- 113		

N.

	Page
Naganalini - - -	74
Nāgāśrumer abhinaya - - -	74
Nagendrabālā - - -	74
Nāhar Family, of Azimganj, Biographical Account of. <i>See</i> Nāhar-vamśavrittānta - - -	36
Nāhar-vamśavrittānta - - -	36
Naishadha - - -	114
Najāt al-islām - - -	225
Najāt-nāmāh - - -	211
Najir-saṅgraha - - -	12
Najir-sārasaṅgraha - - -	12
Nakulesvarer vipada - - -	114
Nalacherita - - -	150
Nala-Damayanti - - -	114
Nala-Damayanti kāvya - - -	114
Nala-Damayanti nāṭaka - - -	74
Nalini - - -	114, 150
Nalinibhūshaya - - -	74
Nalini-Mohana - - -	164
Nalini nāṭaka - - -	74
Nalinināṭha - - -	74
Nalini-uddhāra - - -	74
Nalinivasanta - - -	74
Nalopākhyāna - - -	150
Nāmansaṅkīrtana. <i>See</i> Bhakti- tattvasāra - - -	94
Nanad bhāi baur jhagrā - - -	74
Nanad bhājer jhagrā - - -	74, 150
Nānaker jīvanavrittānta - - -	36
Nānāvidha gāna - - -	114
Nānāvishayaka prabandha - - -	169
Nandavamśocheheda - - -	74
Nandavidāya yātrā - - -	114
Nandotsava - - -	74
Nāradasaṁvīda - - -	114
Naradeha-nirṇaya - - -	18
Naramedhayaṅga - - -	150
Narapūjā - - -	205
Nārīcharita - - -	36
Nārīdharma - - -	29
Nārījātīvishayaka prastāva - - -	29
Nārīkaṇṭhamālā - - -	115
Nārīr sholakalā - - -	150
Nārīsikhā - - -	201
Naṣihat al-ʿajam - - -	225
Naṣihat al-bahār - - -	225
Naṣihat al-ghāfilīn - - -	225
Naṣihat al-insān - - -	225
Naṣihatnāmāh - - -	115, 164, 225
Nāstīkaprabodha - - -	220
Nāṭakābhinaya - - -	74
Naṭanandinī - - -	150

	Page
Nātinjāmāi - - -	75
Nātyasambhava - - -	75
Nava Bābuvilāsa - - -	29
Navabhāva pāñchālī - - -	115
Navabibi-vilāsa - - -	150
Navabodha - - -	191
Navabodha-vyākaraṇa - - -	173
Nava Brāhma - - -	150
Navadvīpa Rajas, Genealogical Account of. <i>See</i> Kshītīśavamśā- valīcharita - - -	35
Navakathā - - -	150
Navamālikā - - -	115
Navamallikā - - -	115
Navanārī - - -	36
Nava nāṭaka - - -	75
Navanītisāra - - -	150
Navanyāsa - - -	150
Navapaṇḍikā - - -	40
Navapāṭha - - -	191
Nava prabandhasāra - - -	169
Nava prahelikā - - -	9
Navarāmanī nāṭaka - - -	150
Navarasāṅkura - - -	115
Nava śīsubodha - - -	201
Nava śīsupāṭha - - -	191
Navavarāshikī - - -	40
Navavidhāna ki - - -	205
Nava Vrindāvana - - -	75
Navina Elokeśī pāñchālī - - -	115
Navina Mahanta - - -	75
Navina nāṭaka - - -	75
Navina tapasvinī - - -	75
Naviner kheda - - -	75
Navopākhyāna - - -	150
Navya rājaniyama - - -	12
Navya ukil - - -	75
Navya-Vaṅga - - -	150
Nayanatārā - - -	150
Nay-śo rūpeyā - - -	75
Needlework. <i>See</i> Śilpakarmer bahi - - -	5
Nepal. History. <i>See</i> Vartamāna Nepāl - - -	51
Nesānāsaka Sabbhā - - -	29
Nibhṛita chintā - - -	169
Nibhṛita nivāsa - - -	115
Nidāna - - -	18
Nidarsana-tattva - - -	12
Nigūṛha ātmadarśana - - -	15
Nigūṛha nidarsanatattva - - -	115
Nigūṛha tattva - - -	115
Nikāsh dite habe - - -	214
Nikuṇḍjakānana - - -	75
Niladarpana - - -	75
Nilāmbara Thākura - - -	75
Nilāṅjana - - -	150
Nilkardiger ki atyāchāra - - -	150
Nīmat i Khudā - - -	226
Niradā upākhyāna - - -	164
Nirāṅjana - - -	115

	Page
Nirbodha-bodha - - -	75
Nirdeśaka śāriratattva - - -	18
Nirdeśaka vidyā - - -	19
Nirīkṣī saṅkrānta najir - - -	12
Nirjharī - - -	115
Nirmalanalī - - -	151
Nirmalār upākhyāna - - -	151
Nirvāpītaḍḍipā - - -	75
Nirvāsītā Sītā - - -	115
Nirvāsīter vilāpa - - -	115
Nisākusuma - - -	75
Nisargasandarśana - - -	115
Nisargasundarī - - -	115
Nishpattir sārasaṅgraha - - -	12
Nishphala taru - - -	169
Nisīthachintā - - -	115, 169
Nisīthe himādrīśikhare - - -	115
Nītibodha - - -	191
Nītibodhaka itihāsa - - -	151
Nītidarpaṇa - - -	7, 220
Nītigarbha - - -	7, 151
Nītigarbha prasūtiprasaṅga - - -	4
Nītibhāra - - -	151
Nītikadambā - - -	151
Nītikathā - - -	151
Nītikaumudī - - -	7
Nītinūlā - - -	7, 116
Nītimañjarī - - -	7
Nītipāṭha - - -	116
Nītiprabandha - - -	7
Nītiprabhā - - -	191
Nītiprasavīnī - - -	151
Nītipushpājālī - - -	116
Nītiratna - - -	116
Nītiratnabhāra - - -	7
Nītiratnamālā - - -	7
Nītisandarbhā - - -	116
Nītisāra - - -	191
Nītiśikhā - - -	7, 116, 191
Nītyadharmaṇnurañjikā - - -	227
Nītyatantra - - -	220
Nivṛtakavachavadha - - -	116
Notes on English Reader - - -	200
Nūr al-imān - - -	164, 226
Nūrjāhān - - -	37
Nūtana dhārāpāta - - -	184
Nūtana jama - - -	214
Nūtana jhar - - -	169
Nūtana pañjikā - - -	41
Nūtana patrakāumudī - - -	90
Nūtana pokā - - -	116
Nūtana rājanyamāvalī - - -	12
Nūtana rakame kalā khāoyā - - -	214
Nūtana roga - - -	116
Nūtana śabdārthaprakāśikā - - -	22
Nūtana varṇamālā - - -	191
Nyāyamukula - - -	220
Nyāyapadārthatattva - - -	220

O.

	Page
Olāuthā - - -	19
Olāuthā-chikitsā - - -	19
Olāuthār chikitsāpranāh - - -	19
Orissa. History. See Uṛisīyār	
itihāsa - - -	51

P.

Padachintāmañjūlā - - -	116
Padakaipalutikā - - -	116
Padakalpātara - - -	116
Padamañjarī - - -	116
Padārthadarśana - - -	24
Padārthadarśaner praveśikā - - -	24
Padārthaprabodha - - -	116
Padārthatattva - - -	24
Padārthavidyā - - -	24
Padārthavidyā-prasānottarāvalī - - -	25
Padārthavidyār prasānottara - - -	25
Padārthavidyāsāra - - -	25
Padāvalī - - -	209
Padmā - - -	117
Padmapurāṇa - - -	220
Padmāvati nāṭaka - - -	75
Padmīsī - - -	164
Padmīnī nāṭaka - - -	76
Padyacharushṭaya - - -	117
Padyakalāpa - - -	117
Padyakalikā - - -	117
Padyakumuda - - -	117
Padyakusuma - - -	117
Padyakusumāvalī - - -	117
Padyalatā - - -	117
Padyalatikā - - -	117
Padyamālā - - -	117
Padyamañjarī - - -	117
Padyamukula - - -	118
Padyamañjarī - - -	118
Padyāṅkasāra - - -	184
Padyāṅkna - - -	118
Padyapadmamālīkā - - -	118
Padyaparichaya - - -	118
Padyapāṭha - - -	191
Padyapāṭha-arthapustaka - - -	200
Padyapāṭhārtha - - -	200
Padyapāṭhāvalī - - -	118
Padyapāṭher arthapustaka - - -	200
Padyapraśāsa - - -	192
Padyaprasūna - - -	118
Padyapraśeśa - - -	118

	Page		Page
Padyapraśeṣikā - - -	118	Pārthaparājaya - - -	76
Padyaparaṇarika - - -	118	Pārulakuṇja - - -	76
Padyapushpāñjali - - -	118	Pārvatipariṇaya - - -	76
Padyarāñjana - - -	118	Pāśānapratimā - - -	76
Padyarāñjinī - - -	118	Pāśaṇḍadālana. See Bhaktitatt-	
Padyasūtra - - -	119	vasāra - - -	94
Padyasaralapaṭha - - -	119	Pāśhāṇi - - -	76
Padyasetu - - -	119	Pāskarā bhābā - - -	77
Padyasopāna - - -	119	Pāskarā chhele - - -	77
Padyāvali - - -	119	Pāskarār dākāṇi. See Varakau-	
Padyāvati - - -	165	yāvikraya - - -	31
Padyavikāśa - - -	119	Paśudiger prati dayākaruṇa - - -	29
Pāgalinī nātaka - - -	76	Paśvāvali - - -	25
Pāḥir byātā chhūṇcho - - -	76	Pathakara-darsana - - -	12
Pākā āmb - - -	214	Pāthamālā - - -	192
Pākaprabandha - - -	4	Pāthamañjari - - -	192
Pākarāñjesvara - - -	4	Pāthāmrta - - -	192
Pāk diye sut kambā kar - - -	151	Pāthasālā pāṭhya pustaka - - -	201
Pakeṭ abhidhāna - - -	22	Pāthasālār vivaraṇa - - -	6
Pakeṭ unjir - - -	12	Pāthuriyāṅghāt Vaṅga nūṭyālaya - - -	120
Pulāsir yuddha - - -	119	Pathyapraṇāna - - -	220
Pulāsir yuddher tika - - -	119	Patibhakti - - -	151
Pulāsir yuddher vyākhyā - - -	119	Paṭigaṇita - - -	184
Palligrāma-darpaṇa - - -	76	Paṭigaṇitaprakriyā - - -	185
Pallipāṭhikā - - -	5	Paṭigaṇitapravesikā - - -	185
Pallivikāśinī - - -	76	Paṭigaṇitasāra - - -	185
Pāṇchālī - - -	119	Pativiraha - - -	120
Pāṇchālī kamalakālī - - -	119	Pativratī - - -	77
Pāṇchālir vastraharaṇa yātrā - - -	76	Pativratādharma - - -	7, 29
Pāṇchānanda - - -	169	Pativratopadeśa - - -	29
Pāṇcharaṅga pāṇchālī - - -	119	Pativratyadharmasikshā - - -	29
Pāṇch pāgalor ghar - - -	76	Patrakamudi - - -	90
Pāṇḍavacharita kāvya - - -	119	Patraprabandha - - -	91
Pāṇḍaver ajñātavāsa - - -	76	Patrāvali - - -	120
Pāṇḍita - - -	237	Pātriparikshā - - -	29
Pāṇḍitamūrkhā prahasana - - -	76	Paul and Virginia - - -	151
Pāṇikaurer puthi - - -	151	Pautalikaprabodha - - -	220
Pāṇini - - -	91	Pavanar atyāchāra - - -	120
Pāñjābetihāsa - - -	49	Pavitra Korāner satyatā - - -	226
Pāñkaja-tapasvini - - -	76	Pavitra pranaya - - -	120
Pāper pratiphala - - -	76	Paysā samsāret sāra - - -	120
Pāpāṅgye e ki dāya - - -	76	Peacock Throne of Delhi, Account	
Paraloka - - -	211	of. See Mayūra-takht - - -	49
Paramārtha padāvali - - -	119	Percy Anecdotes. See Manoramya	
Paramārtha saṅgita - - -	119	pāṭha - - -	149
Paramārtha saṅgitāvali - - -	120	Persian Tales. See Pārasya	
Paramārtha vijñānaratnākara - - -	220	upanyāsa - - -	151
Pārasya itihāsa - - -	165	Phalitaṭyotiśa - - -	3
Pārasya upanyāsa - - -	151	Phālto jhakṛā - - -	77
Pārijāta-haraṇa - - -	76	Phāṅsir hukum - - -	120
Pārijātavikāśa - - -	151	Pharmacy - - -	19
Parimiti - - -	187	Phātā śiśi - - -	214
Parimiti o jarip - - -	187	Phoyārā o megha - - -	214
Parimitiprakriyā - - -	187	Phrāṅko-Prūshiyān yuddha - - -	120
Parimitisūtra - - -	187	Pilgrim's Progress. See Svargiya	
Parinaya-kāhini - - -	151	yātrir vṛttānta - - -	215
Parī o svarga - - -	120	See Yātriker gati - - -	215
Pārivarika prabandha - - -	4	Piṇḍadāna - - -	77
Pārivrājaka Śrī Kṛishṇānanda - - -	37	Pisāchini - - -	77
Pārsik abhidhāna - - -	23	Pitṛivatsala putra - - -	214
Pārsi śikshā - - -	178	Pittaler sāuper bayān - - -	214

	Page		Page
Pleader's Guide - - -	13	Pramodini - - -	169
Pleg-tattu - - -	19	Prāṇakṛishṇausadhdhāvali - - -	19
Poler kavi - - -	120	Prāṇayākānana - - -	151
Poler pāṇchālī - - -	120	Prāṇayākānana nāṭaka - - -	78
Poler tappā - - -	120	Prāṇayakāṇṭaka - - -	78
Police and Fauzdari Manual - - -	13	Prāṇayapārijāta - - -	78
Police Guide - - -	13	Prāṇayaparīkshā - - -	78
Post Office Manual. See Kārya- vidhi - - -	12	Prāṇayaparīśodha - - -	78
Prabala jhaṭikā - - -	169	Prāṇayaparitāpi - - -	121
Prabandbalahārī - - -	169	Prāṇayaparakāṣa - - -	78
Prabandhamālā - - -	169	Prāṇayapramāda - - -	78
Prabandhāvalī - - -	8	Prāṇayapratimā - - -	78, 152
Prabhāsakhaṇḍa - - -	120	Prāṇayapravāha - - -	152
Prabhāsamīlana - - -	77	Prāṇayavikāra - - -	152
Prabhāsanyajña - - -	120	Prāṇayyer pratiphala - - -	78
Prabhātachintā - - -	169	Prāṇesvara nāṭaka - - -	78
Prabhātachintā vyākhyā - - -	169	Prāṇitattvasāra - - -	25
Prabhātakamala - - -	77	Prāṇividya - - -	26
Prabhātakusuma - - -	205	Prāṇivṛttānta - - -	26
Prabhāte vāyusevana - - -	77	Prārthanā. See Bhaktitattvasāra - - -	94
Prabhāvati - - -	77	Prārthanādarśa - - -	212
Prabhu Yeśu Khrīṣṭa - - -	209	Prārthanāñjali - - -	205
Prabodhachandrikā - - -	151	Prārthanāpustaka - - -	213
Prabodhachandrodaya - - -	77	Prasāda-prasaṅga - - -	37, 121
Prabodhamālā - - -	120	Prasannakumārer Will - - -	152
Prabodhānanda - - -	37	Prasannatā-pradāyini - - -	121
Prabodhasudhākara - - -	121	Prasāntaramālā - - -	49, 221
Prāchīna ākhyāvalī - - -	23	Pratāpachandra - - -	37
Prāchīna Bāṅgālī granthāvalī - - -	121	Prathama bhūgola - - -	45
Prāchīna Bhārata, &c. - - -	49	Prathamā pāṭha - - -	73, 192
Prāchīna Hindudiger samudrayātrā - - -	52	Prathamā śikshā - - -	192
Prāchīna Hindukirtti - - -	45	Prathamā śikshā vyākaraṇa - - -	173
Prāchīna Itihāsa-samuchchaya - - -	49	Prathamā vyākaraṇa - - -	173
Prāchīna kāhīni - - -	214	Pratimāvi-arjana - - -	78
Practical English Composition - - -	177	Pratī upahāra - - -	121
Practical Grammar - - -	177	Prātyahika Brahmopāsanā - - -	205
Prahlādacharitra - - -	121	Pravādamālā - - -	137
Prahlāda nāṭaka - - -	77	Pravāśadarpaṇa - - -	121
Prājvalita griha - - -	214	Pravāser patra - - -	52
Prakṛita aśūmpraḍāyikatā - - -	205	Pravāśivilāpa - - -	121
Prakṛita bandhu - - -	77	Pravesikā - - -	192
Prakṛita bhūgola - - -	45	Prayāsa - - -	169
Prakṛita Khrīṣṭiyan - - -	214	Prāyascchittānte avyavahāryatā - - -	221
Prakṛita tattvaviveka - - -	25	Prāyascchitta-tattva - - -	211
Prakṛitaviveka - - -	220	Premabhaktichandrikā - - -	121
Prakṛitaviveka - - -	25	— See Bhaktitattvasāra - - -	94
Prakṛitibodha abhidhāna - - -	23	Premachandra-jīvanacharita - - -	37
Prakṛitika bhūgola - - -	45	Premādhiñī nāṭaka - - -	78
Prakṛitika bhūgoler praśnottara - - -	45	Premagāthā - - -	121
Prakṛitika vijñāna - - -	25	Premakuñja - - -	152
Prakṛitirūpa abhidhāna - - -	23	Premalahārī - - -	165
Prakṛitipāṭha - - -	25	Premamandākinī - - -	78
Pramathanātha - - -	77	Premānāṭaka - - -	165
Pramilār purī - - -	77	Prenapārijāta - - -	78
Pramodakāminī - - -	121	Premapravāhīni - - -	121
Pramodakānana - - -	77, 165	Premataraṅga - - -	152
Pramodakumāra - - -	77	Premollāsa - - -	165
Pramodakuñja - - -	77	Premopadeśa nāṭaka - - -	165
Pramodamanoramā - - -	77	Premopākhyāna - - -	214
Pramodanātha - - -	77	Primary Grammar - - -	177
		Principles of Medicine - - -	19

	Page		Page
Priyamvada - - -	152	Rahasyupratibhā - - -	152
Pūjār utsava - - -	121	Rahasyasandarbhā - - -	228
Pulis-ghāter agnikāṇḍa - - -	121	Rahasyavilāsa - - -	165
Pulis-ghāter hatyākāṇḍa - - -	121	Rājābhālā - - -	78, 153
Pulis o lokarukshā - - -	13	Rājābhavane nimantrapa - - -	215
Punarjannapada-viśvāsa - - -	205	Rājādūta - - -	153
Punarvivāha nātaka - - -	78	----- See Nitibodhaka itihāsa	151
Punyatari - - -	226	Rājā hāyā vishama dāya - - -	78
Purāna kīgaj - - -	152	Rājā Harīśchander upākhyāna - - -	165
Purāṇiya anukramapikā - - -	221	Rājakumāra Ālbārter jivani - - -	37
Purāṇjāna - - -	152	Rājakumārī - - -	153
Purāṇpittasāra - - -	49	Rājanālā - - -	50
Purāṇpitter sukshēpa vivaraṇa - - -	50	Rājanārāyaṇa Vasur vaktṛitā - - -	205
Pūrṇasakher kshupabhāga - - -	121	Rājani - - -	153
Pūrṇasāsi - - -	152	Rājanīchandra upākhyāna - - -	153
Purnshaparikshā - - -	152	Rājānikānta - - -	165
Purnshaprabodhini - - -	152	Rājanīyama - - -	13
Purn-hottama-ehandrikā - - -	121, 221	Rājā Pratāpādīya-charitra - - -	37
Paruvikrama nātaka - - -	78	Rājā Pratāpādīter eharitra - - -	37
Pushpanālā - - -	122	Rājā Rāmanohara - - -	37
Pushpanālīkā - - -	122	Rājāsīpa - - -	153
Pushpāñjali - - -	221	Rājasthāner itivṛitta - - -	50
Putījuri-prakāśa - - -	122	Rājatapasvini - - -	165
Putrasakātara dūkhini mātā - - -	152	Rājatgīrinandini - - -	78
		Rājāvali - - -	50
		Rājopabhāra - - -	122
		Rājput patana - - -	78
		Rājshāhīr sukshēpta itihāsa - - -	50
		Rākhāl Mohini - - -	215
		Raktadantā - - -	79
		Raktasāñchālana - - -	19
		Rāmābhisheka - - -	79
		----- See Abhimanyuvadha	54
Qīṣaṣ al-anbiyā - - -	37	Rāmāchandra Dāser jivanacharita - - -	37
Qīṣaṣ i Shūh i Rūm - - -	165	Rāmāchander aśvamedha-yajña - - -	79
Qiyāmatnāmāh - - -	226	Rāmāchander svargārohaṇa - - -	122
		Rāmācharita - - -	221
		Rāmāi-charitāmṛita - - -	122
		Rāmākṛishṇa puṇthi - - -	37
		Rāmāṇi nātaka - - -	165
		Rāmāṇirahasya - - -	153
		Rāmāṇiratna - - -	153
		Rāmānirvāsana gītābhinaya - - -	79
		Rāmāpāler vivaraṇa - - -	45
		Rāmārājāna - - -	192
		Rāmārājīkā - - -	6
		Rāmārasāyana - - -	122
		Rāmāsaka pāñchalī - - -	122
		Rāmāvanavāsa - - -	153
		Rāmāvanavāsa kāvya - - -	122
		Rāmāvanavāsa nātaka - - -	79
		Rāmāvanavāsa yātrā - - -	79
		Rāmavilāpa - - -	122
		Rāmavilāpa nātaka - - -	79
		Rāmavirahā nātaka - - -	79
		Rāmāyana - - -	122
		Rāmāyana-sārasaṅgraha - - -	153
		Rāmbhāvatī nātaka - - -	79
		Rāmer biye - - -	79
		Rāmer janmavṛittānta - - -	153
		Rāmer rājyābhisheka - - -	153

Q.

R.

Rachanāprapālī - - -	173
Rachanāratnāvalī - - -	8
Rachanāsāra - - -	169
Rachanāvalī - - -	8
Radd i kafar - - -	226
Rādhākrishṇavilāsa - - -	122
Rādhāmati - - -	152
Rādhārāṇī. See Upkathā - - -	157
Rādhāvilāpa - - -	122
Rādhāvilāpalahari - - -	122
Rādhāviraha - - -	122
Rādhāvilāpa - - -	122
Rāghava upākhyāna - - -	152
Rāghavapāsa - - -	122, 152
Rahasyamukura - - -	152
Rahasyaprachhāra - - -	2

	Page
Rāmer rājyābhisheka nāṭaka	79
Rāmer rājyābhisheker vyākhyā	206
Rāmer rājyapṛāpti	79
Rāmer vanavāsa	80
Rāmeśvarer udvishṭa	153
Rāmodvāha	80
Rāmpal, Account of. See Rāma-	
pāler vivaraṇa	45
Rāmpurār jatkiñchit	124
Ramz al-ʿarīfin	226
Rāpachandī	153
Rāpājāyī	80
Rangin rasasāṅgita	124
Rangin tappā	124
Rārper biye dīsmis	153
Rārphiya Brāhmaner ādivaṇsa	40
Rasabati 'Aziz Kumār	165
Rāsallā	80
Rasamañjari	124
Rāsarahasya	124
Rasarājjana	80
Rāsarasāmpṛita	124
Rāsasāṅgaru	124
Rāsasāṅgraha	124
Rasāvalī kāvya	124
Rasāvishkāra-vṛindaka	80
Rasāyana	3
Rasāyana-sārasaṅgraha	3
Rasāyana-sikshā	3
Rasāyana-sūtra	3
Rasāyana-vijñāna	3
Rasāyana-vyavahāra	19
Rāsāyanika padārthavijñāna	3
Rasikamaṅgala	124
Rasika-Taraṅgiṇī	165
Rasīnārā	153
Rasselas	153
Ratanē ratan chene	80
Ratnasāṅgraha	178
Ratnasāra	192
Ratnāvalī	154
Ratnāvalī gītābhinaya	80
Ratnāvalī nāṭaka	80
Ratnāvalī nāṭikā	80
Ratnāvati	154
Ratnavedikā	80
Ratnottamā	154
Rāvapaṇadha kāvya	124
Rāvapaṇadha nāṭaka	80
Rāvaper amanta-sūryā	80
Rāvaper digvijaya	80
Rāvaparivāra	154
Reading Lessons	192
Regulations for Administration of	
Justice	13
Riddles. See under Games	9
Rigvedasamhitā	221
Rijjiyā	80
Rijubodha	192
Rijupāṭha	192
Rīnaparīśodha	215

	Page
Ripuvihāra	124
Rishicharita nāṭaka	80
Ritimūla	221
Ritumālā	124
Ritusamhāra	124
Rituvargana	124
Rituvihāra	124
Robinson Crusoe	154
Robinson's Grammar of History	50
Roganāsaka	19
Roganidāna o chikitsā	19
Rogaśokanistārīṇī	19
Rogātūrā Vasantakamārī	124
Rogavichāra	19
Rokā kūrī chokā māl	80
Romāvati	154
Romāvati nāṭaka	81
Romeo and Juliet	81
Romiyā maṇḍalir bhrashtatā	210
Rom rājyer purāvṛitta	50
Roshan al-mūminin	226
Rośinārā	81
Rudiments of English Grammar	177
Rudrachandya	81
Rudrupālā nāṭaka	81
Rukmañjarī	81
Rūpa-abhisāra	124
Rūpachintāmaṇi	124
Rūpajalāl	165
Rūpa Saṁtana	37
Rushiā	50
Rusiyādhipati Pīṭarer jīvanavṛit-	
tānta	37
Rusiyār samkshipta itihāsa	50
Rus-Turaska yuddha	50
Rus-Turka yuddha	50

S.

Sā'atnāmāh	4
Sābdakalpalatikā	23
Sābdāmbudhi	23
Sābdanirṇaya	192
Sābdārthamuktāvalī	23
Sābdārthaprachārīkā	23
Sābdārthaprakāśikā	23
Sābdārtharatnākara	23
Sābdasandarbhāsindhu	23
Sābdattavakamudī	173
Sābdāvalī	23
Sābhyatār itihāsa	29
Sābure mewā phale	154
Sābūrnāmā	124
Sāburunnisā	165
Sādbhāvakaumudī	125

	Page		Page
Sādhbhāvakuṣuma - - -	125	Sāmāja-śodhani - - -	30
Sādhbhāvaśataka - - -	125	Sāmājika avasthā - - -	81
Sādhbharua-saṅkśāka - - -	221	Sāmālochaka - - -	81
Sādhakasaṃhāra - - -	81	Saṃnrasāyini - - -	154
Sādhana - - -	228	Samaravāsana - - -	154
Sādher biye - - -	81	Samare kāmīni nātaka - - -	81
Sādhu Aghoranātha - - -	38	Samāsadarpaṇa - - -	173
Sādhucharitra - - -	210	Samāsamālā - - -	173
Sādhurājana - - -	165	Samāsavāda - - -	178
Sādṛśa-bhaishajyasāra - - -	19	Samasvarapāṭha - - -	125
Sādṛśa-vyavasthā - - -	19	Samasyā-darpaṇa - - -	9
Sādṛśa-vyavasthā-ekikṣāḍipikā - - -	19	Samasyā-saṅgraha - - -	9
Sādṛśa-vyavasthā-prayoga - - -	20	Sāmatālika parimīti - - -	188
Sahaja bhūmi-parimāṇa - - -	187	Sāmatālika trikṣṇamīti - - -	188
Sahaja parimīti - - -	187	Sambandhaniraya - - -	40
Sahaj - - -	226	Samkshipta arthavyavahāra - - -	27
Sāhityabodha - - -	193	Samkshipta Āryānuśhāna - - -	221
Sāhityachintā - - -	169	Samkshipta Bhāratetiḥāsa - - -	50
Sāhityamañjarī - - -	193	Samkshipta bhūgola - - -	45
Sāhityamuktāvali - - -	27	Samkshipta itihāsa - - -	170
Sāhityapāṭha - - -	193	Samkshipta jīvanavṛttānta - - -	38
Sāhityapraveśa - - -	173	Samkshipta pāṭiganṇita - - -	185
Sāhityasamphitā - - -	228	Samkshipta sadvidyāvali - - -	2
Sāhityasandarbhā - - -	193	Saṃsāra - - -	154
Sāhityasāṅgraha - - -	170	Saṃsārachitra - - -	155
Sāhityasāra - - -	170	Saṃsāradarpaṇa - - -	155
Sāhityaśikṣhā - - -	170	Saṃsārukāvya - - -	125
Sāhityasopāna - - -	173, 193	Saṃsāralilā - - -	155
Saif al-mulūk - - -	165	Saṃsārarahasya - - -	221
Saif al-muntāzin - - -	226	Saṃskṛita bhāṣhā - - -	178
Sailabālā. See Duḥkhanīśi-ava- sāna - - -	61	Saṃskṛita śabdāsādhana - - -	178
Sailnājakumārī nātaka - - -	81	Saṃskṛita vyākaraṇasaṃjīvanī - - -	178
Sailakumārī nātaka - - -	81	Samudrayātārviehāra - - -	221
Saileśvari nātaka - - -	81	Samvādasāra - - -	170
Sairindhrī - - -	154	Samvaraya-vijaya - - -	125
Sairindhrī nātaka - - -	81	Samātana Dharmotsābhini Sabhā - - -	229
Saisava jñānachandrikā - - -	125	Saudehanirasana - - -	221
Saisavapāṭha - - -	193	Sandeshāvali - - -	50
Saisava-sahachari - - -	154	Sandford and Merton. See Kathā- taraṅga - - -	147
Saivalinī - - -	154	Sandhisāṅgraha - - -	173
Saivyasundarī - - -	81	Sandhivijñāna - - -	178
Sakanduhitā - - -	154	Saṅgita Gaurīśvara - - -	125
Saker chūdidi - - -	125	Saṅgitakusumāvali - - -	213
Sakehyāt-darpaṇa - - -	81	Saṅgitalahari - - -	125
Saktisambhava - - -	125	Saṅgitamālā - - -	125, 205
Saktisela - - -	125	Saṅgitamañjarī - - -	125
Saktisela nātaka - - -	81	Saṅgitamanoranajana - - -	125
Sakuntalā - - -	125, 154	Saṅgitāmṛita - - -	126
Sakuntalā nātaka - - -	81	Saṅgitamuktāvali - - -	126, 205
Sakuntalā navavibhāra - - -	125	Saṅgitamañjarī - - -	126
Sākyaṃuni-charita - - -	38	Saṅgitānandalahari - - -	126
Sālābābur ākkel - - -	81	Saṅgitarasamādhuri - - -	126
Sālaphula - - -	154	Saṅgitarasamañjarī - - -	126
Samagra Bhārater saṃkshipta itihāsa - - -	50	Saṅgitaratnākara - - -	21
Samāja - - -	154	Saṅgitaratnamālā - - -	126
Samāja-kuchitra - - -	29	Saṅgitaratnāsata - - -	126
Samāja-rahasya - - -	81	Saṅgitaratnāvali - - -	126
Samāja-samālochana - - -	30	Saṅgitasandarbhā - - -	126
Samāja-saṃskāraṇa - - -	30	Saṅgitasāṅgraha - - -	126, 205, 213
		Saṅgitasāra - - -	22

	Page		Page
Saṅgītaśikṣhā - - -	22	Sarat Snodari-charita - - -	127
Saṅgītasudhākara - - -	126	Sārāvali - - -	50
Saṅgītasudhāsindhu - - -	126, 205	Sarfarāz Khān-patan - - -	82
Saṅgītasulalita - - -	126	Sārīrapālana - - -	5
Saṅgītasūtra - - -	22	Sārīratattvasāra - - -	20
Saṅgītataraṅga - - -	22	Sārīnavidyā - - -	20
Saṅgītavālī - - -	126	Sārīrika svyaṣṭhyavidhāna - - -	5
— See Gaṅgābhakti - - -	100	Sarītkumāra - - -	155
Saṅgītavilāsa - - -	126	Sarmishthā nāṭaka - - -	82
Saṅgītopadeśa - - -	22	Sarmishthā nāṭyagītikā - - -	82
Saṅgraha - - -	174	Sarojinī nāṭaka - - -	82
Saṅgrahamañjarī - - -	170	Sarpābhāta-chikitsā - - -	20
Saṅipīṭhār pustaka - - -	127	Sarpābhāter chikitsā - - -	20
Saṅir pāñchālī - - -	127	Sarpābhāter pratikāra - - -	20
— See Trailokya - - -	132	Sarva brīhat tarjā - - -	127
Saṅjīvanī - - -	174	Sarvadarśanasāṅgraha - - -	221
Saṅjuktā-svayamvara - - -	82	Sarvajña-jñānamūljarī - - -	4
Saṅkaravijayajayanti - - -	38	Sarvāmodatarāṅgiyī - - -	211
Saṅketasāra - - -	185	Sarvārthapūrpāchandra - - -	228
Saṅketāvalī - - -	185	Sarvasādharaṇapātra - - -	211
Sāṅkhyadarśana - - -	221	Sarvasreshṭha chikitsaka - - -	215
Sāṅkhyāsāra - - -	23	Sāsikālā - - -	82
Saṁnyāsir mākhyāna - - -	127	Saśiprabhā nāṭaka - - -	82
Saṁtanapratipālana - - -	4	Saśī-Yāmiol - - -	166
Saṁtāpini nāṭaka - - -	82	Sāstrānusaudhāna - - -	221
Saṁtāpta-yuvaka - - -	127	Satānārī ki jhakmārī - - -	170
Saṁtoshasādhana - - -	127	Satavarsha - - -	155
Sapatnī nāṭaka - - -	82	Satī-jīvanacharita - - -	127
Sapatnī-sandarbhā - - -	155	Satī ki kulāṅkīnī - - -	82
Sapatnī-sāro - - -	155	Satīmīlana - - -	32
Saptarathī nāṭaka - - -	82	Satī nāṭaka - - -	82
Saptaśatī Chāṇḍī - - -	127	Satīmānjana - - -	155
Sāradalakusuma - - -	82	Satīr durgatī - - -	82
Sāradāmnāgala - - -	166	Satisattama kāvya - - -	127
Sāradotsava - - -	82	Satī Sāvitrī - - -	127
Sāraakaumudī - - -	20	Satitvasudhāsindhu - - -	155
Saralā - - -	155	Satīvijoga - - -	82
— See Kusumakalika - - -	109	Sāt juto - - -	127
Saralā bhūgola - - -	45	Satrusaṁphāra - - -	82
Saralā bhūmiparimāya - - -	188	Satrusaṁphā nāṭaka - - -	82
Saralācharita - - -	155	Satsandarbhā - - -	155
Saralā gaṇita - - -	185	Satsaṁge svargavāsa - - -	8
Saralā kavītā - - -	127	Satya āśraya - - -	211
Saralā kavītmālā - - -	127	Satyachandrodaya - - -	155
Saralā mānasāṅka - - -	185	Satya itihāsa-sāra - - -	38
Saralā parimitī - - -	188	Satyakathā - - -	127
Saralā paṭṭala - - -	193	Satya Khrishṭiyāna - - -	211
Saralā pāṭha - - -	193	Satyākhyāna - - -	127
Saralātār puraskāra. See Nīti- bodhaka itihāsa - - -	151	Satyamater patha - - -	211
Saralā varṇajāna - - -	174	Satyanārāyaṇa - - -	128
Saralā vyākaraṇa - - -	174	Satyanārāyaṇer kathā - - -	128
Sārasaṅgraha - - -	2, 8, 13, 193	Satyanārāyaṇer pāñchālī - - -	128
Sārasvatī vyākaraṇa - - -	178	Satyanārāyaṇer pathī - - -	128
Sārasvatī pūjā - - -	82	Satya premālāpa - - -	205
Sāratattvachintāmaṇī - - -	127	Satyaśukha - - -	155
Sarat-chandra - - -	155	Satya tīrthayātrā - - -	215
Saratkumārī - - -	155	Satyavidirā vīśvasta - - -	215
Saratkumārī nāṭaka - - -	82	Satyavati - - -	82
Saratsarojinī - - -	82	Saubhāgya-gaṇanā - - -	4
Saratśaśī - - -	155	Saubhāṅkarī āryā - - -	185
		Saudāminī - - -	215

	Page		Page
Saudāminī prapayini -	30	Sisupraveśa -	174
Saudāminī upākhyāna -	166	Sisurāñjana -	129, 194
Sāvitricarita -	128	Sisurāñjikā -	129
Sāvitri-Satyavān nāṭaka -	83	Sisūsarirapālana -	5
Sāvitri-Satyavān yātrā -	83	Sisūsevadhi -	50
Sāvitritattva -	37	Sisūśikshā -	129, 124
Saytāner darpaehārṇa -	211	Sisūśikshār arthapustaka -	200
Sekāl ar ekāl -	170	Sisūśikshār śabdārtha -	200
Se ki āmār -	83	Sisūvijñāna -	26
Serājuddaulā -	83	Sitāharāṇa -	129
Serpur vivaraṇa -	45	Sitāharāṇa gītābhinaya -	83
Śeshabandir gāna -	128	Sitāharāṇa nāṭaka -	83
Shaddarśana-samyāda -	222	Sitāharāṇa yātrā -	83
Shāh Birbal Chāṇḍbhāṇ -	166	Sitā ki asutī -	83
Shāh Madārēr jūngōmā -	128	Sitalāmañjala -	129
Shāhnamah -	128	Sitalār jāgaruṇa-pālā -	129
Shāh Sher 'Alī -	166	Sitānvivāsana -	129
Shāh Šifī Sultān -	166	Sitānveshaṇa -	83
Shāikh Farīder pathi -	128	Sitā o Vāsanta -	166
Shar rasāmōda nāṭaka -	83	Sitār agniparikshā -	84
Shut-trīpśa vyākhyāna -	205	Sitārāna -	155
Sherpur Pargaua of Maimansingh, Account of. See Serpur vivaraṇa	45	Sitār pātālapraveśa -	84
Shir'at al-islām -	226	Sitār punahparikshā -	84
Shirin-Farhād -	166	Sitār vanavāsa -	129, 155
Siddhāntamāñjarī -	222	Sitār vanavāsa gītābhinaya -	84
Siddhāntavindu -	222	Sitār vanavāsa nāṭaka -	84
Šiddiq 'Alī pathi -	128	Sitār vanavāsa yātrā -	84
Šikandarāmāh -	128	Sitāvanavāsārthamūlīyā -	200
Šikh-yuddher itihāsa -	50	Sitāvilāpalaharī -	156
Šikimer itihāsa -	50	Sivājir abhinaya -	156
Šikhādarpaṇa -	193	Sivājir charitra -	38
Šikshaka -	13	Sivārāmer yuddha. See Bālir piṇḍa	94
Šikshāmūñjarī -	129	Sivārātri-parva -	129
Šikshānaviser padya -	129	Sivasankīrtana -	129
Šikshāpadhātī -	6	Siver vivāha -	84
Šikshāprapālī -	6	Sivodaya -	129
Šikshāsāra -	201	Slokalaharī -	129
Šikshāsopāna -	193	Smṛtidarpaṇa -	222
Šikshāvalī -	193	Smṛtipaṭa -	130
Šikshāviebāra -	6	Smṛtividya -	15
Šikshāvidhāyaka prastāva -	6	Sobhanā -	156
Šilpakarner bahi -	5	Somalatā nāṭaka -	84
Šūpikadarśana -	2	Some Chittagong Proverbs -	137
Šūphalavijaya -	129	Sonābhāner pathi -	166
Šūndhasagita -	129	Sonāgājir khun -	130
Sindhuvadha -	83	Sonnets -	130
Sipālī yuddher itihāsa -	50	Sopāna -	30
Sirāj al-islām -	226	Sparśanuanda nāṭaka -	84
Sirāj al-mūminin -	226	Specimens of Native Accounts -	185
Sisubodha -	193, 201	Spelling-book of English Words -	201
Sisubodhaka -	201	Srikrīpṇer aśtōtturastōtāna.	
Sisubodha-vyākaraṇa -	174	See Bhaktitattvasāra	94
Sisubodhini -	129	Srikrisheta, Description of. See Purushottama-chandrikā	121
Sisubhikṣā -	20	Sṛimati -	84
Sisudiger dharmagita -	213	Sṛimati hotal -	156
Sisujānodaya -	193	Sṛishṭi -	205
Sisumodana -	129	Sṛivatsacharitra -	130
Sisūpadeśa -	129	Sṛivatsa nāṭaka -	84
Sisūpālana -	20	Sṛivatsa upākhyāna -	156
Sisūpāṭha -	193		

	Page		Page
Stavakalpadrumsākshā - - -	130	Sūrabālā Sumbālā - - -	85
Stavakalpataṛu - - -	130	Suraḍhuni kāvya - - -	130
Stavamūlā - - -	130	Suratā nātaka - - -	85
Sthānakosha - - -	209	Suruloke Vaṅger parichaya - -	30
Stotrāśhṭaka - - -	130	Suramyopākhyāna - - -	130
Strīchikitsā - - -	20	Surāpāner phala - - -	30
Strīdharma vidhāyaka - - -	30	Surāpīśāchi - - -	130
Strīdiger prati upadeśa - - -	30	Surārivadha kāvya - - -	130
Strīganer vidyāśikshā - - -	6	Surasaṅgita - - -	130
Strīlokḍiger kathopakathana - -	30	Surāsaṅkirtana - - -	30
Strīlokḍiger vidyāśikshā - - -	6	Sūrasundarī - - -	167
Strīloker darpachūṛṇa - - -	166	Surāviruddhe abhiyoga - - -	130
Strīloker rachanāvalī - - -	170	Surendra-Saralā - - -	85
Strīpurushe tirthayātrā - - -	222	Surendra-Vinodini - - -	85
Strīr janya māke khun - - -	84	Sureśa Viśvāsa - - -	38
Strīr prati upadeśa - - -	205	Suriyā-vijaya - - -	51
Strīśikshā - - -	30	Surju Ujāl bibir puthi - - -	167
Strīśikshāvidhāyaka - - -	6	Surochir dhvajā - - -	85
Student's Grammar in English -	177	Sūryūloka - - -	209
Statimāñjarī - - -	130	Suśikshitacharita - - -	130
Subhadrāharṇa - - -	84	Suśilā chandraketu - - -	156
Subhadrakarer saṅketa - - -	179	Suśilā mantri - - -	156
Subhāṅkarī - - -	185	Suśilār upākhyāna - - -	156
— See Pāṭiṅgita - - -	184	Suśilā Suralāsundarī - - -	85
Subhāṅkarī o māmasāṅka - - -	185	Suśilā Śripati - - -	85
Subhasya śighraṇ - - -	84	Suśilā Vīrasaṅgha - - -	85
Subhasvartā prachāraker sahachara -	209	Suśruta - - -	20
Subjects of Examination - - -	124	Suśruta-samlhitā - - -	20
Subodharāñjana - - -	194	Savachanī-vratnakathā - - -	131
Subodhini - - -	201	Savarṇa vaṇika - - -	40
Subuddhi-vyavahāra - - -	6	Svalpasikshā - - -	202
Suddharṇipe nām likhībār niyamādi -	174	Svapnadarsana - - -	8
Sudhāviśamaya - - -	130	Svapnadarsane abhiññāna - - -	131
Sudhāvṛkshā. See Bāra bau - - -	140	Svapnadhana - - -	85
Sudhārañjana - - -	130	Svapnakathā - - -	215
Sugrīvamūlana yātrā - - -	84	Svapnalabdha Bhāratavansher itihasa -	80
Suhāsinī - - -	156	Svapnamayī - - -	85
Sahyadvichehchheda - - -	38	Svapnaparva - - -	131
Sukanyā - - -	84	Svapnaprayāṇa - - -	131
Sukasapavāda - - -	166	Svapnavilāsa - - -	85
Sukavilāsa - - -	156, 166	Svapner mohinī śakti - - -	131
Suketihāsa - - -	156	Svarapūthya kavitaṅvalī - - -	131
Sukhabodhā - - -	174	Svargabhraṣṭa - - -	131
Sukhaḥakra - - -	156	Svarga o purī - - -	131
Sukhamarichikā - - -	130	Svargo dhanasañchaya - - -	215
Sukhapraveśa - - -	174	Svargiyā Bhuvanamohinī - - -	131
Sukopākhyāna - - -	156	Svargiyā yātrir vṛttānta - - -	215
Sukumāra pāṭha - - -	194	Svarṇachānpā - - -	215
Sukumāravilāsa - - -	166	Svarṇalatā - - -	131, 156
Sukumārī nātaka - - -	84	Svarṇalatā nātaka - - -	85
Sulabhabodhā vyākaraṇa - - -	174	Svarṇamayī - - -	38
Sulabha samūchhāra - - -	228	Svarūpa-Kūpasī - - -	167
Sulalita itihasa - - -	156	Svasthale paybasti - - -	13
Sulalita kāvya - - -	130	Svāsthyakaamudī - - -	5
Sulalitākhyāna - - -	156	Svāsthyarakshā - - -	5
Sulochanā - - -	156	Svāsthyarakshār prāśnottara - -	5
Sulochanā kāvya - - -	156	Svāsthyarakshār praveśikā - -	5
Sumatī sthīrahava - - -	13	Svāsthyarakshāvidhi - - -	5
Sumbha-Nisumbhavādha yātrā - -	85	Syākhāt-sandhāna - - -	185
Sumbhasanphāra - - -	85	Syāma-sohāgini - - -	85
Sunithāra - - -	205	Sylhet Cultivating Company - -	229

T.

	Page
Ta'bir i khwāb - - - -	4
Tablāmālā - - - -	22
Tākā - - - -	131
Takrīm al-'ulamā - - - -	226
Tālī'nūmah - - - -	4
Tamādī āin - - - -	13
Tamasvinī - - - -	157
Tamīm Golāl - - - -	167
Tamkin-darpan - - - -	13
Tanbih al-nisā - - - -	131
Tanti Caste. Genealogy. See	
Vamśāvali-grantha - - - -	38
Tantubāyatilaka - - - -	131
Taqdīrūmah. See Khudā'nūmah	225
Tārū Bāi - - - -	85
Tārīkhavita - - - -	157
Tārakachandrikā - - - -	131
Tārakanāther upākhyāna - - - -	131
Tārakasamphāra - - - -	85
Tārakavandha - - - -	157
Tārakeśvara nātaka - - - -	85
Tārānātha Tarkavāchaspatir jīvanī - - - -	38
Taraṇisenavadha nātaka - - - -	86
Taraṇisenavadha yātrā - - - -	86
Taraṇivadhā yātrā - - - -	86
Tārāvati - - - -	157
Tarītyārtāvaha prakaraṇa - - - -	2
Tarjū larāi - - - -	131
Tarkavāchaspatir jīvanacharita - - - -	38
Tarjini - - - -	131
Tattvabodhini-patrikā - - - -	228
Tattvabodhinī Sabhā - - - -	229
Tattvajñāna-maṇjari - - - -	131
Tattvakusuma - - - -	132
Tattvamānjari - - - -	132
Tattvasopāna - - - -	222
Tattvavidyā - - - -	15, 206
Tattvopadeśa-saṅgraha - - - -	8
Tazkirat al-maut - - - -	226
Telimakas - - - -	157
Thakāthakī tarjū larāi - - - -	132
The Tutor - - - -	177
Thikuji - - - -	215
Three pice - - - -	132
Tikadārgaṇer prati upadeśa - - - -	20
Tīlātaraṇa - - - -	86
Tīlottamā - - - -	86
Tīlottama-sambhava - - - -	132
Tinṭi kusuma - - - -	132
Tinṭi vipada - - - -	215
Tīparā ūlla - - - -	86
Tipperah. History. See Rājāmālā	50
Tirthamahimā - - - -	86

	Page
Tirthamokura - - - -	222
Tirther vivaraṇa - - - -	132
Totā-itihāsa - - - -	157
Totākahāni. See Sukasamvāda - - - -	166
- - - - See Suketiḥāsa - - - -	156
- - - - See Sukopākhyāna - - - -	156
Trailokya dever pāṇchālī - - - -	132
Trānārthir ukti - - - -	211, 215
Translation and Retranslation - - - -	177
Trayibhāṣā - - - -	222
Trayodaśa-taru - - - -	132
Treatise on Inflammation - - - -	20
Tretāvatāra Rāmachandra - - - -	157
Trināther pāṇchālī - - - -	132
Trisandhyā - - - -	132
Tritiya pāṭha - - - -	194
Tritiya pāṭhya pustaka - - - -	194
Tryāhika jvarer puthi - - - -	132
Tuḥfat i nihāyat - - - -	226
Tuḥfat al-mubtadi - - - -	227
Tumī je sarvaneś Govardhana - - - -	86
Tumī kār - - - -	86
Tumī ki āmar - - - -	157
Tūṭināmah. See under Totākahāni.	
Tyāgasvikāra - - - -	215

U.

Ublaya saṅkaṭa - - - -	86
Ucheha gaṇita - - - -	165
Udāsini - - - -	132
Udbhidśāstrer upakramapikā - - - -	1
Udbhidvichāra - - - -	1
Udbhidvichārer praśnottara - - - -	1
Udbhidvichārer praśnottarāvalī - - - -	1
Udbhidvidyār prathama sopāna - - - -	1
Udbhrānta-prema - - - -	170
Udbodhini - - - -	132
Uddhava-saṃvāda - - - -	132
Uddipana - - - -	133
Udvāhotsava - - - -	133
Ujir putra - - - -	157
Ukil-gyānāñjan - - - -	13
Ummādinī - - - -	133
Upadeśa - - - -	8
Upadeśakalpalatā - - - -	8
Upadeśakathā - - - -	211
Upadeśumālā - - - -	157
Upadeśamañjari - - - -	8, 30
Upadeśānkura - - - -	8, 133
Upadeśaratna - - - -	8
Upadeśasātaka - - - -	8
Upahāra - - - -	133
Upakathā - - - -	157
Upākhyānamañjari - - - -	157

	Page
Upakramapikā - - -	179
Upanyāsamālā - - -	157
Upanyāsamuktāvali - - -	157
Upasamhāra - - -	86
Upāsana-kāṇḍa - - -	222
Upāsana-tattva - - -	206
Upāśanamālā - - -	222
Urdū upadeśa - - -	178
Uṛīśyār itihāsa - - -	51
Uṛīyā svatantra bhāṣhā nahe - - -	24
Uṛmilā-sambhāṣha - - -	133
Ushā - - -	133
Ushāharāṇa - - -	86
Ushā nāṭaka - - -	86
Utkriṣhta aushadhāvali - - -	20
Utkriṣhta kāvya - - -	133
Utsāhasata kāvya - - -	133
Uttaraccharita - - -	86
Uttaravilāpa - - -	133
Uttaravilāpa nāṭaka - - -	86
Uttejana - - -	20

V.

Vāchyabodha - - -	179
Vāchyāntaradīpikā - - -	179
Vādyasikshā - - -	22
Vāhya vastur ... vichāra - - -	26
Vaidhivinivāsana - - -	86
Vaidhivaidhavya - - -	133
Vaidhivaraṇa - - -	86
Vaidharmya nivārakapatra - - -	211
Vaijñānika prasnottara - - -	26
Vaishayika vyuvāhara - - -	91
Vaishnava-vandanā. See Bhakti-tattvasāra - - -	94
Vaishnava vratanirdhāraṇa - - -	222
Vaktṛitā - - -	170, 206
Vaktṛitākusumanījalī - - -	206
Vaktṛitāmālā - - -	170
Vākyavinyāsa - - -	133
Vālmiki o tatsāmāyika vṛittānta - - -	30
Vālmiki-pratibhā - - -	87
See Gāner bahi - - -	100
Vāmābodhini - - -	133
Vāmābodhini-patrikā - - -	228
Vāmācharita - - -	38
Vāmāgayer pirā - - -	20
Vāmanabhikṣhā - - -	87
Vāmāraṇanāvali - - -	171
Vāmārañjana - - -	133
Vamśāvali - - -	38
Vamśāvali-grantha - - -	38
Vanabālā - - -	157
Vanakusuma - - -	133

	Page
Vaṅgabālā - - -	133
Vaṅgabhāṣhābhidhāna - - -	23
Vaṅgabhāṣhā o sāhitya - - -	24
Vaṅgabhāṣhār itihāsa - - -	171
Vaṅgabhāṣhār varṇamālā - - -	195
Vaṅgabhāṣhār vyākaraṇa - - -	175
Vaṅgabhāṣhā-vyākaraṇa - - -	174
Vaṅgabhidhāna - - -	23
Vaṅgabhūṣhaṇa - - -	133
Vaṅgadarpaṇa - - -	45
Vaṅgadesastha Hindu samāja - - -	171
Vaṅgadeser itihāsa-sārasaṅgraha - - -	51
Vaṅgadeser purāṇvṛtta - - -	51
Vaṅgadeser vivaraṇa - - -	45
Vaṅgādhipa parājaya - - -	158
Vaṅgakāmīni - - -	87
Vaṅgākhyāyikā - - -	158
Vaṅgamahilā - - -	30
Vaṅgamatā - - -	87
Vaṅganārī - - -	133
Vaṅgāṅganā kāvya - - -	133
Vaṅgurātna - - -	87
Vaṅgasāhitye Baṅkim - - -	91
Vaṅgasarṅgita - - -	133
Vaṅgasundarī - - -	134
Vaṅgavadhūvilāpa - - -	134
Vaṅgavāṅgīśvari-vilāpa - - -	134
Vaṅgavidhava - - -	87
Vaṅgavijetā - - -	158
See Satavarsha - - -	155
Vaṅger baitlukī-rahasya - - -	158
Vaṅger mahotsava - - -	134
Vaṅger punaruddhāra - - -	87
Vaṅger pūrva o vartamāna avasthā - - -	51
Vaṅger śeshavira - - -	158
Vaṅgesvara - - -	158
Vaṅgiya samāja - - -	51
Vanitāvilāpa - - -	134
Vanadācharita - - -	134
Varakanyāvikraya - - -	31
Varer Kāśīyātrā - - -	87
Vārindrakula - - -	40
Varṇabhedadīpikā - - -	40
Varṇabhedā evaṃ varṇadharma - - -	40
Varṇabodha - - -	195
Varṇabodhini - - -	195
Varṇajñāna - - -	195
Varṇamālā - - -	195
Varṇaparichaya - - -	195
Varṇaparichāyuka - - -	195
Varṇaparīkṣhā - - -	195
Varṇapāṭha - - -	196
Varṇasikṣhā - - -	189, 196
Varṇasūtra - - -	196
Varṇavibodha - - -	196
Varṇavijñāna - - -	193
Varshavartana - - -	134
Vartamāna Nēpāl rājyer itivṛtta - - -	51
Vārūṇivilāsa - - -	87
Vasanta - - -	158, 215

	Page		Page
Vasanta āgamane mahanter vilāpa	134	Vidyāpati-padāvali	53
Vasantakamuḍi	158	Vidyāsāgara	38
Vasantakumārī	87	Vidyā-Sundara	167
Vasanta roger uidāna	20	— See Annadāmaṅgala	93
Vasanta-utsava	87, 134	Vidyā-Sundara abhinaya	88
Vasantaviraha	134	Vidyā-Sundara gitābhinaya	134
Vasantavirahī	134	Vidyā-Sundara-nāṭaka	88
Vāsantikā	158	Vidyā-Sundara ṭappā	135
Vāsarakautuka nāṭaka	87	Vidyā-Sundara yātrā	88
Vāsarakautuka-rahasya nāṭaka	87	Vidyā-Sundarer gitābhinaya	88
Vāsara-udyāna	87	Vidyā-Sundarer nūṭana ṭappā	135
Vāsavadattā	167	Vidyāvati Abiyār	38
Vāshpiya kala	2, 51	Vidyunnālini	158
Vāshpiya upadeśa	52	Vijayā	88
Vastuparimāpaka vidyā	188	Vijayachandī	88
Vastuvichāra	26, 206	Vijaya-Kāmini	158
Vāyu chatusṭhayer ākhyāyikā	158	Vijayakumārī	88
Vedāntadharma	210	Vijayanagarāśhīpa Rāma	89
Vedāntapraveśa	206	Vijaya-Nālini nāṭaka	89
Vedavati nāṭikā	87	Vijaya-Simha	158
Vedavishaye dārsanikdiger mata	222	Vijaya-Vasanta	159
Vedavivāda-samālochanā	222	Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā	89
Vedavivāda-vichāra	222	Vijñānabodha	26
Veṇṇikamhāra	87	Vijñānarahasya	26
Veśyāi sarvanāśer mūla	134	Vijñānasādhurañjana	135
Veśyānnrakṭi vishama vipatti	87	Vijñānasāra	26
Veśyāvivarāṇa	87	Vijñānasārasaṅgraha	26
Vetūlapaṭchaviṃśati	158, 167	Vijñānasākskā	26
Vibhāvati	158	Vijñānasūtra	26
Vibhūtiyidya	4	Vikramorvaśi	159
Vichalita hita-prabodhikā	158	Vikramorvaśi nāṭaka	89
Vichāradīpikā	222	Vilāpalaharī	135
Vichārasaṅkrānta āin. See Act		Vilāpamālā	135
VIII. of 1869	10	Vilāpamañjarī	135
Vichārataraṅginī	8	Vilāpapadya	135
Vichehbedatarāṅga	134	Vilāpasindhu	135
Vichehbedavilāpa	88	Vilāpataraṅga	135
Vichehbedavilāsa	134	Vilāpivilāpa	135
Vichitragalpa	158	Vilvamaṅgala Thākura	89
Vichitrāmīlana	88	Vimalā	159
Vichitra upākhyāna	158	Vimāti-mānorañjana	89
Vichitravilāsa	88	Vinayavati	159
Victoria-gītimālā	22	Vinodakānana	89
Vidagdha-Mādhava	134	Vipadal sampader mūla	89
Videsinivilāpa	88	Viprabhaktichandrikā	222
Vidhavādersane	134	Virahālā	89
Vidhavāmanorañjana	88	Virahadarpaṇa	135
Vidhavāparinayotsava	88	Virahavilāpa	89
Vidhavār dānte miśe	88	Virājamohana	159
Vidhavā sukher daśā	158	Virājamohini	159
Vidhavā Vāṅgabālā	88	Virājaya upākhyānā	159
Vidhavāvedana nishedhaka	31	Virakalanāka	89
Vidhavāvilāpa	134	Viranārī	89
Vidhavāvilāsa	167	Virāṅganā kāvya	135
Vidhavāvilāsa nāṭaka	88	Virāṅganā-patroṭtara	135
Vidhavāvivāha	31	Virasundarī	135
Vidhavāvivāha nāṭaka	88	Virāṭanandini	89
Vidhavāvivāhanishedha	31	Viravākyāvali	135
Vidhavāvivāhe śeshaphala	31	Virāvali kāvya	136
Vidhavodvāha nāṭaka	88	Viravarāṇa	159
Vidhuvadana	215	Vishādapratimā	89, 159

	Page
Vishama samasyā	40
Vishavināśinī	20
Vishavpriksha	159
Vishayā-Chandrahāsa	167
Vishvapurāṇa	222
Viśramalahari	136
Viśuchikā-chikitsā	20
Viśuchikā chikitsāsāra	21
Viśuchikār nigūṇa tattva	21
Viśuchikā roger chikitsā	21
Viśvajñāna	27
Viśvakosha	23
Viśvanārtha	159
Viśvarūhasya	27
Viśvāsa kāhake bale	215
Viśvasavijaya	215
Viśvasobhā	136
Viśvavisha-chikitsā	21
Vivādhubhāṅgārṇava	222
Vivāhabhāṅga	89
Vivartavilāsa	222
Vivekuratnāvalī	223
Vivekavilāsa	89
Vividha mahaushadha	21
Vividha pāṭha	196
Vividha prabandha	171
Vividhūrtasamgraha	228
Vividha śikshā	185
Vividha vishachikitsāvalī	21
Vividha vishayaka pāṭha	196
Viyogibandha	136
Vocabulary in English and Bengali	23
Vocabulary of Murray's Spelling-book	201
Vocabulary to the English Reader	201
Vrajabālā	136
Vrajaṅgāthā	136
Vrajaṅgīti	136
Vrajaṅganā kāvya	136
Vrajaṅgāṇa	136
Vrajesvari kāvya	136
Vridhāsyā taruṇī bhāryā	89
Vritrasamhāra	136
Vṛttiparihāra	159
Vyākaraṇa-bodha	175
Vyākaraṇa-chandrikā	175
Vyākaraṇa-darpana	175
Vyākaraṇa-didhiti	175
Vyākaraṇa-kāumudī	179
Vyākaraṇa-mañjarī	175
Vyākaraṇa-mañjūshā	175
Vyākaraṇa-āṅkura	175
Vyākaraṇa-parichaya	175
Vyākaraṇa-praveśa	175
Vyākaraṇa-praveśikā	176
Vyākaraṇa-Saṃskṛita sopāna	179
Vyākaraṇa-saṃgraha	179
Vyākaraṇa-saṃjivani	176
Vyākaraṇa-sāra	176
Vyākaraṇa-setu	176
Vyākaraṇa-śikshā	176

	Page
Vyañjana-ratnākara	5
Vyavahāradarśana	8
Vyavahārika ṇipita	185
Vyavahārika jñāniti	188
Vyavahārika kshetrāṅkanapraṇālī	188
Vyavasthāchandrimā	14
Vyavasthādarpana	14
Vyavasthākalpadruma	14
Vyavasthākaumudī	223
Vyavasthāmālā	21
Vyavasthāvalī	14
Vyavasthāvijñāna	13
Vyāyāmbodha	9
Vyāyāmaśikshā	9
Vyāyāmaśikshaka	9
Vyutpatti kalpataru	179

W.

Waṣiyat ul-nabi	227
Widow-Marriage. See Vidhavā-vivāha	31
----- See Vidhavāvedana	31
----- Dramas. See under Vidhavā	88

Y.

Yād-dāshṭ i islām	227
Yadu Rāya	159
Yaduvamśadhvamṣa	90
Yājñeśvarer mṛityu	215
Yama-Kali grantha	136
Yamāhye Elokeshir vichāra	90
Yāminiyāpana. See Kāminigopana	104
Yantrakosha	22
Yantrakshetradīpikā	22
Yatkiñchit	159
Yātriker gati	215
Yauvane dharmapravartanā	211
Yauvarodhyāna	136
Yihūdiya lokder vṛttānta	210
Yisū Khrištīer varṇana	215
Yisupraṇita hitopadeśa	209
Yisūr kachhe āisa	215
Yisūr nikaṭ āisa	211
Yogādhyāy vandana	136
Yogavāśiṣṭhārāmāyana	223

	Page
Yogendra-jivani - - -	39
Yogitattvasāra - - -	40
Yojanagandhā - - -	159
Yoshepher itihāsa - - -	209
Yoshidvijñāna - - -	31
Yudhishtira-rājyābhisheka - - -	90
Yudhishthiropākhyāna - - -	160
Yugalāṅguriya - - -	160
— See Upakathā - - -	157
Yugapūjā - - -	136
Yuktichintāmaṇi - - -	223
Yurope tin vatsara - - -	52
Yurop-pravāsir patra - - -	52
Yūsuf Zulaikḥā - - -	167
Yuvaka-sannyāsī - - -	160
Yuvarāja-āgamana - - -	136
Yuvarāja-āgamane jayadhvani - - -	136
Yuvarāja Albert Edward - - -	39
Yuvarāja Bhāratabhramāṇa - - -	52
Yuvarāja o tūṇhār parivāra - - -	216

	Page
Yuvarāja Tikendrajit - - -	90
Yuvarājer abhyarthanā - - -	171
Yuvarājer Bhāratabhramāṇa - - -	136
Yuvarājer bhramāṇavṛttānta - - -	52

Z.

Zalālat al-fuqarā - - -	227
Zamindari Accounts - - -	188
Zarūrat al-islām - - -	227
Zaurāq al-imān - - -	227
Zimmaḥ i bihiṣht - - -	227
Zinat al-qārī - - -	227
Zubdat al-masā'il - - -	227
Zulaikḥā - - -	160

INDEX OF PERSONS.

	Page		Page
Abalākānta Sena :		‘Abd al-Rahīm, <i>Shaikh</i> :	
Atirikta saṅgraha - - -	186	Akālēr puthi - - -	92
‘Abbās ‘Alī Khonkār :		Gājir puthi - - -	162
Bāb al-fātihah - - -	223	Hajrat Mahammader jivana- charita - - -	34
‘Abd al-‘Alī Chaudhūrī :		Shaikh Farider puthi - - -	128
Maulūd i sharif - - -	36	Tryāhika jvarer puthi - - -	132
‘Abd al-‘Azīz :		‘Abd al-Rahmān, <i>of Jessore</i> :	
Darwesh-nāmā - - -	161	Hidāyat al-muṣallīn - - -	224
Kaṣīr puthi - - -	105	Maṭlūb al-mūminīn - - -	225
‘Abd al-Ḡhaffār, <i>Qādirī</i> :		‘Abd al-Samād :	
Pavitra Korāner satyatā - - -	226	Naṣīhat-nāmā - - -	164
‘Abd al-Ḡhaffūr :		Abhayacharapa Dāsa :	
Khair barakat - - -	224	Jalayoga - - -	65
Naṣīhat al-ghāffīn - - -	225	Abhayacharapa Tarkapāñ- chānana :	
Shāh Birbal Chāndbhānu - - -	166	Rāmāyana - - -	123
‘Abd al-Hākīm :		Abhayacharapa Vandyopā- dhyāya :	
Saif al-mulūk - - -	165	Chhātrabodha-vyākaraṇa - - -	172
Yūsuf Zulaikha - - -	167	Abhayānanda Tarkavāgīśa :	
‘Abd al-Hāmid :		Ratnasāṅgraha - - -	178
Taḡkirat al-maut - - -	226	Abiyār, <i>of Madras</i> :	
‘Abd al-Hāmid Khān :		Life. See Vidyavātī Abiyār - - -	38
Sīrasaṅgraha - - -	8	Abū al-Husain :	
‘Abd al-Jabbār :		Haqiqat al-anbiyā - - -	34
Dāfir al-sharūr - - -	223	Sabūr-nāmā - - -	124
‘Abd al-Karīm :		Abū Bakr Ṣiddīq, <i>Caliph</i> :	
Maḥfūzināmā - - -	225	Wars. See Suriyā-vijaya - - -	51
‘Abd Allāh, <i>son of Hājī</i> <i>Bākīr</i> :		Achyutānanda Rāya Gupta :	
Shāh Madārēr jangnāmā - - -	128	Bhāvalahari - - -	96
‘Abd al-Laṭīf :		Adams, W. :	
Dharmaprakāśa - - -	223	“King’s Messengers.” See Rājadūta - - -	153
‘Abd al-Majīd :		Adharachandra Mukhopā- dhyāya :	
Dāstān i Amīr Ḥamzah - - -	98	Virājamohini - - -	159
Imām-sāgar - - -	224	Adharālā Sena :	
Pānikaurer puthi - - -	151	Kusumakānana - - -	109
‘Abd al-Rahīm, <i>of Gopalpur</i> :		Lalitāsundari - - -	164
Bhāratavarsher itihāser praś- nottara - - -	48	Menakā - - -	113
		Nalini - - -	114
		Adityanātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
		Kamalakāminī nāṭaka - - -	67

	Page		Page
Advaitāchārya :		Akhilachandra Datta :	
Life. See Advaitaprakāśa -	31	Devadevīr vipada -	98
Ādyānātha Bhattachārya :		Ēi ek bujuk -	100
Samāsadarpana -	173	Nakhilēsvārē vipada -	114
Æsop :		Phānsir hukum -	120
Fables. See Kathāmālā -	146	Soṇāgājir khun -	130
Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha :		Akrūrachandra Sena :	
Bou kathāk -	96	Jivana -	103
Dreṇēr pāñchālī -	99	Sikshāśopāna -	193
Ēi ek majā -	28	Akshayachandra Sarkār :	
Ēkei bole pol -	100	Samāja-samālochana -	30
Mahanta Ēlokeśī -	111	Sikshānaviser padya -	129
Mahanter kheda -	111	Akshayachandra Vandyopā-	
Sitāharana yātrā -	83	dhyāya :	
Vidyā-Sundara ṭappā -	135	Samājarahasya -	81
Aghorachandra Ghosha :		Akshayakumāra Chandhurī :	
Bālivadha -	57	Durgāvatī -	61
Chāī bel phul -	97	Akshayakumāra Datta :	
Lakshmanēr śuktisēla nāṭaka -	69	Bhūgola -	42
Rāmavanavāsa nāṭaka -	79	Chārupāṭha -	190
Rāvaṇavadha nāṭaka -	80	Dharmaniti -	6
Aghoranāṭha, Brahmiṣṭ :		Life. See Jivānavṛttānta -	35
Life. See Sādhu Aghoranāṭha -	38	Padārthavidyā -	24
Aghoranāṭha Chātṭopādhyāya :		Prāchina Hindudiger samu-	
Dharmasya sūksmā gati -	60	drayātrā -	52
Haridāsa Thākura -	34	Tattvabodhini-patrikā -	228
Viyogibandhu -	136	Vāliya vastur . . . viehāra -	26
Aghoranāṭha Ghosha :		Vāshpiya upadeśa -	52
Dāhir senāpati -	66	Akshayakumāra De :	
Aghoranāṭha Gupta :		Abhinanyuvadha yātrā -	54
Sākyamuni-charita -	38	Meghanādavadha nāṭaka -	73
Aghoranāṭha Mukhopādhyāya :		Taraṇisenavadha yātrā -	86
Rāvaṇavadha kāvya -	124	Akshayakumāra Ghosha :	
Aghoranāṭha Tattvanidhi :		Key to English Reader -	198
Mahābhārata -	111	Akshayakumāra Maitreya :	
Rāmāyana -	123	Ātubāsika chitra -	227
Aghoranāṭha Vandyopādhyāya :		Akshayakumāra Majumdar :	
Apūrva saṃyoga -	56	Gaṇitabodha -	182
Ahalyā Bāī :		Akshayakumāra Sādhu :	
Life. See Ahalyā Bāī -	32	Rataneī ratan chene -	80
Aḥmad, called Shaikh Bābū :		Akshayakumāra Sāhā :	
Manojña-kāhīnī -	164	Vaṅger mahotsava -	134
Aḥmad 'Abd al-Ghāfur :		Akshayakumāra Sena :	
Jawābir al-fiqh -	224	Padyaparichaya -	118
Aḥmad 'Alī :		Rāmākṛishṇa punthi -	37
Ēirgah i arba'in -	224	Al-Awwal, Saiyid :	
Aḥmad Ghāzī Chaudhurī :		Padyāvatī -	165
Akshepa-nāmā -	92	Saif al-mulūk -	165
Aḥmad Hīsāb al-Dīn :		'Alī, Caliph :	
Khulāsat al-naṣiḥat -	225	Wars. See Dharmavivāda -	98
Ahmed, R. U. :		'Ālim al-Dīn :	
Mahamudīya uttarādhikāritta -	14	Dillir rājādīr nāmā -	48
'Ain 'Alī Sikdār :		'Alī Pahlwān, Saiyid :	
Vidhāvāvilāsa -	167	Sabrunnīsā -	165
Akbar 'Alī, Saiyid :		Allāh Hamīd, of Chittagong :	
Jeb al mulūk -	163	Amir Saudāgar -	160

	Page
A.L.O.E. See Tucker, C., Miss.	
Ālokanātha Nyāyabhūṣaṇa : Ārabyopanyāsa - - -	139
Amān Allāh : Zinnah i bihiṣht - - -	227
Amarachandra Kapūra : Saṅgītasulalita - - -	126
Amarakrishṇa Vasu : Upadeśa-ratna - - -	8
Amaranātha Dāsa Ghosha : Nigūṭha nidarśanattva - - -	115
Amaranātha Sarkār : Sīśūpadeśa - - -	129
Amarendranātha Datta : Majā - - -	71
Ambikācharaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya : Nītiratna - - -	116
Ambikācharaṇa Gupta : Bhārata-lakṣmī - - -	95
Jñānaprabhā - - -	191
Kalir meye chhoṭa-bau - - -	67
Kapaṭa-sannyāsi - - -	146
Purāna kāgaḥ - - -	152
Sivārātri-parva - - -	129
Ambikācharaṇa Mukhopā- dhyāya : Gaṇanā pustaka - - -	8
Ambikācharaṇa Rāya : Kusumakali - - -	108
Svapner mohini śakti - - -	131
Ambikācharaṇa Vandyopā- dhyāya : Sīśurājikā - - -	129
Sūtrata - - -	20
Upadeśa-sāṭaka - - -	8
Ambikācharaṇa Vasu : Kulīna Kāyastha nāṭaka - - -	69
Phalitajyotiṣha - - -	3
Varṇapāṭha - - -	196
Amīn al-Dīn : Prabodhasudhākara - - -	121
Qiyāmatnāmāh - - -	226
Āminchandra Datta : Mechhnir darpachūrya - - -	113
Nūtana roga - - -	116
Poler kavī - - -	120
Tūkā - - -	131
Yuvarāja-āgamane jayadhvani - - -	136
Amīr : Qisās al-anbiyā - - -	37
Amīr Hamzah : Life and Battles. See Amīr Hamzār puthi - - -	92
— See Dāstān i Amīr Hamzali - - -	98

	Page
Amman, Mīr : Bāgh o bahār. See Chahār darwesh - - -	141
Amṛitakrishṇa Vasu : Pleg-tattva - - -	19
Amṛitalāla Bhaṭṭāchārya : Fevers. Their Causes, &c. - - -	17
Amṛitalāla Gupta : Brahmavishayaka gītasamūha - - -	204
Amṛitalāla Rāya : Sarala paṭala - - -	193
Amṛitalāla Vandyopādhyāya : Sudhāvishamaya - - -	130
Amṛitalāla Vasu : Ādarsabandlin - - -	54
Grūmyavibhrāt - - -	63
Ānandachandra Chakravarti : Vyākaraṇa-dīdhiti - - -	175
Ānandachandra Kāilāi : Durbhikṣa-chintāmaṇi - - -	99
Ānandachandra Mitra : Bhārata-maṅgala - - -	95
Helenā kāvya - - -	102
Kavitākusuma - - -	106
Mitrakāvya - - -	113
Mitrpaṭha - - -	114
Prāchīna Bhārata, &c. - - -	49
Rājakumārī - - -	153
Vyavahārādarsana - - -	8
Ānandachandra Rāya : Trināther pāṇchālī - - -	132
Ānandachandra Sarkār : Jñānājñāna - - -	104
Ānandachandra Sena : Bhūsūtra - - -	44
Ānandachandra Vandyopā- dhyāya : Navapañjikā - - -	40
Ānandachandra Varinā : Padārthaprabodha - - -	116
Sārakauṇḍī - - -	20
Ānandachandra Vedānta-vā- gīśa : Brāhma-vivāha - - -	13
Bṛihat kathā - - -	141
Ānandagopāla Pālita : Chukti sambandhiya āiner sāratattva - - -	11
Ānandakīśora Sena : Arther svārthakatā - - -	27
Ānandamohana Datta : Help to Students - - -	177, 188
Ānandamohana Sarkār : Prāchīna ākhyāvalī - - -	23
Anantārāma Mitra : Patibhakti - - -	151

	Page		Page
Anāthabandhu Muulika :		Ashraf 'Alī, <i>Mīr</i> :	
Upadeśa-maūjari -	8	Bālachikitsā -	16
Anāthabandhu Rāya :		Dhātividyā -	17
Vaidhivaidhavya -	133	Strīchikitsā -	20
Andersen, Hans :		Āṣim al-Dīn :	
“Chinese Nightingale.” See		‘Ishq al-‘āshiqin -	224
Chin deśiya bulbul -	142	Āśoka :	
“Great Claus and Little Claus.”		Account of. See Āśoka-	
See Chhoṭa Kulīsa -	142	charita -	32
“Little Mermaid.” See Mat-		Āśutosha Bhattachārya :	
syauārīr upākhyāna -	149	Kāntārakusuma -	146
“Story of a Mother.” See		Āśutosha Chakravartī :	
Putraśokātūrā duḥkhinī		Lakshmaṇa-varjāna -	69
mātā -	152	Āśutosha Dāsa :	
“Tinder-box.” See Chakmaki		Āpūrva satī -	56
bākṣa -	141	Āśutosha Ghosha :	
“Ugly Duckling.” See Kut-		Āṅguda-rāyabār nāṭaka -	56
sita haṃsaśāvaka -	147	Kṣumamukuta -	69
“Wild Swans.” See Hāṃ-		Āśutosha Mukhopādhyāya :	
sarīpī rājaputra -	144	Baṇa ghare baṇa kathā -	57
Anderson, J. D. :		Pramodakāminī -	121
Some Chittagong Proverbs -	137	Sarojinī nāṭaka -	82
Annadācharaṇa Dāsa :		Āśutosha Rāya :	
Dhanya Ingrej rāja -	11	Yuktichintāmaṇi -	223
Annadācharaṇa Kāstagiri :		Āśutosha Śīroratna :	
Mānava-jannatattva -	18	Rāṇāyana -	123
Annadācharaṇa Lāhīrī :		Āśutosha Tattvasiddhānta :	
Chandrakalā kāvya -	97	Yogitattvasāra -	40
Annadācharaṇa Tarkachūṛā-		Āśutosha Viśvāsa :	
maṇi :		Virāja upākhyāna -	159
Vyutpatti kalpataru -	179	Āśvinikumāra Ghosha :	
Annadāprasāda Chatṭopā		Devāravinda -	142
dhyāya :		Saṅgitaratnāvalī -	126
Vilāpalabari -	135	Svargiyā Bhuvanaamohini -	131
Annadāprasāda Ghosha :		‘Aṭā Allāh :	
Kalikālēr gurak-phoṅkā -	66	Bedār al-fāsiqlin -	223
Annadāprasāda Vandyopā-		Āṭalavihārī Dāsa :	
dhyāya :		Prahlādasharitra -	121
Ushāharāya -	86	Ātmarāma :	
Annadāsundarī Dāsī :		Chautriś padāvalī. See	
Abalāvilāpa -	91	Bhaktitattvasāra -	94
Anukūlachandra Bhattachārya :		Ātulachandra Dāsa :	
Kāmākhyā-ībramāya -	52	Nīṭakadamba -	151
Anukūlachandra Vandyopā-		Ātulachandra Mukhopādhyāya :	
dhyāya :		Pativiraha -	120
Deśāchūra -	60	Ātulakrishṇa Mitra :	
Arldhachandra Bhattachārya :		Apsarakāmana -	56
Dhārāpāta -	181	Pisāchini -	77
‘Arif, <i>Shāikh</i> :		Ātulakrishṇa Rāya :	
Lālmoner puthi -	164	Gojātr unnati -	31
Ārya Sāhitya Samiti :		Ātulanātha Vasu :	
Gospel of St. Matthew -	208	Chikitsāsāra -	17
Asghar ‘Alī, <i>Shāikh</i> :		Aushiny Coomar Ghose. See	
Saudhivijñāna -	178	Āśvinikumāra Ghosha.	
Asghar Husin :		Avināśachandra Bhattachārya :	
Zaurāq al-imān -	227	Udbhidvichārēr praśnottarāvalī	1

	Page
Avināśachandra Chakravartī :	
Yogendra-jivani - - -	39
Avināśachandra Chatṭopā-	
dhyāya :	
Patrāvali - - -	120
Pūjār utsava - - -	121
Parāñjana - - -	152
Avināśachandra Dāsa :	
Nāhar-vamśāvrīttānta - -	36
Avināśachandra Kaviratna :	
Suśruta-saṃhitā - - -	20
Ayodhyānātha Pākṛāṣī :	
Brahmaṇḍīyālaya - - -	203
'Azīm al-Dīn :	
Kaṇir mūthāy buror biye -	146
Khulāsat al-ma'rīfat - -	225
Najāt al-islām - - -	225
'Azīz al-Rahmān :	
Gul o Harimuz - - -	162
'Azīz Bārī :	
Psalms of David - - -	207

B.

Bābulāla Nātha :	
Dekhle hāste habe - - -	98
Bachelor, O. R., Rev. :	
Chikitsāsūtra - - -	17
Sarala mūnśāṅka - - -	185
Bacon, Francis :	
Essays - - -	168
See Prabandhāvali - - -	8
Bādalbehārī Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Māchehe pokā - - -	70
Baīkuntha Nath Goswami,	
See Vaikunṭhanātha Gos-	
vāmī.	
Bakhtyār Khān :	
Surjū Ujāl bibir puthi - -	167
Baladeva Pālita :	
Bhartṛihari kāvyā - - -	96
Karṇājuna kāvyā - - -	105
Kāvyamañjarī - - -	107
Balāichāṇḍ Gosvāmī :	
Bhaktamūla - - -	32
Balāichāṇḍ Sena :	
Rusīyār saṅkshipta itihāsa -	50
Savarṇa vaṇika - - -	40
Vilāpalahari - - -	135
Bālakanātha Dutta :	
Arthavyavahārer praśnottara -	27

	Page
Balarāma Dāsa :	
Balarāma Dāsa - - -	93
Bālāsundarī Devī :	
Life. See Bālāsundarī Devī -	32
Bāṇa Bhāṭṭa :	
Kūdambārī - - -	66, 145
Bancanadhava Bhattacharjya,	
See Venimādhava Bhāṭṭa-	
chārya.	
Banerjē, C. N., Rev. :	
Khrishṭa-saṅgīta - - -	212
Banerjē, K. C., Mrs. :	
Jagattāraka - - -	214
Banerjē, K. M., Rev. See	
Krishṇamohana Vandyopā-	
dhyāya.	
Bāṅkavihārī Śarmā :	
Ślokalaharī - - -	129
Bāṅkimchandra Chatṭopā-	
dhyāya :	
Anandamatṛa - - -	139
Chandraśekhara - - -	141
Criticism. See Vāṅśūhitye	
Bāṅkim - - -	91
Devī Chaudhurāṇī - - -	142
Durgēśanandīnī - - -	143
Female Characters. See	
Kāvyasundarī - - -	147
Indīrā - - -	145
See Upakathā - - -	157
Kamālākānter daptar - - -	146
Kapālakundalī - - -	146
Kavitāpustaka - - -	107
Krishṇakānter Will - - -	147
Lalitā - - -	109
Mānasa. See Lalitā - - -	109
Mṛinālīnī - - -	149
Novels epitomised. See	
Bāṅkimchandra - - -	140
Rādhārāṇī. See Upakathā -	157
Rājani - - -	153
Rājasiṃha - - -	153
Selections. See Saṅgraha-	
mañjarī - - -	170
Sītārāma - - -	155
Upakathā - - -	157
Vijñānarahasya - - -	26
Vishavṛiksha - - -	159
Yugalāṅguriya - - -	160
See Upakathā - - -	157
Bāṅkimvihārī Dāsa :	
Alekhyā-yugala - - -	139
Bāṅkimvihārī Majumdār :	
Satyanārāyaṇer kathā - -	123
Bāṅśināth Vasāka :	
Nītidarpaṇa - - -	220

	Page		Page
Banwārīlāla Rāya :		Bhavabhūti :	
Jayavati - - - - -	103	Criticism. <i>See</i> Bhavabhūti -	91
Kokilādīta - - - - -	108	Mālatī-Mādhava - - - - -	71, 148
Kunūdvati - - - - -	69	Uttarācharita - - - - -	86
Yojanagandhā - - - - -	159	Bhavānīcharaṇa Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Banwārīlāla Sarkār :		Lakṣhmaṇa-digvijaya - - - - -	109
Satyākhyāna - - - - -	127	Bhavānīcharaṇa Majumdar :	
Baro, S., <i>Rev.</i> :		Rāmāchandra svargārōhaṇa - - - - -	122
Bengali Hymn-book - - - - -	212	Bhavānīcharaṇa Vandyopā-	
Barth, C. G. :		dhyāya :	
Bible Stories. <i>See</i> Dharmā-		Prushottamachandrikā - - - - -	121, 221
pustaker itihāsa - - - - -	209	Bhavānīcharaṇa Vasu :	
Barthet, Mons. :		Life of Chandrahansa - - - - -	36
Abrogé de la Grammaire		Bhavaśūnkara Tantraviśāraḍa :	
Française - - - - -	177	Daśamahāvīdyā - - - - -	217
Méthode de lecture - - - - -	188	Bhavasundarī Dāsī :	
Baṣīr al-Dīn :		Vilāpalahari - - - - -	135
Gul Šaunubar Chandramukhi	162	Bholaṇātha Chakravartī :	
Basu, A. K. <i>See</i> Amṛita-		Sāvitricarita - - - - -	128
krishṇa Vasu.		Vaṅger pūrva o vartamāna	
Bechārām Chatṭopādhyāya :		avasthā - - - - -	51
Grihakarṇa - - - - -	4	Bholaṇātha Jñānānanda :	
Kumārasikshā - - - - -	7	Jñānadīpikā - - - - -	219
Saṅgītamuktāvalī - - - - -	205	Bholaṇātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Bhagavān-chandra Śarmā :		Ākāṣ mūrkhā - - - - -	55
Krishitattva - - - - -	1	Āpacār mukh āpanī dekha - - - - -	139
Bhagavān-chandra Mukhopā-		Ārā-āyī tarjū - - - - -	93
dhyāya :		Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - - - -	217
Padmapurāṇa - - - - -	220	Bhūlāre mor bāp - - - - -	59
Bhagiratha Bandhu :		Dhruvayogikhyāna - - - - -	60
Chaitanyasaṅgīta - - - - -	97	Durvāsār pāraṇa - - - - -	61
Bhairavachandra Sannyāla :		Joch-chorer bārī phalār - - - - -	145
Gitāvalī - - - - -	101	Kalanākabhāṭṭana - - - - -	66
Bhajanānanda Dāsa :		Kiebbu kiebbu bujhi - - - - -	68
Rūpachintāmaṇi - - - - -	124	Krishṇānveshaṇa - - - - -	68
Bhāratachandra Kavirāja :		Mahanter chakrabhramāṇa - - - - -	71
Trināther pūjchālī - - - - -	132	Maithilīmīlana - - - - -	71
Bhāratachandra Rāya :		Mānabhikshā - - - - -	72
Annadāmaṅgala - - - - -	93	Nala-Damayantī nāṭaka - - - - -	74
Chorapañchāśat. <i>See</i> Annadā-		Nikuñjīkāṇana - - - - -	75
maṅgala - - - - -	93	Pāṇḍaver ajñātavāsa - - - - -	76
Granthasāṅkalana - - - - -	53	Prabhāsamilana - - - - -	77
Life. <i>See</i> Bhāratachandra - - - - -	32	Prabhāsanyajña - - - - -	120
—, <i>See</i> Charitāśṭaka - - - - -	33	Rāmer rājyapṛāpti - - - - -	79
—, <i>See</i> Kavivara Bhārata-		Sannyāsir upākhyāna - - - - -	127
chandra - - - - -	35	Vāmanabhikshā - - - - -	87
Māna Sīma - - - - -	112	Bholaṇātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
—, <i>See</i> Annadāmaṅgala - - - - -	93	Navabibi-vilāsa - - - - -	150
Rasamañjarī - - - - -	124	Bhooben Mohun Mitter. <i>See</i>	
Vidyā-Sundara - - - - -	167	Bhuvanāmohana Mitra.	
—, <i>See</i> Annadāmaṅgala - - - - -	93	Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya :	
Bhāratachandra Sarkār :		Aithāsika upanyāsa - - - - -	138
Jānaki-prasaṅga - - - - -	103	Inglander itihāsa - - - - -	49
Bhāratachandra Vandyopā-		Kshetratattva - - - - -	187
dhyāya :		Pārvīrika prabandha - - - - -	4
Chikitsāṅkura - - - - -	17	Prākṛitika vijñāna - - - - -	25
Svāsthyaakumudī - - - - -	5	Purāvṛttasāra - - - - -	49
		Pushpāñjali - - - - -	221

	Page
Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya	
[continued]:	
Sikshāvīdhāyaka prastāva -	6
Swapnalābhā Bhāratavarsher	
itihāsa -	30
Vividha prabandha -	171
Bhūshanachandra Nātha:	
Chittasantosha -	60
Bhūtanātha Chandhuri:	
Parimitiprakriyā -	187
Bhūtanātha Mukhopādhyāya:	
Varṇasikshā -	189
Bhūtanātha Śūra:	
Satitvasudhāsindhu -	155
Bhuvanachandra Mukhopā-	
dhyāya:	
Guptachara -	144
Madhuvilāpa -	110
Tumī ki āmār -	157
Bhuvanachandra Vasāka:	
Āyurvēdiya dravyaguṇābhi-	
dhāna -	16
Bhāgavatapurāṇa -	217
Bhuvanamohana Bhāṭṭāchārya:	
Chittamodikā -	142
Padyakalikā -	117
Bhuvanamohana Dāsa:	
Nishpattir sūrasaṅgraha -	12
Bhuvanamohana Gaṅgopā-	
dhyāya:	
Rogaśāśka -	19
Bhuvanamohana Ghosha:	
Gāndhārī-vilāpa -	100
Padyasāra -	119
Bhuvanamohana Mitra:	
Kautukatarāṅgiṇī -	3
Bhuvanamohana Mukhopā-	
dhyāya:	
Pāṇch pāgaler ghar -	76
Bhuvanamohana Rāya Chau-	
dhuri:	
Pāṇḍavacharita kāvya -	119
Bhuvanamohana Sena Gupta:	
Sapatnī-sandarbhā -	155
Bhuvanamohana Vandyopā-	
dhyāya:	
Hitaśikshā -	102
Bhuvanamohana Vasu:	
Key to Moral Class-book -	198
Bhuvanamohana Vidyālaṅ-	
kāra:	
Veṇiṣaṃhāra -	87
Bhuvanamolīnī Devī, of Be-	
nares:	
Swapnadarsane abhijñāna -	131

	Page
Bhuvaneśvara Mitra:	
Hinduvivāha-samālochana -	219
Binod Lal Sen. See Vinoda-	
lala Sena.	
Bipin Bilari Das. See Vipi-	
navihārī Dāsa.	
Bishnupada Chattopādhyay.	
See Vishnupada Chattopā-	
dhyāya.	
Boccacio:	
Decameron. See Upākhyāna-	
mañjari -	157
Bomwetsch, C. J., Rev.:	
Nūtana varṇamālā -	191
Brahmacharāṇa Chakravarti:	
Padyasāra -	119
Brahmamayī:	
Memoir. See Jīvanālekhya -	35
Brahmamohana Mallika:	
Iuklīder jyāmīti -	186
Sāmatalika trikṇanamīti -	188
Brahmānanda Chātṭopā-	
dhyāya:	
Akshabala charitra -	8
Brahmavrata Sāmādhyāyī	
Bhāṭṭāchārya:	
Bhāgavatapurāṇa -	217
Shar-rasāmōda nāṭaka -	83
Braja Kishor Gupta. See	
Vrajakīśora Gupta.	
Brajanath Mukerjī. See Vra-	
janātha Mukhopādhyāya.	
Brojapati Banerjee. See Vra-	
japati Vandyopādhyāya.	
Buddha:	
Life and Teachings. See	
Amitābha -	32
charita. See Sākyanuni-	
charita -	38
Buddh Shāh, of Bardwan:	
Dharmar sara -	224
Jalsahnāmā -	103
Maulāhī maulā -	225
Bunkim Chandra Chatterjee.	
See Baṅkimchandra Chātṭo-	
pādhyāya.	
Bunyan, John:	
Pilgrim's Progress. See Svar-	
giya yātrir vṛttānta -	215
See Yātriker gati -	215
Butto Behary Bonnerjen. See	
Vaṭuvihārī Vandyopā-	
dhyāya.	
Byomchānd Bāṅgāl:	
Ghar thākte bābui bheje -	62

		Page
C.		
Carey, Felix :		
Briṭin deśiya vivaraṇasañ-		
chaya - - - - -	48	
Carey, William :		
Dialogues - - - - -	188	
Holy Bible - - - - -	206	
New Testament - - - - -	207	
Cervantes :		
Don Quixote. See Adbhuta		
digvijaya - - - - -	138	
Chaitanya :		
Life. See Brahmamūla - - -	96	
- - - See Chaitanyabhā-		
gavata - - - - -	33, 97	
- - - See Chaitanyachan-		
drodaya - - - - -	33	
- - - See Chaitanyachari-		
tāmpita - - - - -	33	
- - - See Chaitanyagītā - -	97	
- - - See Chaitanyamūh-		
gala - - - - -	33, 97	
- - - See Chaitanyasañ-		
gīta - - - - -	97	
- - - See Gaurāṅgatattva - -	218	
Chamberlain, John :		
Gita - - - - -	212	
Chāṇakya :		
Life. See Charitachatushtaya -	33	
Chandīcharaṇa, Munshi :		
Sukopākhyāna - - - - -	156	
Totā-itihāsa - - - - -	157	
Chandīcharaṇa Ghoshā :		
Veśyā sarvaṇāśer mūla - - -	134	
Chandīcharaṇa Sena :		
Ayodhyār Begam - - - - -	140	
Bī ki Rāmēr Ayodhyā - - -	143	
Mahārāja Nandakumāra - - -	148	
Chandīcharaṇa Tālukdār :		
Chhātrapāṭha - - - - -	201	
Chandīcharaṇa Tarkaratna :		
Padyalātā - - - - -	117	
Chandīcharaṇa Vandyopā-		
dhyāya :		
Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader -	199	
Chandrabhūṣaṇa Bhaṭṭa-		
chārya :		
Subhāṅkarer saṅketa - - -	179	
Chandradāsa Gosvāmī :		
Akṣaraparichaya - - - - -	189	
Chandrakālī Ghoshā :		
Kusumakumārī - - - - -	69	
Chandrakānta Gaṅgopādhyāya :		
Bhūgola - - - - -	42	
Chandrakānta Sarkār :		
Jāmīdārī karmadarpāṇa - - -	11	
Satyanārāyaṇa - - - - -	123	
Chandrakānta Sena :		
Ādarśanārī - - - - -	31	
Chandrakānta Tarkabhūṣaṇa :		
Raghuvamśa - - - - -	152	
Chandrakānta Tarkālāṅkāra :		
Hindudarsana - - - - -	218	
Chandrakānta Vandyopādhyāya :		
Kulajñānopakramamūlikā - - -	220	
Rasāvalī kāvya - - - - -	124	
Chandrakīśora Majumdar :		
Maṇistavaka - - - - -	148	
Navamallikā - - - - -	115	
Chandrakīśora Vasu Majumdar :		
Madamābhātanya - - - - -	110	
Chandrakumāra Chakravartī :		
Abhyarthana - - - - -	91	
Surāviruddhe abhiyoga - - -	130	
Upadeśa-kalpālātā - - - - -	8	
Chandrakumāra Dāsa :		
Mahanter ki sājā - - - - -	71	
Chandrakumāra Ghataka :		
Āṅkapāṭha - - - - -	180	
Chandrakumāra Nātha :		
Dhārāpāta - - - - -	161	
Chandramohana Chatterjā-		
dhyāya :		
Idiomatic Exercises - - -	188	
Kārakaprakaraṇa - - - - -	178	
Sīsurāṅjana - - - - -	194	
Sukumāra pāṭha - - - - -	194	
Chandramohana Sena :		
Sukhapraveśa - - - - -	174	
Chandramohana Vandyopā-		
dhyāya :		
Nālini uddhāra - - - - -	74	
Sindhuvadha - - - - -	83	
Chandranātha Chakravartī :		
Bhavabhāntīnivārīṇī - - - -	217	
Chandranātha Mukhopādhyāya :		
Kāvya-pāṭha-rasāmpita - - -	107	
Rasurahasya - - - - -	124	
Chandranātha Rāya :		
Ki bhāyanaka - - - - -	107	
Chandranātha Sarkār :		
Sukumārī nātaka - - - - -	84	
Chandranātha Śarmā :		
Lakṣmaṇavarjana - - - - -	148	
Chandranātha Vasu :		
Hindutva - - - - -	219	
Sāvitritattva - - - - -	30	

	Page
Chandraśekhara Mukhopā-	
dhyāya :	
Udbhrāta-prema - - -	170
Chandraśekhara Rāya :	
Life. <i>See</i> Chandraśekhara -	33
Chandraśekhara Sena :	
Bhūpradakṣiṇa - - -	51
Ki holo - - -	29
Chandraśekhara Vandyopā-	
dhyāya :	
Bhārata-bhramaṇa - - -	95
Gaṅgādhara Sarmā - - -	143
Rājabālā - - -	78
Chandraśekhara Vasu :	
Adhikāratattva - - -	216
Sṛiṣṭi - - -	205
Vakṛtītakusumāñjali - - -	206
Vedāntapraveśa - - -	206
Chāruchandra Mukhopādhyāya :	
Durgesaṇandini - - -	143
Chāruchandra Nāga :	
Chitravidyā - - -	2
Chatterjee, K. C. <i>See</i> Karūla-	
chandra Chātṭopādhyāya.	
Chintāmaṇi Pāla :	
Dhārāpīta - - -	181
Chintāmaṇi Vandyopādhyāya :	
Māchh khāba ki pokā khāba -	110
Chirāñjīva Sarmā :	
Gītaraṇāvali - - -	204
Kalisamhāra - - -	67
Nava Vṛindāvana - - -	75
Chunilāla Mitra :	
Svarṇalātā - - -	156
Clive, Lord :	
Life. <i>See</i> Life of Lord Clive -	36

D.

Daivakīnandana Sena :	
Chitorer viragāna - - -	97
Dakṣiṇācharaṇa Chātṭopā-	
dhyāya :	
Bhaṇḍa-tapasvi - - -	57
Chā-kar darpaṇa - - -	59
Chorā na śune dharmer kāhini -	60
Jel-darpaṇa - - -	65
Sulālita kāvya - - -	130
Dakṣiṇācharaṇa Rāya :	
Svarṇalātā - - -	157

	Page
Dakṣiṇārañjana Mukhopā-	
dhyāya :	
Āpūrva-svapna - - -	93
Dāmodara Mukhopādhyāya :	
Dui blugini - - -	113
Mṛiṇmayi - - -	149
Sukanyā - - -	84
Vimalā - - -	159
Daṇḍin :	
Dasakumāra - - -	142
Dārāb Allāh :	
Naṣibatnāmuh - - -	225
Yād-dāst i islām - - -	227
Dāsārathī Rāya :	
Pāṇchālī - - -	119
Dayālachandra Ghoshā :	
Prasāda-prasaṅga - - -	37
Vidyā-Sundara nāṭaka - - -	88
Dayālakṛiṣṇa Chātṭopādhyāya :	
Suśilā-Suralāsundarī - - -	85
Dayālakṛiṣṇa Ghoshā :	
Malaria - - -	18
Dayāmayi Devi :	
Pativrata-dharma - - -	7, 29
Delplace, Rev. Father :	
Kṛiṣṭiyan dharmer kāthe-	
khiṇ - - -	212
Devakānta Bāgchī :	
Nāṭakābhinaya - - -	74
Devakīnandana Dāsa :	
Guruvandana. <i>See</i> Bhakti-	
tattvasāra - - -	94
Vaiṣṇava-vandana. <i>See</i>	
Bhaktitattvasāra - - -	94
Devakīnandana Mitra :	
Padyapāṭher arthapustaka -	200
Devanārāyaṇa Datta :	
Sāṅgitāmṛita - - -	126
Devendrakīśora Āchārya :	
Durāsā kāvya - - -	99
Vaidēhinīrāsana - - -	86
Devendranātha Mukhopā-	
dhyāya :	
Dayānanda Hindur ādarśa -	168
Devendranātha Thākura :	
Brāhma-dharma - - -	203
Brāhma-dharmer mata - - -	203
Brāhma-dharmer vyākhyāna -	203
Brahmopāśana - - -	204
Kalikātā Brāhma Samājer	
vakṛitā - - -	204
Māsika Brāhma Samājer upa-	
deśa - - -	205
Devendranātha Vandyopā-	
dhyāya :	
Svarṇalātā nāṭaka - - -	85

	Page		Page
Devidāsa Sena :		Dīnanātha Chaudhuri :	
Bandhakatatva - - -	11	Padyapraveśa - - -	118
Stotrāśhṭaka - - -	130	Dīnanātha De Sarkār :	
Deviprasanna Rāya Chaudhuri :		Harikālikumāra - - -	102
Bhikārī - - -	140	Śiśujñānodaya - - -	193
Sarāt-chandra - - -	155	Dīnanātha Dhara :	
Sopāna - - -	30	Kaṁsavināśa kāvya - - -	104
Virājamohana - - -	159	Dīnanātha Gaṅgopādhyāya :	
Devipratipālaka Svāmī :		Hindudharmar āndolana - - -	219
Siddhāntavindu - - -	222	Kamalakalikā - - -	104
Dhanavallabha Set :		Dīnanātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
How to translate idiomatically	177	Jamidārī vijñāna - - -	183
Dharmadāsa Adhikārī :		Dīnanātha Nyāyaratna :	
Prabandhāvalī - - -	8	Āśaukhavyavasthā - - -	216
Dharmadāsa Vandyopādhyāya :		Dīnanātha Sena :	
Prāṇayavikāra - - -	152	Abalādarpaṇa - - -	187
Dhīreśachandra Dāsa Ghosha :		Vaṅgadeśer vivaraṇa - - -	45
Kusumakāminī - - -	69	Dīnanātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
Dhruvānanda Tarkavāgīśa :		Diputi-vibhūti-yoga - - -	168
Kāyastha Sadgopa samhitā		Gurugītā - - -	204
prativāda - - -	39	Nāṇvishayaka prabandha - - -	169
Digambara Maitra :		Suvachanī-vratākathā - - -	131
Satimilana - - -	82	Utsāhasata kāvya - - -	133
Digindrāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya :		Dinendrakumāra Rāya :	
Vijaya-Kāminī - - -	158	Hāmidā - - -	144
Dīnabandhu Dāsa :		Dīneśachandra Sena :	
Kalpānā-kusumāvalī - - -	104	Vaṅgabhāṣā o sālitya - - -	24
Dīnabandhu Datta :		Dirāsāt Allāh :	
Materia Medica - - -	18	Mas'īl i muharramūt - - -	225
Dīnabandhu Ghāṭaka :		Divākara Sarmā :	
Kāyastha-kārikā - - -	39	Kṛishṇabhakti - - -	108
Dīnabandhu Gosvāmī :		Doyal Krisen Ghosh. See	
Prabodhamālā - - -	120	Dayālakrishṇa Ghosha.	
Dīnabandhu Gupta :		Duncan, Jonathan :	
Ājendumatī-charita - - -	138	Regulations for Administra-	
Dīnabandhu Mitra :		tion of Justice - - -	13
Biye-pāgīā buro - - -	59	Durgāchandra Chakravartī :	
Vivādaśa kavita - - -	100	Saṅgītasudhākara - - -	126
Granthāvalī - - -	53	Durgācharaṇa Chakravartī :	
Jāmāl-bārik - - -	65	Nava śiśupātha - - -	191
Kamale kāmīnī nāṭaka - - -	67	Durgācharaṇa Gupta :	
Lilāvati nāṭaka - - -	70	Pakṣe abhidhāna - - -	22
Navina tapasvīnī - - -	75	Durgācharaṇa Kavirāja :	
Nilādarpaṇa - - -	75	Gauriya aushadhāvalī - - -	18
Suradhunī kāvya - - -	130	Durgācharaṇa Majumdār :	
Dīnabandhu Nyāyaratna :		Ānandalahari - - -	92
Aksharaparichaya - - -	189	Durgācharaṇa Rāya :	
Padyamañjarī - - -	117	Duḥkhañīśi-avasāna - - -	61
Padyāṅkura - - -	118	Pāskārī chhele - - -	77
Dīnabandhu Sena :		Durgācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya :	
Kavitākalpalatā - - -	105	Ādbhuta Rāmāyaṇa - - -	92
Dīnadayāla Gupta :		Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - -	217
Durgābhakti-chintāmaṇī - - -	99	Mahābhārata - - -	110
Dīnanātha Chanda :		Navamālikā - - -	115
Kamalī kānane kalamer chārār		Prakṛitiniṛṇaya abhidhāna - - -	23
āñṭī - - -	67		

	Page
Durgādāsa Āchārya :	
Nulopākhyāna - - -	150
Durgādāsa Dāsa :	
Saratsarojinī - - -	82
Surendra-Vinodini - - -	85
Durgādāsa De :	
Galpa-gujab - - -	143
Srīmati - - -	84
Durgādāsa Kara :	
Bhaishajya-ratnāvali - - -	16
Bhishagbandhu - - -	16
Durgāgati Sena :	
Padyamālā - - -	117
Durgānanda Kavaratna :	
Hātim Tāi - - -	144
Vyāñjana-ratnākara - - -	5
Durgāprasāda Mukhopā-	
dhyāya :	
Gaṅgābhakti-taraṅginī - - -	100
Durgāprasāda Śarmā :	
Muktālatāvali - - -	114
Duryodhana Pātra :	
Mātriviyoga - - -	113
Dutt, K. C. See Kāśi-	
chandra Datta.	
— See Kshetramohana	
Datta.	
Dutt, Michael M. See Ma-	
dhūsūdana Datta, Michael.	
Dutt, Romesh Chander. See	
Rumesāchandra Datta.	
Dvārakānātha Adhikārī :	
Sudhīrañjana - - -	130
Dvārakānātha Bhattachārya :	
Act X. of 1877 - - -	10
Prākṛita viveka - - -	25
Dvārakānātha Chakravartī :	
Udbhidvidyār prathama soppāna	1
Dvārakānāthadāsa Dāsa :	
Padārthatattva - - -	24
Dvārakānātha Datta :	
Bāṅgulār bhāvimāṅgala - - -	57
Vividha pāṭha - - -	196
Dvārakānātha Ghosha :	
Tattvakusuma - - -	132
Durgābhakti manodāsini	
nāṭaka - - -	218
Dvārakānātha Gupta :	
Vikramorvaśī - - -	159
Dvārakānātha Kuṇḍa :	
Adbhuta Rāmāyana - - -	92
Sukasampāda - - -	166
Dvārakānātha Majumdār :	
Vijaya-Nalinī nāṭaka - - -	89

	Page
Dvārakānātha Mitra :	
Mushalam kulānāsana - - -	73
Dvārakānātha Mukhopā-	
dhyāya :	
Vyāyāmabodha - - -	9
Dvārakānātha Pālū :	
Bodhodayar śabdārtha - - -	196
Kavirāvalir śabdārtha - - -	197
Key to English Reader - - -	198
Padārthavidyār praśnottara - - -	25
Prākṛitika bhṅgoler praś-	
nottara - - -	45
Satyanārāyaṇer pāṇchālī - - -	128
Sīśuśikṣhār śabdārtha - - -	200
Udbhidvidhārer praśnottara - - -	1
Dvārakānātha Rāya :	
Chhātrabodha - - -	190
Kavitāpāṭha - - -	191
Paramārtha padāvali - - -	119
Pāṭhāmṛita - - -	192
Śikṣhāvali - - -	193
Sītāharaṇa - - -	129
Sūśila mantri - - -	156
Dvārakānātha Sarkār :	
Saīrindhri nāṭaka - - -	81
Dvārakānātha Vandyopā-	
dhyāya :	
Nītimālā - - -	116
Dvārakānātha Vasāka :	
Sumasvarapāṭha - - -	125
Dvārakānātha Vasu :	
Mūlasaṅgraha - - -	12
Dvārakānātha Vidyābhūṣaṇa :	
Nītisāra - - -	191
Subuddhi-vyavahāra - - -	6
Dvārakānātha Vidyaratna :	
Bhūratvavichāra - - -	44
Dvārīkānātha Chandra :	
Rājā Hariśchandrār npā-	
khyāna - - -	165
Dvārīkānātha Datta :	
Āgamaṇi pāṇchālī - - -	92
Dvārīkānātha Mitra :	
Nalinī nāṭaka - - -	74
Dvārīkānātha Rāya :	
Rāsarasāmṛita - - -	124
Dvārīkānātha Vandyopā-	
dhyāya :	
Janakaviyogasantāpa - - -	103
Dvijā Hari :	
Śrīkṛishṇer aśtōttaraśata-	
nāma. See Bhaktitattva-	
sāra - - -	94
Dvijavara Chela :	
Pañkaja-tapasvini - - -	76
Dvijavara Śarmā :	
Maachher vasanta - - -	110

	Page
Dvijendranātha Thākura :	
Advaitamater samālochanā -	216
Daśopadeśa -	204
Svapnaprayāṇa -	131
Tattvavidyā -	15, 206

E.

Ellerton, J. :	
Gospel of St. Matthew -	208
Ellis, R. J., <i>Rev.</i> :	
Sarvasādharaṇapatra -	211
Eshwar Chandra Vidyaṣagar.	
See Īśvarachandra Vidyāsā-	
gara.	
Evans, Thomas :	
Nesānuśāka Sabhā -	29

F.

Faiz al-Dīn, <i>of Dacca</i> :	
Farzer bayān -	224
Faiz Allāh :	
Kuñja Bihārī puthi -	163
Faizunnisā Chaudhurānī :	
Rūpajalāl -	165
Fakīrchānd Bābājī :	
Avatāra -	57
Fakīrchānd Vāsā :	
Kāryasādhaka aushadhajñāna -	18
Nītiratnamālā -	7
Sivajīr abhinaya -	156
Ujīr putra -	157
Faqīr al-Dīn :	
Imām charīr puthi -	162
Faqīr Muḥammad :	
Sonābhāner puthi -	166
Yūsuf Zulaikḥā -	167
Farīd, <i>Shaiḥ</i> :	
Life. See Shaiḥ Farīder	
puthi -	128
Faṣīḥ al-Dīn :	
Minhāj al-Islām -	225
Mishbāḥ al-Islām -	225

Feer, Leon :	
Les treute-deux Récits du	
Trône. See Batrīsa simp-	
hāsana -	140
Firdausī :	
Life. See Firdausī-charita -	34
Shāhnāmāh -	128
——. See Akhbār al-salāṭin	92
Forbes, Duncan :	
Bengali Reader -	188
Franklin, Benjamin :	
Life. See Franklin-charita -	34
Franklin, William :	
Kāmarūpa upākhyāna -	146

G.

Gadādhara, <i>son of Khudīrāma.</i>	
See Rāmakṛishṇa Parama-	
hansa.	
Gadādhara Ghoshā :	
Bhūmiparimāpatattva -	186
Gadādhara Kāvya-tīrtha :	
Harīśchandra-charita -	144
Gaganachandra Chakravartī :	
Niradā upākhyāna -	164
Gaganachandra Chatṭopā-	
dhyāya :	
Prapañyaprakāśa -	78
Tuṇi kār -	86
Gaganachandra Dhara :	
Kusumavikāśa -	109
Gaganachandra Sena :	
Kavitāvalīr śabdārtha -	197
Sarala kavītā -	127
Vāmābodhini -	133
Gajapati Rāya :	
Ātīhāsika navanyāsa -	138
Chandrarohiṇī -	141
Hirālāla -	64
Galloway, George :	
Manohara itihāsamālā -	149
Gaṇeśachandra Bhāṭṭachārya :	
Yogavāsīṣṭhārāmāyana -	223
Gaṅgācharaṇa Dāsa :	
Balidāner vrītānta -	209
Gaṅgācharaṇa Mukhopādhyāya :	
Kavitākalāpa -	105
Gaṅgācharaṇa Sarkār :	
Rituvārṇana -	124

	Page
Gaṅgācharaṇa Sena :	
Kumārabodha vyākaraṇa -	172
Gaṅgādharma Chāṭṭopādhyāya :	
Gitāhāra -	101
Tārī Bāi -	85
Gaṅgādharma Kavirāja :	
Bhāgavatānirṇaya -	217
Gaṅgādharma Tarkavāgīśa	
Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Śaṅgita Gaurīśvara -	125
Gaṅgādharma Vandyopādhyāya :	
Child's Grammar -	176
Elementary Lessons on English	
Composition -	176
Translation and Retranslation	177
Gaṅgāgovinda Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Rāmāyaṇa -	123
Gaṅgāgovinda Sūpha, <i>Dvān</i> :	
Life. See Jivanacharita -	35
Gaṅgānārāyaṇa Gosvāmī :	
Gitāmādhuri -	101
Gaṅgāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya :	
Chikitsāśāstra -	17
Mātrīśikṣā -	4
Śrīravidyā -	20
Gaurabhūṣaṇa Majumdār :	
Padyamukula -	118
Gaurachandra Siddhānta :	
Indrakhā -	64
Gauragovinda Rāya Upādhyāya :	
Hindudharm pūjarutthāna -	219
Gauramohana Rāya :	
Vaktrita -	170
Gauranārāyaṇa Rāya :	
Jivanamarichikā -	7
Gaurasundara Chaudhuri :	
Sitār vanavāsa yātrā -	84
Gaurikānta Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Jñānāṇjana -	219
Gaurikānta Rāya :	
Sarala gaṇita -	185
Subhāṅkari -	185
Gaurikānta Varmā :	
Pramādaśāna -	165
Gaurimohana Dāsa :	
Padakulpalatikā -	116
Gaurinātha Niyogī :	
Āśamarichikā -	140
Gaurinātha Sen :	
Śrīrīka svyāsthyavidhāna -	5
Gaurinātha Sena Kaviraṇjana :	
Deśya prakṛiti o chikitsā -	17
Gaurisāṅkara Tarkavāgīśa :	
Jñānapradīpa -	145
Gay, John, <i>the Poet</i> :	
Fables. See Hitasaṅgraha -	102

	Page
Gayārāma Vāṭavyāla :	
Brahmavaivartapurāṇa -	217
Gharīb Allāh, <i>of Decca</i> :	
Amīr Hamzār puthi -	92
Dilārām puthi -	161
Dil-roshan -	224
Roshan al-mūminīn -	226
Yūsuf Zulāikṣā -	167
Ghinu, <i>Shaiikh</i> :	
'Ashiq i kamāl -	160
Ghosh, S. C., <i>Rev.</i> :	
Pratāpachandra -	37
Svarg dhanasāñchaya -	215
Yuvārāja o tāṇbār parivāra -	216
Yuvārāj'er bhāraṇa-vṛttānta	52
Ghulām Akbar 'Alī :	
Isāh Majnūn -	164
Ghulām Botul Tamkin :	
Tamkin-darpan -	13
Ghulām Farīd :	
Sā'atnāmāh -	4
Ghulām Husain :	
Kalīr bau hāy-jvālāni -	145
Ghulām Imām, <i>of Bardwan</i> . See	
Buddha Shāh.	
Ghulām Maulā :	
Maulūd i sharīf -	225
Ghulām Muḥammad :	
Mautnāmāh -	225
Ghulām Qādir :	
Sita o Vasanta -	166
Ghulām Rabbānī :	
Hātim Tāi -	144
Ghulām Sarwar :	
Shahīh -	226
Girigovardhana :	
Ekēi bale Bāngālī sāheb -	62
Girijaprasāna Rāya Chau-	
dhuri :	
Baṅkimchandra -	140
Girindrachandra Vasu :	
Jivanta nakṣhā -	145
Giriśachandra Chakravartī :	
Vaṅgavāgīśvari-vilāpa -	134
Giriśachandra Deva :	
Life and Works. See Bābu	
Giriśachandra Deva -	32
Giriśachandra Ghoshā :	
Dhruvapatasyā nāṭaka -	60
Kālāpāhā -	66
Lakṣmāya varjāna -	69
Mucbeth -	70
Malinamālā -	71
Māyātāru -	73
Mohini pratimā -	73
Sitār vanavāsa nāṭaka -	84

	Page		Page
Giriśachandra Lākiṛi :		Gopālachandra Chhīrāmaṇi :	
Jivanacharita - - -	35	Śaṅgraha - - -	174
Giriśachandra Majumdār :		Sitāvilāpahari - - -	156
Key to Political English		Gopālachandra Dāsa :	
Reader - - -	199	Dhārāpāta - - -	181
Giriśachandra Mukhopā-		Kārttike jhar - - -	105
dhyāya :		Gopālachandra Dāsa Uṛa :	
Abhimanyuvadha yātrā - -	54	Vidyā-Sundara tappā - -	135
Boṣyā-gūḍ - - -	11	Gopālachandra Datta :	
Nirikh saṅkrānta najir - -	12	Āṅkapāta - - -	180
Pakeṭ najir - - -	12	Kavitāmañjai - - -	106
Giriśachandra Sena :		Pāthāmyia - - -	192
Darveshdiger ukri - - -	6	Sulochanā - - -	156
Ilāḥ - - -	102	Gopālachandra De :	
Hitopākhyānamālā - - -	144	Rājopahāra - - -	122
Nitīmālā - - -	7	Gopālachandra Ghosha :	
Giriśachandra Tarkālāṅkāra :		Manavijñāna - - -	15
Jivatattva - - -	24	Gopālachandra Gupta :	
Giriśachandra Vandyopā-		Manastattva vijñāna - -	15
dhyāya :		Gopālachandra Majumdār :	
Induprabhā - - -	65	Nitidarpana - - -	7
Pārasya itihāsa - - -	165	Tikādārgaṇer prati upadeśa -	20
Giriśachandra Vasu :		Gopālachandra Mānnā :	
Bālivadha kāvya - - -	94	Trināther piṇchālī - - -	132
Bilāter patra - - -	52	Gopālachandra Mitra :	
Giriśachandra Vidyaratna :		Chandrakānta - - -	59
Chhātraśikshā - - -	190	Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader -	199
Daśakumāra - - -	142	Pārijātaharāṇa - - -	76
Gladwin, Francis :		Rāvayer anantaśayyā - -	80
"Persian Moonshce." See		Sāstrānusaudhāna - - -	221
Manohara itihāsamālā -	149	Śtār agniparikshā - - -	84
Gmelin, F., Rev. :		Gopālachandra Mukhopā-	
Adhyāpana-paddhati - - -	5	dhyāya :	
Pāṭiganita - - -	184	Kāvyaakusuma - - -	107
Gobind Chunder. See Govinda-		Pāshāṇapratimā - - -	76
chandra.		Rushiyā - - -	50
Gokulachandra Majumdār :		Vidbavir dānte mīse - -	88
Ruś-Turka yuddha - - -	50	Viravarāṇa - - -	159
Golakanātha, Pandit :		Gopālachandra Pāla :	
Hitopadeśa - - -	144	Brihat tarjār laṛāi - - -	96
Goldsmith, Oliver :		Sarva brihat tarjā - - -	127
History of England. See		Tarjā laṛāi - - -	131
Britin - - -	48	Thakāṭhaki tarjā laṛāi -	132
History of Greece. See Gri-		Gopālachandra Sarkār :	
deser itihāsa - - -	48	Mātriviyoga-vilāpa - - -	113
Golokachandra Majumdār :		Gopālachandra Sena Gupta :	
Hariharavratavidhi - - -	102	Vimātā-manorañjana - -	89
Golokanātha Nyāyaratna :		Gopālachandra Siṇpha :	
Life. See Charitachatusṭhaya	33	Apūrva milana - - -	56
Gopāla Bhāṇḍa :		Gopālachandra Somaddhāra :	
Mahābhārata - - -	111	Pāṭiganitasāra - - -	185
Gopāla Bhaṭṭa :		Gopālachandra Vandyopā-	
Life. See Prabodhānanda -	37	dhyāya :	
Gopālachandra Chakravartī :		Ki ki sei - - -	62
Bhārgava-vijaya - - -	96	Golaker upayogitā - - -	44
		Hitaśikṣkā - - -	191
		Māḍaka sevāner avaidhatā -	29

	Page
Gopālachandra Vandyopā-	
dhyāya [continued] :	
Pāṭhaśālā pāṭhya pustaka -	201
Pāṭigaṇita -	184
Pāṭigaṇitapraśeṣikā -	185
Śikṣāprapālī -	6
Varṇasikṣhā -	196
Gopālachandra Vasāka :	
Kautukadarpaṇa -	2
Gopālachandra Vasu :	
Bhūgolasūtra -	43
Gopālakrishṇa Vandyopā-	
dhyāya :	
Bāṅgālīr mukhe chhāi -	57
Gopālālā Mitra :	
Aukachandrikā -	180
Bhāratavarsher itihāsa -	47
Jānāchandrikā -	7
Kautukatarāṅgi -	3
Manohara darpaṇa -	9
Gopālālā Vasu :	
Anandopadeśa -	160
Gopījanavallabha Dāsa :	
Rasikamaṅgala -	124
Gopīkrishṇa Mitra :	
Mahilāvalī -	36
Paśudiger prati dayākarapa -	29
Gopīnātha Dāsa Gupta :	
Hitabodha -	4
Nītigarbhā -	7
Pavitra prapāya -	120
Gosāṅdās Sarkār :	
Adbhuta pāñjikā -	40
Mahātub-charitra -	111
Maheśa-māhātmya -	111
Sarat Sundari-charita -	127
Govardhana Dāsa :	
Hātim Tūi -	162
Govindachandra Chakravartī :	
Kunḍośvarimilana -	69
Govindachandra Chaṭṭopā-	
dhyāya :	
Byānarjī bhāyā -	21, 91
Govindachandra Dāsa :	
Chandana -	97
Sahyadvichchedha -	38
Govindachandra Giri :	
Gurutauva -	218
Govindachandra Gosvāmī :	
Kāyastha Sadgopa saṁhitā -	39
Govindachandra Guha :	
Tattvopadeśa-saṅgraha -	8
Govindachandra Sena :	
Bāṅgālīr itihāsa -	46
Govindachandra Vandyopā-	
dhyāya :	
Sarala vyākaraṇa -	174

	Page
Govindachandra Vasāka :	
Vyavasthāvijñāna -	13
Govinda Chaudhuri :	
Kalpanākāmī -	163
Vilāpamālā -	135
Govinda Dāsa :	
Ekānna pada -	100
Govindamohana Rāya Vidyā-	
vinoda :	
Mr̥ṇmayī -	2
Govindaprasāda Mukhopā-	
dhyāya :	
Bandhutār ki ei phala -	94
Kavitākolāpa -	105
Govindaprasāda Rāya :	
Vyākaraṇa-sāra -	176
Govindasundara Chaudhuri :	
Bālyarāṅjana -	94
Gupākara. See Bhārata-	
chandra Rāya.	
Guṇānāṅkāra Bhikṣu :	
Dharmaprasaṅga -	206
Gunga Persaud Mookerjee.	
See Gaṅgāprasāda Mukho-	
pādhyāya.	
Gupta, B. D. :	
Amin-prahasana -	55
Gurucharapa Dāsa, of Kutiya :	
Padyakumuda -	117
Vaṅganārī -	133
Gurucharapa Dhara :	
Kālivilāsa -	104
Gurucharapa Majumdar :	
Kāyastha-kaustubha -	39
Gurudayāla Dāsa :	
Nītiprasavini -	151
Gurunārāyaṇa Kara :	
Putijari-prakāśa -	122
Guruprasāda Bhāumika :	
Iśvaropāśanāprapālī -	219
Guruprasāda Sena Gupta :	
Pādachintāmaṅmālā -	116
Guruprasanna Vandyopā-	
dhyāya :	
Punarvivāha nāṭaka -	78

H.

Hæberlin, Mrs. :	
Dharmapustaker itihāsa -	209
Hāñg :	
Diwān. See Hāñg -	102

	Page		Page
Hāfiz Allāh :		Hārāṇachandra Mukhopā-	
Ganj al-'arṣ -	224	dhyāya :	
Haidar 'Alī :		Āsiyār vīvarāṇa -	42
Svarūpa-Rūpasi -	167	Dalabhañjana -	60
Haidar Jān, of Dacca :		Vaṅgakāminī -	87
'Ishq i 'aḥā'ib -	163	Hārāṇachandra Rābā :	
Khalīl gulzār -	224	Bhāratabhraṇṣaṇa -	51
Hakchānd Ghatakachurāmānī :		Rāṇachandī -	153
Vishama samasyā -	40	Saralā -	155
Haladhara Guha :		Vārnavijñāna -	196
Kṛṣṇinīyamāvalī -	183	Hārāṇachandra Rakshita :	
Haladhara Nyāyaratna :		Vaṅgasāhitye Bāṅkim -	91
Vaṅgābhidhāna -	23	Vaṅger śeṣavīra -	158
Ḥamīd al-Ḥaqq :		Hārāṇachandra Vandyopā-	
Virahadarpāna -	135	dhyāya :	
Ḥamzah, Saigīd :		Mānasakusuma -	112
Amīr Hamzār puthi -	92	Harānanda Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Ḥātim Tūi -	162	Nalopākhyāna -	150
Jaiguner puthi -	163	Harānātha Chakravartī :	
Harachandra Bhāduri :		Padyalatikā -	117
Act X. of 1862 -	9	Harānātha Deva :	
Harachandra Chakravartī :		Rāmachandrer aśvamedha-	
Itihāser nūṭana upādāna -	49	yajña -	79
Rādhāviraha -	122	Haraprasāda Rāya :	
Harachandra Chaudhuri :		Purushaparīkṣā -	152
Serpur vīvarāṇa -	45	Haraprasāda Śāstrī :	
Harachandra Datta :		Frāchina Bāṅgālā granthāvalī -	121
Life of Lord Clive -	36	Harding, H. J. :	
Harachandra Deva :		Help in learning English -	177
Yaduvamśādhvamśa -	90	Harendranārāyaṇa Ghosha	
Harachandra Ghosha :		Dāsa :	
Bhānumatī Chittavilāsa -	57	Bhājana bhaktivilāsa -	94
Rājatapasvini -	165	Haribandhu Chakravartī :	
Rājatgīrinandini -	78	Bāpre ki visham jhay -	94
Sapatnī-sūro -	155	Haribhakta Kavirāja :	
Harachandra Vasu :		Chaitanyagītā -	97
Nāstīkaprabodha -	220	Haricharāṇa Chakravartī :	
Haracharāṇa Chanda :		Bhadrodvāha kāvya -	94
Sukhabodha -	174	Haricharāṇa Chaudhuri :	
Hārādhana Dāsa :		Tattvamūlījari -	132
Vrajavilāpa -	136	Haricharāṇa Dāsa :	
Hārādhana Śarmā :		Satīviyoga -	83
Chikitsādarśana -	17	Haricharāṇa De :	
Hārādhana Vidyaratna :		Kavītanāñjari -	106
Vasanta roger nidāna -	20	Haricharāṇa Rāya :	
Haragoviṇḍa Majumdar :		Laṇḍan-raba-ya -	148
Life. See Hāmgoviṇḍa		Parimiti -	187
charita -	34	Vyavahārikā kshetrāṅkama-	
Haralāla Rāya :		prajāli -	188
Hemalutā -	64	Haricharāṇa Rāya Chaudhuri :	
Kanakapadma -	68	Bālikārañjana -	93
Rudrapālā nāṭaka -	81	Haricharāṇa Vandyopādhyāya :	
Satrusaṃhāra -	83	Bhramāṇavṛttānta -	51
Hārāṇachandra Ghosha :		Durgāpāja -	168
Bhārati dūḥkhīnī -	58	Yuvārjyer Bhāratabhramāṇa -	136

	Page
Haridāsa, <i>Samyāsī</i> :	
Life. See Haridāsa -	34
Haridāsa Bābājī :	
Stavakalpataru -	130
Haridāsa Bhārati :	
Sobhana -	156
Haridāsa Datta, <i>of Majilpur</i> :	
Harasankrānta prastāva -	12
Haridāsa Gaṅgopādhyāya :	
Jamīdārī Mahājauī lūsāb -	183
Sarala kavita -	127
Haridāsa Śāstri :	
Vedarivāda-samālochanā -	222
Haridāsa Thākura :	
Life. See Haridāsa Thākura -	34
Haridāsa Vāsaka :	
Vārindrakula -	40
Haridayāla Chaudhuri :	
Paḍyapraveśa -	118
Harigopāla Mukhopādhyāya :	
Dāragā masāl -	60
Harihara Ghoshāl :	
Patrakamūdi -	90
Harihara Nandī :	
Chāl nai kukurer bāghā nām -	59
Ghughu dekhechha phāgd -	
dekha ni -	62
Haṭhāt Bābu -	63
Kālir bau ghar-bhāngū -	67
Kālir kulāngūra -	67
Namad bhāi bau jhagrā -	74
Nātinjāmāl -	75
Harikīnkara Mukhopādhyāya :	
Srimati botal -	156
Harikīśora Tarkavāgīśa Bhaṭṭā- chārya :	
Nyāyapadā tbatattva -	220
Harikṛiṣṇa Majumdar :	
Kusumakalikā -	109
Saralā. See Kusumakalikā -	109
Harikṛiṣṇa Mūllika :	
Sadrīśa vyavasthā - chikitsādi- pikā -	19
Sadrīśa-vyavasthā prayoga -	20
Harilāla Nandī :	
Pūrijātābarāṇa -	76
Harilāla Pāla :	
Bandhuvilāpa -	94
Harilāla Sārkār :	
Chaturāṅga -	8
Harilāla Vandyopādhyāya :	
Anāthini -	139
Yuvarājā Tikeudrajit -	90
Harimohana Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Deśer gatika -	60

	Page
Harimohana Chāṭṭopādhyāya :	
Bharatamilana -	58
Jivanacharita -	35
Mahanta pakshe bhūtonandi -	70
Harimohana Dāsa Gupta :	
Nārikarṇāmālī -	115
Harimohana Gupta :	
Adbhuta Rāmāyana -	92
Rāmāyana -	123
Sakuntalā -	125
Harimohana Karmakāra :	
Jānakivilāpa -	65
Lailā-Majnūn -	164
Māg-sarvasva -	70
Mānohara upādhyāna -	149
Ratnāvali gitābhinaya -	80
Yūsuf Zulaikha -	167
Harimohana Kavibhūshana :	
Prapayapratimā -	78
Harimohana Khāsmaṇis :	
Padyamukula -	118
Harimohana Maitra :	
Bhārata-itihāsa -	47
Saṅgitalahari -	125
Svāsthyarakshār prasnotara -	5
Harimohana Mukhopādhyāya :	
Bhāratavarsher viśeṣa viva- raṇa -	42
Bhūvṛttānta -	44
Kavicharita -	35
Kṛiṣṇidarpana -	1
Maṇimālīni -	72
Saker chāndidi -	125
Harimohana Rāya :	
Indumati -	64
Mānini -	72
Harimohana Śarmā :	
Satyakathā -	127
Harimohana Sena Gupta :	
Viśvaviśha-chikitsā -	21
Harimohana Vandyopādhyāya :	
Bhāratukāhinī -	27
Khalacharitra -	147
Harinārāyaṇa Vandyopā- dhyāya :	
Bālachikitsā -	16
Bhārata-chikitsā -	16
Gurviṇi bāndhava -	18
Vyavasthāmālā -	21
Harinātha Majumdar :	
Akrūra-saṁvāda -	55
Obārucharitra -	97
Padyapūṇḍarika -	118
Vijaya-Vasanta -	159
Harinātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Lalanākāśuma -	70

	Page		Page
Harinātha Nyāyurātna :		Harshadeva :	
Aranyayātrā - - -	139	Katnāvali - - -	80, 154
Mudrārākshasa - - -	73	Haughton, G. C. :	
Harinātha Sarmā :		Bengali Selections - - -	168
Rachanāvali - - -	8	Hemachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya :	
Haripada Chaṭṭopādhyāya :		Jñānamajjari - - -	103
Ākel-gurum - - -	55	Hemachandra Datta :	
Pinḍadāna - - -	77	Sālābābur ākkel - - -	81
Haripada Vandyopādhyāya :		Hemachandra Majumdār :	
Hemaprabbhāvati - - -	64	Dhārāpāta - - -	181
Hariprasanna Nātha :		Hemachandra Mukhopādhyāya :	
Chittasantosha - - -	60	Jñānasudhārnava - - -	7
Hariśchandra Bhāṭṭāchārya :		Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya :	
Rachanāsāra - - -	169	Āśākanana - - -	93
Hariśchandra Chakravartī :		Bhārata-bhikshā - - -	95
Kshetratatva - - -	187	Hemachandrer granthāvali - - -	53
Hariśchandra Kaviratna :		Kavitāvali - - -	107
Mudrārākshasa - - -	73	Nalinivasanta - - -	74
Raghuvamśa - - -	152	Romeo and Juliet - - -	81
Varṇabodhini - - -	195	Vaktrita - - -	170
Hariśchandra Mitra :		Vṛitrasaṃhāra - - -	136
Ādikāṇḍa. See Rāmāyaṇa - - -	123	Hemāṅginī :	
Āgamañi - - -	55	Prāyāgyapratimā - - -	152
Ohbātrasakhā - - -	190	Manoramā - - -	149
Jānaki nāṭaka - - -	65	Hemendraprasāda Ghosha :	
Kavirahasya - - -	105	Adhahpatana - - -	138
Kavitākaumudī - - -	105	Herambanātha Tattvaratna :	
Kavitāvali - - -	107	Saṃkshipta Āryānuśṭhāna - - -	221
Kichakavadha kāvya - - -	108	Vyākaraṇa-saṅgraha - - -	179
Kṛittivāser parichaya - - -	85	Himmat Allāh :	
Myā dharbe ke - - -	74	Šiddiq 'Alī puthi - - -	128
Nirvāsita Sita - - -	115	Hirālāla Dāsa Ghosha :	
Viravākyāvali - - -	135	Kāvyakūmana - - -	107
Hariśchandra Mukhopā-		Hirālāla Datta :	
dhyāya :		Kalikāler gurak-phoṅkā - - -	66
Life. See Charitāśṭaka - - -	33	Hirālāla Ghosha :	
Hariśchandra Nandī :		Rokā karī chokā māl - - -	80
Chahār darvesh - - -	141	Hirālāla Mitra :	
Hariśchandra Niyogī :		Ālāler gharer dulāl - - -	55
Bhārata sukha - - -	96	Hirālāla Mukhopādhyāya :	
Duḥkhasaṅginī - - -	99	Nitiratnabhāra - - -	7
Mālatīmālā - - -	112	Varṇaparikshā - - -	195
Hariśchandra Rāya :		Homer :	
Bhāvutarāṅga - - -	58	Batrakomoumakia. See Bheka	
Hariśchandra Sarkār :		mūshiker yuddha - - -	161
Duḥkhini - - -	99	Iliad. See Helenā kāvya - - -	102
Hariśchandra Sarmā, of Pabna :		Hootum. See Kālīprasanna	
Vyāyamaśikshā - - -	9	Siṃha.	
Hariśchandra Tarkālāṅkāra :		Hridayalāla Datta :	
Meghanādavadha nāṭaka - - -	73	Bāul saṅgīta - - -	94
Rājā Pratāpādityer charitra - - -	37	Hridayanātha Dāsa :	
Hariśchandra Vandyopādhyāya :		Sarpāghāter pratikāra - - -	20
Kāler bau - - -	66	Hrishikēśa Śāstrī :	
Nāṭanandini - - -	150	Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - - -	171
Vivāhabhaṅga - - -	89	Hindī vyākaraṇa - - -	178
Harle, J. :			
Gaṇitāṅka - - -	182		

	Page
Hrishikeśa Vyākaraṇasarasvatī :	
Sārasvata vyākaraṇa -	178
Hurry Mohun Roy. See	
Harimohana Rāya.	
Husain, son of 'Alī :	
Martyrdom. See Gulzār i	
shahādāt -	224
Wars. See Jangnāmār puthi	103

I.

Ichehhārāma Sīpha :	
Durgāsamāgama -	218
Imdād al-Haqq :	
Aṅkhiṭala -	92
Indrachandra, <i>Seemī</i> :	
Kalyāṇamañjishā -	219
Indranātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
Kalpataru -	145
Kautukakāṇā -	169
Indumatī Dāsī :	
Duḥkhamālā -	99
Irādāt Allāh :	
Gul i Bakāwālī -	162
Īśānachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Rāmer jīvanavṛttānta -	153
Rituvihāra -	124
Vijñānsūtra -	26
Īśānachandra Dāsa :	
Mānapāshaṇḍa -	15
Īśānachandra Datta :	
Key to Douglas's Reader -	197
Life. See Īśānachandra	
Datter jīvanavṛttānta -	34
Īśānachandra De :	
Paraloka -	211
Īśānachandra Ghāṭaka :	
Kāyastha-kārikā -	39
Īśānachandra Phaṇī :	
Vichalita hita-prabodhikā -	158
Īśānachandra Rāya :	
Nīṭisikshā -	116, 191
Sāhityabodha -	193
Satyaurāyaper pāñchālī -	128
Īśānachandra Rāya Chaudhurī :	
Āryadharmatattva -	216
Īśānachandra Śarmā :	
Uddipana -	133
Īśānachandra Vandyopādhyāya :	
Gaṇitaprameśa -	182
Jaraviṇāna -	24

	Page
Īśānachandra Vasu :	
Brāhmadharmer asūmpraḍā-	
yikūtā -	203
Chittavinoda -	98
Hiudu jāti -	39
Stridiger prati upadeśa -	30
Upadeśa -	8
Īśānachandra Vidyāratna :	
Jñānājāna -	104
Īśānachandra Vidyāsāgara :	
Ekādaśī-vyavasthā -	218
Īśānachandra Viśvāsa :	
Rāmanirvāsana gītābhinaya -	79
Īśāna Nāgara :	
Advaitaprakāśa -	31
Īśvarachandra :	
Vicchehdataraṅga -	134
Īśvarachandra Chakravartī :	
Saśi Yāminī -	166
Īśvarachandra Chhatṭopādhyāya :	
Chittarājikā -	97
Dhārāpāta -	181
Jñānopadeśa -	24
Mohini-Mohana kāvya -	164
Sīśūsikshār śubdartha -	200
Īśvarachandra Dāsa Sāntrā :	
Bṛihat tarjār laṭāī -	96
Īśvarachandra Dāsa Sarkār :	
Abhinayavyadha nāṭaka -	54
Īśvarachandra De :	
Jñāpānkura -	219
Īśvarachandra Gupta :	
Bhāratachandra-jīvanavṛttānta -	32
Kavitāsāgraha -	53
Kavivara Bhāratachandra -	35
Īśvarachandra Kara :	
Dhurnajaya upākhyāna -	142
Īśvarachandra Sarkār :	
Hātim Tāī -	162
Kārttike jhaṇer pāñchālī -	105
Kuṭiler darpabaraṇa -	69
Prabhāsakhaṇḍa -	120
Rāmavanavāsa nāṭaka -	79
Īśvarachandra Sena :	
Āryadharmasāra -	216
Īśvarachandra Vāgehi :	
Tirthanukura -	222
Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara :	
Akhyānamañjarī -	188
Bāṅgālār itihāsa -	46
Bhṛāntivilāsa -	141
Bodhodaya -	189
Charitāvalī -	33
Jīvanacharita -	35
Kathāmālā -	146
Life. See Vidyāsāgara -	38
Sakuntalā -	154

	Page
Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara [cont.] :	
Samskṛita bhāṣhā - - -	178
Sitār vanavāsa - - -	155
Upakramanikā - - -	179
Varnaparichaya - - -	195
Vetūlāpañchavimśati - - -	158
Vidhāvivivāha - - -	31
Vyākaraṇa-kaumudī - - -	179
Īśvara Sūrkār :	
Gopānavihāra - - -	101
ʿIzz al-Dīn Aḥmad :	
Sikandarnāmah - - -	129

J.

Jadub Chandra Gosvami.	
See Yādavachandra Gosvāmī.	
Jadob Chunder Bedarotna.	
See Yādavachandra Vedaratna.	
Jagachchandra Bhattachārya :	
Abhilāsha-rasavindu - - -	160
Jagachchandra Chakravartī :	
Vyākaraṇa-praveśa - - -	175
Jagachchandra Dāsa Gupta :	
Kāliya-damana yātrā - - -	67
Jagachchandra Deva :	
Durgotsava - - -	99
Trayodāśa taru - - -	132
Trisandhyā - - -	132
Jagachchandra Guha :	
Rāṣṭr biye dīsmis - - -	153
Jagachchandra Majumdār :	
Nitigarbha - - -	7, 151
Nitigarbha prasūti prasaṅga - - -	4
Subodharāṇjana - - -	194
Jagachchandra Paṇḍita :	
Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - -	217
Jagachchandra Rāya :	
Āṅganāprasaṅga - - -	28
Padyaprasūna - - -	118
Jagachchandra Vasu :	
Satyanārāyaṇa - - -	128
Varadāchurita - - -	134
Jagadānanda :	
Jagadānanda-padāvalī - - -	103
Jagadānanda Bhaṁmika :	
Damayanti-vilāpa - - -	98
Jagadbandhu Bhadra :	
Devaladevi - - -	60

	Page
Jagadbandhu Bhattachārya :	
Prayayer pratiphala - - -	78
Jagadbandhu Mitra :	
Sunir pañchālī. See Trailokya	132
Trailokya dever pañchālī - - -	132
Jagadbandhu Modaka :	
Sarala pāṭha - - -	193
Jagadbandhu Vasu :	
Bhaṣṭabaja-muktāvalī - - -	16
Jagaddurlabha Rāya :	
Vamśāvalī-grantha - - -	38
Jagadīśa Tarkalāṅkāra :	
Bāṇijya-darpana - - -	27
Vāsantikā - - -	158
Jaganmohana Tarkalāṅkāra :	
Harīśchandra-charita - - -	144
Jagannāthaprasāda Mallika :	
Śabdakalpalatikā - - -	23
Saṅgītarasamādhari - - -	126
Jagannāthaprasāda Vasu Mallika :	
Satyanārāyaṇa - - -	128
Jagannātha Tarkapañchānana :	
Life. See Charitāshtaka - - -	33
Jagatkriṣṇa Siphra, Raja :	
Āśvatatva - - -	31
Jagattārīṇī Dāsī :	
Abhisheka - - -	91
Jāhānārā :	
Life. See Jāhānīrār charitra	34
Jaharilāla Śila :	
Dheykir kacchitachi - - -	99
Jelenechhuir khed - - -	103
Mitchher pokā - - -	110
Muhanter sarvanāśa - - -	111
Navina Elokēśī pañchālī - - -	115
Navina nātaka - - -	75
Nūtana pokā - - -	116
Poler pañchālī - - -	120
Pulis-gbāter agnikāṇḍa - - -	121
Rāvaṇavadha nātaka - - -	80
Samasya-saṅgraha - - -	9
Jaladhara Sena :	
Himālaya - - -	52
Jamāl al-Dīn, Shaikh :	
Bebhās-nāmā - - -	161
Jān, Saṅgid :	
Naṣihat-nāmā - - -	115
Janāb 'Alī, Munshī :	
Akhbār al-aṭīyā - - -	32
Jānakīnātha Gaṅgopādhyāya :	
Anāthini nātaka - - -	56
Junamejaya Mitra :	
Parāṇīya anukramanikā - - -	221
Jān Arām Allāh :	
Iblisnāmāh - - -	224
Jān Muḥammad, Shaikh :	
Ḥaḥiqat al-ṣalāt - - -	224

	Page
Jasoda Nandun Sircar. <i>See</i> Yasodānandana Sarkār.	
Jayadeva, <i>the Poet</i> : Life. <i>See</i> Jayadeva-charita -	34
Jayagopāla Dāsa : Vyākaraṇa Saṃskṛita sōpāna	179
Jayagopāla Gosvāmī : Chāruṅgāthā - - -	97
Gaṇitavijñāna - - -	182
Kāvya-darpaṇa - - -	27
Laghu vyākaraṇa - - -	173
Sabdatattvakaumudī - - -	173
Saivalinī - - -	154
Sāhityamuktāvalī - - -	27
Samāsanāli - - -	173
Jayagopāla Tarkālaṅkāra : Pārsik abhidhāna - - -	23
Sikshāsūtra - - -	201
Jayagovinda Deva : Brahmayāmala - - -	96
Jayagovinda Rāya Chaudhurī : Bhāgavatāmrīta - - -	94
Jayanārāyaṇa Mukhopādhyāya : Rādhākṛishṇavilāsa - - -	122
Jayanārāyaṇa Tarkapāñchānana : Sarvadarśanasāgraha - - -	221
Jayanārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya : Dvārakāvilāsa - - -	100
Pārijāta-vikāśa - - -	151
Jayanātha Dāsa : Jivana-umādini - - -	66
Nītipāṭha - - -	116
Nītisandarbha - - -	116
Jayanātha Sarnā : Devīyuddha - - -	98
Jayanticharṇa Sena : Bātrisa sīmāhāna - - -	161
Jayarāma : Uddhava-saṃvāda - - -	132
Jīva Gosvāmī : Laghu bhaktiratnāvalī - - -	109
Jīvanakṛishṇa Sena : Pārulakuñja - - -	76
Phāṭo jhākṛā - - -	77
Vaidelivaraṇa - - -	86
Jīvanānda Gosvāmī : Ātmātattva o pañchatattva - - -	216
Jñānendrachandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya : Vidyasāgara - - -	38
Jñānendralāla Rāya : Prabandhalahari - - -	169
Jñānendramohini Datta : Dhūlirāśī - - -	99
Jodoo Nath Chatterjee. <i>See</i> Yadunātha Chāṭṭopādhyāya.	

	Page
Jodu Gopaul Chatterjee. <i>See</i> Yadugopāla Chāṭṭopādhyāya.	
Jodu Nath Mukherjee. <i>See</i> Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya.	
Jogendra Nath Ghose. <i>See</i> Yogendranātha Ghoshā.	
Joynarain Banerjee. <i>See</i> Jayanārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya.	
Jyotirindranātha Thākura : Āsrumatī - - -	56
Emau karma āṛ karba nā - - -	62
Purvīkrama nāṭaka - - -	78
Sarojini nāṭaka - - -	82
Svapnamayī - - -	85

K.

Kabīr, <i>the Poet</i> : Life. <i>See</i> Kabīr - - -	35
Kailāsachandra Dāsa : Paṭyalatikā - - -	117
Kailāsachandra Datta : Key to Poetical English Reader - - -	200
Prākṛitika bhūgola - - -	45
Kailāsachandra De : Bhāratavarsher itilāsa - - -	47
Gītāṅkura - - -	101
Mānasarañjana - - -	112
Kailāsi chandra Ghoshā : Manusamhitā o Kullāka Bhaṭṭa	39
Kailāsachandra Mukhopādhyāya : Chhapālī - - -	142
Kavitāprasūna - - -	106
Kailāsachandra Sīmha : Rājamālā - - -	50
Kailāsachandra Tarkaratna : Ritumūla - - -	221
Kailāsachandra Vandyopādhyāya : Kī bhayānaka āśvine jhaṛ - - -	108
Sabdārthaprachārīkā - - -	23
Kailāsachandra Vasu : Padyakusuma - - -	117
Kailāsachandra Viśvāsa : Nītana dhārāpāta - - -	184
Kailāsavāsini Devī : Hindu māhātāgarer hinūvasthā	28
Viśvasobhā - - -	136

	Page		Page
Kālāchānd Dāsa De :		Kālikrīṣṇa, Mahārāja :	
Saṅgītasudhāsindhu - -	126	Genealogical and other	
Lakṣmṇa-bhojana - -	109	Accounts - - -	34
Kālicharṇa Adhikāri :		Hitasaṅgraha - - -	102
Kavitākālāpa - - -	105	Saṁkṣipta sadvidyāvālī - -	2
Vyākaraṇa-śikṣā - - -	176	Kālikrīṣṇa Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Kālicharṇa Chāṭṭopādhyāya :		Brahmatattva-chūṛamāṇi - -	96
Sāhityasopāna - - -	173	Navanitisāra - - -	150
Kālicharṇa Dāsa :		Rājubodha - - -	192
Bhaishajya-vyavasthāmālā - -	16	Kālikrīṣṇa Chakravartī :	
Kālidāsa, the Poet :		Chakṣuḥ-sthira - - -	59
Abhijñāna Sakuntalā - - -	54	Chittatimiranāśaka - - -	161
Bhartṛhari kāvya - - -	96	Dāsatvaśrīṅklala - - -	98
Kumārasambhava - - -	108	Golakdhāyā - - -	62
See Dugdhamadana - - -	98	Kālikrīṣṇa Dāsa :	
Life. See Kālidāser kavita - -	35	Kāminī-Kumārā - - -	163
Meghadūta - - -	113	Mānabhañjana - - -	112
Raghnvanṣa - - -	122, 152	Kālikrīṣṇa Datta :	
Rīṭusaphūra - - -	124	Key to Douglas's Fourth Book -	197
Sakuntalā - - -	125, 154	Kālikrīṣṇa Lābhi :	
Vikramorvaśi - - -	89, 159	Rasūārā - - -	153
Kālidāsa Bhāṭṭāchārya :		Kālikumārā Dāsa :	
Kālivilāsa - - -	104	Jarip o bhūmiparimāya - -	186
Kālidāsa Gupta :		Kshetratattva - - -	187
Vetālapañchaviṃśati - - -	167	Vyākaraṇa-maṇjari - - -	175
Kālidāsa Maitra :		Kālikumārā Ghosha :	
Bhūgolavivarṇa - - -	43	Śīśuśikṣā - - -	129
Electric Telegraph - - -	2	Kālikumārā Mukhopādhyāya :	
Khaṅgolavivarṇa - - -	2	Abalā-prabalā - - -	160
Tarītvartāvaha prakaraṇa - -	2	Kālikumārā Sena :	
Vaṅgadeśer itihāsa-sārasaṅ-		Maner prati upadeśa - - -	112
graha - - -	51	Kālikumārā Vandyopādhyāya :	
Vāshpīya kala - - -	2, 51	Jivana-Yāminī - - -	163
Kālidāsa Mukhopādhyāya :		Kālikumārā Vasu :	
Kalir nava raṅga - - -	29	Saṅgītasāṅgraha - - -	126
Matsyadhara nāṭaka - - -	72	Kālīmāya Ghaṭaka :	
Yadu Rāya - - -	159	Charitāśṭaka - - -	33
Kālidāsa Sannyāla :		Krishipraveśa - - -	1
Nala-Damayanti nāṭaka - - -	74	Kālīmohana Datta, Pleader :	
Vidyā-Sundara abhinaya - - -	88	Uki-gyānāñjan - - -	13
Kālidāsa Sarkār :		Kālīmohana Mukhopādhyāya :	
Premollāsa - - -	165	Mānavatattva - - -	112
Kālidāsa Vidyānidhi :		Kālīnātha Chaudhuri :	
Dhārāpāta - - -	181	Rājshābir saṁkṣipta itihāsa -	50
Kālikamala Chāṭṭopādhyāya :		Saṁkṣipta pāṭiganita - - -	185
Upadesānkura - - -	133	Kālīnātha Datta :	
Kālikīnkara Sarkār :		Nigūṭha ātmadarśana - - -	15
Pravāsadarpana - - -	121	Kālīpada Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Kālikīnkara Sena Gupta :		Prabhūvati - - -	77
Aṅkasaṅkalanamūla - - -	180	Kālīpada Ghoshāl :	
Kālikīśora Chaudhuri :		Bhayaśokaunivāraka - - -	217
Vāmārāñjana - - -	133	Dharmamīmāṃsā - - -	218
Kālikīśora Munshī :		Hint to secure Health - - -	4
Kavitākatipaya - - -	105	Kālīpada Mukhopādhyāya :	
		Bāhūlīna-tattva - - -	21
		Upākhyānamāñjari - - -	157

	Page
Kālipada Vandyopādhyāya :	
Vaṅgubhāṣār vyākaraṇa -	175
Kālipada Vidyāratna :	
Chandrabhāṣa -	141
Kāliprasāda Kavirāja :	
Chandrakānta -	161
Batrisā siphāṣana -	161
Kāliprasāda Sannyāla :	
Bāṅgālā śikṣhā -	189
Kāliprasanna Dāsa :	
Vaṅgākhyāyikā -	158
Kāliprasanna Gaṅgopādhyāya :	
Dhārāpāta -	181
Komudini -	147
Mānasāṅka -	184
Pāṭigaṇita -	184
Kāliprasanna Ghosha :	
Nārjātivishayaka prastāva -	29
Nibhṛta chinā -	169
Niśithuehinta -	169
Prabhātachintā -	169
Samāja-śodhanī -	30
Saṅgītamañjarī -	135
Kāliprasanna Rāya :	
Charitamāñjarī -	33
Charitamāñjarī-praveśikā -	33
Meghanāda-samālōchana -	91
Kāliprasanna Sarkar :	
Bhāgavatapurāṇa -	217
Kāliprasanna Sena Gupta :	
Arthavyavahār prasānottara -	27
Bāṅgālār saṅkṣipta itihāsa -	47
Jamīdārī darsana -	183
Jamīdārī o Mahājani hisāb -	183
Urdū-upadeśa -	178
Vaishayika vyavahāra -	91
Kāliprasanna Siphā :	
Mahābhārata -	110
Mālatīmādhava nāṭaka -	71
Vikramorvaśī nāṭaka -	89
Kāliprasanna Siphā (Hootum) :	
Hutom pyāṅghār nakṣa -	145
Kāliprasanna Vandyopādhyāya :	
Bāṅgālār itihāsa -	46
Chhay-rāga -	21
Ioṅrājī svaralipipaddhati -	21
Nishādapratimā -	89
Kāliprasanna Vasu :	
Saṅgītamālā -	205
Strilokdiger kathopakathana -	30
Kāliprasanna Vidyāratna :	
Bāṅgālā śisuvyākaraṇa -	171
Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa -	171
Kāliprasanna Vidyāratna	
Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Brahmavaivartapurāṇa -	217

	Page
Kālisaṅkara Dāsa :	
Dharmavijñānabīja -	204
Kālīvara Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Ākāla kusuma -	138
Kālīvara Vedāntavāgīśa :	
Mahābhārata -	111
Sāukhyadarśana -	221
Kally Prosunno Gangooly.	
See Kāliprasanna Gaṅgopādhyāya.	
Kāmākhyacharāṇa Ghosha :	
Ratnasūra -	192
Kamalākānta Ghosha :	
Sarītkumāra -	155
Kamalākṛishṇa Siphā, Raja :	
Āśvatattva -	31
Kamalākṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya :	
Vilvamaṅgala Thākura -	89
Kamalālōchana Mukhopādhyāya :	
Hemaprabhā -	64
Kāminī Devī :	
Rāmra vanavāsa -	80
Kāminīgopālā Chakravartī :	
Bakveśvarer lokāmi -	57
Kāminīkumāra Chakravartī :	
Subhāṅkarī o mānasāṅka -	185
Ucheha gaṇita -	185
Kāminīkumāra Mukhopādhyāya :	
Kavitākusumāvalī -	106
Prathama pāṭha -	192
Kāminīsundarī Devī :	
Bālābodhikā -	189
Ushā nāṭaka -	86
Kānālāla De :	
Rasāyana-vijñāna -	3
Vijñānabodha -	26
Kānālāla Mitra :	
Kamale kāmīnī -	104
Rūpa-abhisāra -	124
Smṛitipāṭa -	130
Kānālāla Mukhopādhyāya :	
Prāyaścittānte avyavahār-jyātā -	221
Samudrayātrāvichāra -	221
Kānālāla Sena :	
Abhimanyuvadhā yātrā -	54
Kalir dasadaśā -	67
Navanyāsa -	150
Kanny Loll Dey. See Kānālāla De.	
Kāntesvara, Raja of Kuch Behar :	
Exploits. See Gosānīmaṅgala	101

	Page		Page
Kāntichandra Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Kedārachandra Sannyāla :	
Uṛiyā svatantra bhāṣhā nahe	24	Sīsubodhinī - - -	129
Kāntichandra Rāṇhī :		Kedāranātha Bhar :	
Bhāratavarṣhe Ingrāj rājatva	47	Virahavilāpa - - -	89
Kāntichandra Vidyārātna :		Kedāranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Suśilā ehandraketu - -	156	Pāṭigaṇitaprakriyā - -	185
Karālachandra Chātṭopādhyāya :		Kedāranātha Chakravartī :	
Vividha mabaushadha -	21	Samsāra - - -	154
Kārttikachandra Chakravartī :		Kedāranātha Chātṭopādhyāya :	
Dharmatattva-praśnottara -	204	Dhruvopākhyāna - -	61
Rogaśokanistārīgī - -	19	Nilāñjana - - -	150
Kārtikeyachandra Rāya :		Kedāranātha Dāsa :	
Kṣhītīśavapṣāvalīcharita -	35	Bhāratavarṣher pratichī digvi-	
Kāśichandra Datta :		hāna - - -	51
Nirdeśaka vidyā - -	19	Bhūmyadhikārīr prati parā-	
Kāśichandra Datta Gupta :		marṣa - - -	11
Akṣhiratva - - -	15	Kedāranātha Datta :	
Astrachikitsā-praṇālī - -	15	Bāñchakacharita - - -	140
Kāśichandra Ghoshāl :		Dattavapṣāmalā - - -	34
Charitaratnāvalī - - -	33	Priyapṛada - - -	152
Kāśichandra Sena :		Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya :	
Kavitākusumāvalī - - -	106	Abhinanyavadhā yātrā -	54
Kāśidāsa Mitra Mustauṇī :		Bāṅgālī Bābu - - -	57
Guptalīlā - - -	102	Chitrāṅginī - - -	59
Saṅkaravijayajayanti - -	38	Chitrāṅginīmīlana - -	60
Vichārādīpikā - - -	222	Draupadī-vilāpa nāṭaka -	61
Vichāratarāṅginī - - -	8	Duryodhaner darpachhūrpa -	61
Kāśinātha Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Duryodhaner urubhaṅga -	61
Sarala pāṭha - - -	193	Gaurimīlana - - -	62
Vaṅgabhaṣhābhīdhāna -	23	Gul i Bakāwalī - - -	63
Kāśinātha Dāsa Gupta :		Harīschandra nāṭaka - -	63
Kanyāpāna-vināśikā - -	29	Jarāsandhavadhā nāṭaka -	65
Kāśinātha Varmā :		Kādambārī nāṭaka - -	66
Strīr janya māke khun -	84	Lakṣmana-varjāna - - -	69
Kāśinātha Vasu :		Lañkeśavijaya - - -	70
Upāsanākāṇḍa - - -	222	Rāmābhīshaka - - -	79
Kāśindranātha Vandyopā-		Rāmavanavāsa nāṭaka -	79
dhyāya :		Rāmavanavāsa yātrā -	79
Māyāmṛiga - - -	72	Rāmavilāpa nāṭaka - -	79
Kāśīrāma Dāsa :		Rāmbhāvātī nāṭaka - -	79
Mahābhārata - - -	110	Rāmer rājyābhīshaka nāṭaka -	79
Svapnaparva - - -	131	Rāvaner digvijaya - - -	80
Kāśīśvara Mukhopādhyāya :		Sāvitṛī Satyavān nāṭaka -	83
Kumāramaṅgala - - -	108	Sitār vanavāsa gitābhīnaya -	84
Kasen Chunder Dutt. See		Sitār vanavāsa nāṭaka -	84
Kāśichandra Datta.		Vādyāśīkhā - - -	22
Kātyāyanīcharaṇa Mitra :		Vidyā-Sundara yātrā - -	88
Parushaprabodhinī - - -	152	Kedāranātha Ghosha :	
Kavikāñkana. See Mukun-		Jñānadāyini - - -	66
darāma Chakravartī.		Pāper pratīphala - - -	76
Kavikarṇapura :		Kedāranātha Rāya :	
Chaitanyaehandrodaya -	33	Sīśuśīkhār atthapustaka -	200
Kavirañjana. See Rāmāpra-		Kedāranātha Sarkār :	
sāda Sena.		Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader	199
		Kedāranātha Sena Gupta :	
		Kāntavichchheda - - -	163

	Page
Kedāranātha Tarkaratna :	
Aksharaparichaya -	189
Kunīrasaumbhava -	108
Vyākaraṇa-mañjari -	175
Kedāranātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
Dalīl-darpana -	90
Hindudiger rājabhakti -	49
Jeman devā temani devi -	66
Kedāranātha Vasu :	
Latī-lit-sādhana-praṇālī -	178
Kedāranātha Vidyāvācha-spati :	
Mahābhārata -	111
Kedāreśvara Chakravartī :	
Gaṇitasūtra -	182
Keith, J. Rev. :	
Vaṅgabhūshār vyākaraṇa -	175
Kempis, Thomas à :	
Imitation of Christ. See	
Kṛishṭer anukaraṇa -	210
Kenyelechandra Dhakendra :	
Nāgāramer abhinaya -	74
Keśavachandra Ghosha :	
Bāṇa Bāṇa -	57
Mānasakusuma -	112
Keśavachandra Rāya Kar-	
makāra :	
Paramārtha-vijñānaratnākara -	220
Subdārthaprakāśikā -	23
Subdāvalī -	28
Keśavachandra Sādhu :	
Sparsānanda nāṭaka -	84
Keśavachandra Senna :	
Āchāryer upadeśa -	202
Autobiography. See Jivana-	
veda -	35
Bhārater prati Inglander kar-	
tavya -	168
Brāhma dharma matasūtra -	203
Brahmopāsanā-praṇālī -	204
Brahmotsava -	204
Etaddeśiya sūtrijātir unnati -	28
Jñānalatikā -	204
Life. See Āchārya Keśava-	
chandra -	31
Mahāpnurusha -	205
Punā jamapradā-viśvāsa -	205
Teachings. See Keśavachandra :	204
Ketakānanda Dāsa :	
Manasār bhāṣāna -	112
Khanā :	
Khanār vacana -	107
Khāṭir Muḥammad :	
Akhbār al-salāṭin -	92
Akhbār al-wuḥūd -	223
Khetter Mohun Dutt. See	
Kshetramohana Datta.	

	Page
Khetter Nanth Bhuttacharjee.	
See Kshetranātha Bhāṭṭā-	
chārya.	
Khettro Mohun Mookerjee.	
See Kshetramohana Mu-	
khopādhyāya.	
Khudādād :	
Maqsūd-nāmah -	225
Kirāṇachandra Vandyopā-	
dhyāya :	
Bhāratamātā -	58
Bhārute yavana -	58
Gopana chumbana -	62
Kīrtichandra Chaudhuri :	
Manoganita -	184
Kīrtivāsa. See Kīrtivāsa.	
Kisoralāla Datta :	
Hāyre paysā -	64
Kisorilāla Kara :	
Vedavati nāṭikā -	87
Kisorilāla Rāya :	
Nala-Damayanti kāvya -	114
Satyasukha -	155
Kisorimohana Maitreya :	
Lavana daityavadha -	70
Kisorimohana Mukhopādhyāya :	
Vipadai sampader mūla -	89
Kisto Chunder Sircar. See	
Krishnachandra Sarkār.	
Knight, M. S., Mrs. :	
Krishna Kanta's Will -	147
Poison Tree. See Vishavriksha	159
Second Daughter-in-law. See	
Mej bau -	149
Svarṇalātā -	157
Krifol :	
Fables. See Kriṇapher niti-	
galpa -	147
Krishṇa - Chaitanya. See	
Chaitanya.	
Krishnachaitanya Vasu :	
Jñānaratnākara -	201
Krishnachandra Ghosha :	
Saṅgitasudhāsindhu -	126
Krishnachandra Majumdar :	
Itivṛtta -	145
Mohabhoga -	114
Sudbhāvasātaka -	125
Krishnachandra Pāla :	
Durgāpūjār mahādūm -	61
Krishnachandra Rāya :	
Bhāratavarsher bhūvṛttānta	42
Bhāratavarsher itihāsa -	47

	Page		Page
Kṛishṇachandra Rāya, <i>Maharaja</i> :		Kṛishṇakāmini Dāsī :	
Genealogy. See Vamśāvali	38	Chittavilāsini -	28, 97
Life. See Mahārāja Kṛishṇachandra -	36	Kṛishṇakānta Rāya, <i>Raja</i> :	
Kṛishṇachandra Rāya Chaudhuri :		Life. See Charitāṣṭaka -	33
Amaranātha -	55	Kṛishṇakīśora Vandyopādhyāya :	
Pranayapramāda -	78	Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa -	171
Kṛishṇachandra Sarkār :		Kavitākusumāñjali -	106
Bāṅgālā pāthyapustaka -	189	Sarala vyākaraṇa -	174
Saṃkshipta bhūgola -	45	Sitāvauṇvisārthanirṇaya -	200
Kṛishṇadāsa :		Kṛishṇakumāra Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Bhaktamāla -	32	Vāchyabodha -	179
Chaitanyacharitāmṛta -	33	Kṛishṇakumāra Chaudhuri,	
Govindalīlāmṛta -	101	<i>Zamindar of Sylhet</i> :	
Nāradaśaṃpāda -	114	Life. See Suhradvichcheda	38
Pāṣaṇḍadalana. See Bhaktitattvasāra -	94	Kṛishṇakumāra Datta :	
Kṛishṇadāsa Gosvāmī :		Gaṇitapraveśa -	182
Bṛihat āśrayanirṇaya -	96	Saṃskṛita śābdasādhana -	178
Kṛishṇadāsa Sūra :		Saṃketāvali -	185
Vidyamālini -	158	Kṛishṇakumāra Sena :	
Kṛishṇadāsa Vasumallika :		Prākṛitika bhūgola -	45
Kṛishṇadāsaushadhi-tattvajñāna	18	Kṛishṇalāla Dāsa :	
Vividha vishachikitsāvali -	21	Nirāñjanā -	115
Kṛishṇadhana Chhaṭṭopādhyāya :		Tretavatara Rāmachandra -	157
Dharmabhāva-sambalita śūcīratattva -	17	Kṛishṇa Mītra :	
Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā	61	Prabodhachandrodaya -	77
Harīschandra nāṭaka -	63	Kṛishṇamohana Vandyopādhyāya, <i>Rev.</i> :	
Īśvaratattva -	219	Śāddarśana-saṃvāda -	222
Jānakīparīkṣā -	65	Upadeśakathā -	211
Pāskarā bābā -	77	Kṛishṇānanda Svāmī :	
Taraṇisenavadha nāṭaka -	86	Life. See Parivrajaka Śrī Kṛishṇānanda -	37
Kṛishṇadhana Vandyopādhyāya :		Kṛishṇapada Vidyāratna :	
Pramathanātha -	77	Ekaśṛiṅga nāṭaka -	62
Kṛishṇadhana Vidyāpati :		Kṛishṇa Pānti :	
Kautuka-chaturāṅga -	9	Life. See Charitāṣṭaka -	33
Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā -	89	Kṛishṇaprasanna Sena Gupta :	
Kṛishṇadhana Vidyāratna :		Saṅgītamujjari -	126
Harivaṃsa. See Mahābhārata	111	Kṛishṇaprasanna Vasu :	
Kṛishṇagopāla Bhakta :		Act X. of 1572 -	10
Paṭyapāṭha-arthapustaka -	200	Kṛishṇavibhārī Sena :	
Kṛishṇagovinda Pāla :		Navavidhāna ki -	205
Padmapurāṇa -	220	Kṛishṇendra Rāya :	
Kṛishṇajīvana Sāhā :		Bandhūpanyāsa -	140
Saṅgītāvali -	126	Ekhan āsi -	6
Kṛishṇakamala Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Kṛittivāsa :	
Kumārasambhava -	108	Life. See Kṛittivāser parichaya -	35
Kṛishṇakamala Dāsa :		Rāmāyana -	122
Sarala bhūmiparimāṇa -	188	Yogādhyāy vandanā -	136
Kṛishṇakamala Gosvāmī :		Kṣhamānanda Dāsa :	
Divyomāda -	61	Manasār bhāṣāna -	112
Svapnavilāsa -	85	Kṣhetramohana Datta :	
Vichitravilāsa -	88	Bālāsundari Devī -	32
		Principles of Medicine -	19

	Page
Kshetramohana Ghaṭaka :	
Kāminī nātaka - - -	67
Kshetramohana Ghosha :	
Alaripi - - -	137
Kshetramohana Gosvāmī :	
Kaṇṭhakaumudi - - -	21
Saṅgitasāra - - -	22
Kshetramohana Kāñjilāla :	
Pramodañātha - - -	77
Kshetramohana Mukhopā-	
dhyāya :	
Grik deśer itihāsa - - -	48
Sārasaṅgraha - - -	13
Kshetramohana Set : - - -	
Dharmasaṅgraha - - -	98
Kshetranātha Bhattachārya :	
Jarip o parimiti - - -	186
Kavitāsaṅgraha - - -	107
Nava śiśubodha - - -	201
Kshetranātha Vandyopā-	
dhyāya :	
Bāṅgālār itihāsa - - -	46
Chandālini - - -	141
Duḥkhini kulina kāmīni - - -	99
Kavitāparichaya - - -	106
Kshetrapāla Chakravartī :	
Chandranātha - - -	141
Hemachandra - - -	64
Hiraka ānguriyaka - - -	64
Krishṇā. See Madhuyāminī - - -	148
Madhuyāminī - - -	148
Muralā - - -	150
Kshīrodachandra Rāya Chau-	
dhuri :	
Kusumakalikā - - -	109
Samagra Bhārafer sapkshipta	
itihāsa - - -	50
Kshīrodāprasāda Chatṭopā-	
dhyāya :	
Dhāttrividyā - - -	17
Kumar, Christopher : - - -	
Stānkośha - - -	209
Kumudini Datta, Mrs. : - - -	
Life. See Kumudini-charita - - -	35
Kumudini Ghosh, Miss : - - -	
Svarṇamayī - - -	38
Kuñjavihārī Haldār : - - -	
Vilāpivilāpa - - -	135
Kuñjavihārī Mitra : - - -	
Syāma-sohāgini - - -	85
Kuñjavihārī Sāhā : - - -	
Kavitākusumamālikā - - -	106
Kuñjavihārī Sarkār : - - -	
Vaṇaśūāna - - -	195
Kuñjavihārī Vandyopādhyāya :	
Ēkākini - - -	143
Kavitākusumāvali - - -	106

Y 8608.

	Page
Kuñjavihārī Vasāka :	
Saṁsārachitra - - -	155
Kuñjavihārī Vasu :	
Bhārata adhina - - -	58
Kāuchanakusuma - - -	68
Kumudini - - -	147
Satrusimha nātaka - - -	83
Kuśadeva Pāla :	
Harivilāsaśāra - - -	102
Kūdambini nātaka - - -	66
Manasāmaṅgala - - -	112
Prathama śikshā - - -	192
Rāmāyana-sārasaṅgraha - - -	153
Satānārī ki jhakmārī - - -	170
Kuśai Sarkār :	
Nānāvidha gāna - - -	114
Kuśaladeva Pāla :	
Dvitiya śikshā - - -	190
Satī Śāvitri - - -	127
Kusumakumārī :	
Kusumikā - - -	109

L.

Lakshmanachandra Śarmā :	
Bāliṛ piṇḍa - - -	94
Sivaramer yuddha. See Bāliṛ	
piṇḍa - - -	94
Lakshmikānta Sārvabhauma :	
Gurujñānachandrikā - - -	218
Lakshmikumāra Chakravartī :	
Saiśavapātha - - -	193
Vicchehedaśilāsa - - -	134
Lakshmīmāni Devī :	
Chira-sannyasini - - -	59
Lakshminārāyaṇa Chakravartī :	
Ānandakānana - - -	55
Kulīna kanyā - - -	68
Nandavaṁśocheheda - - -	74
Sakaduhitā - - -	154
Serājuddaulā - - -	83
Lakshminārāyaṇa Ghosha :	
Saṁsāradarpana - - -	155
Lakshminārāyaṇa Miśra :	
Vaṇitāvilāpa - - -	134
Lakshminārāyaṇa Nyāyālā-	
kāra :	
Mitāksharā-darpana - - -	14
Lakshminārāyaṇa Rāya :	
Dhruvacharitra - - -	99

T

	Page
Lālakamala Vidyābhūṣaṇa :	
Dhātuparīyaya -	178
Rāmachandra Dāser jivana-charita -	37
Lālamādhava Mukhopādhyāya :	
Akṣhitattva -	15
Viśūchikār nigūṛha tattva -	21
Lālamohana Bhattachārya :	
Kāvyanirṇaya -	27
Lālamohana Vidyānidhi :	
Patraprabandha -	91
Sambandhanirṇaya -	40
Lālavihārī Shāh :	
Rāpajayī -	80
Lalitāmohana Ghosha :	
Achalavāsini -	160
Lalitāmohana Kara :	
Pārvatīparīyaya -	76
Lalitāmohana Rāya :	
Ingřejādhikṛta Bhāratavarsha -	49
Meyeli -	137
Lalitāmohana Śila :	
Bhāratadarpaṇa -	58
Lal Madhub Mookerjee. <i>See</i>	
Lālamādhava Mukhopādhyāya.	
Lamb, Charles :	
Tales from Shakespeare -	148
Lāvanyaprabhā Vasu :	
Dainika -	204
Leslie, M. E., <i>Miss</i> :	
Elokeśi vesyā -	213
Lethbridge, E. :	
History of India. <i>See</i> Bhāratavarsher itihāser upa-kramapikā -	48
Lochana Dāsa :	
Durlabhasāra -	99
Lochanānanda Dāsa :	
Chaitanyamaṅgala -	33, 97
Lohārāma Śiroratna :	
Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa -	171
Mālatī-Mādhava -	148
Nītipuṣhpāñjali -	116
Śiśubodha-vyākaraṇa -	174
Lokanātha Guha :	
Paḍyapāṭhāvali -	118
Lokanātha Vasu :	
Hindudharmamarmā -	218
Long, J., <i>Rev.</i> :	
Granthāvali -	52
Nīladarpaṇa -	75
Pravādamālā -	137

M.

	Page
Macdonald, K. S., <i>Rev.</i> :	
Dhruvavādī Agast Komta -	34
English-Bengali Second Reading-book -	188
Macnaghten, Sir W. H. :	
Principles of Hindu and Mohammedan Law. <i>See</i>	
Hindu evaṃ Mahamādīya dharmasāstra -	14
Macnamara, C. :	
Diseases of the Eye. <i>See</i>	
Akṣhitattva -	15
Macpherson, A. G. :	
Law of Mortgage. <i>See</i>	
Bandhakatatva -	11
Macpherson, Sir W. :	
Law of Contracts. <i>See</i>	
Chukti sambandhiya āin -	11
Madanamohana Bhaṭṭa :	
Sāṅgitaśikṣhā -	22
Madanamohana Datta :	
Kusuma -	147
Madanamohana Ghosha :	
Sāṅgitaratnāsūta -	126
Madanamohana Hädlār :	
Basuka -	39
Madanamohana Mitra :	
Bṛihannala nāṭaka -	59
Kavītakadāmba -	105
Manoramā nāṭaka -	72
Padyasopāna -	119
Samrasāyini -	154
Vichitrānilāsa -	88
Vyākaraṇa-parichaya -	175
Madanamohana Śarmā Chaudhuri :	
Āyोजना -	216
Madanamohana Tarkālankāra :	
Rijupātha -	192
Śiśuśikṣhā -	194
Vāsavadatta -	167
Madanamohana Vāsaka :	
Rahasyaprachārī -	2
Mādaradrūna Nyāyapañchānana :	
Lampāṭaḍamaṇa -	110
Mādhavachandra Chakravartī :	
Dhanādīkura-vyavasthā -	14
Mādhavachandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya :	
Hemāṅgini nāṭaka -	64
Mādhavachandra Chaudhuri :	
Kāyastha-dīpikā -	39

	Page
Mādhavachandra Ghosha :	
Padyasetu - - -	119
Sādhurāñjana - - -	165
Mādhavachandra Śarmā :	
Rītasamphāra - - -	124
Mādhavachandra Shāh :	
Garmī-chikitsā - - -	18
Mādhavāchārya :	
Bhāgavatāsūtra - - -	94
Madhumādhava Chāṭṭopā-	
dhyāya :	
Hemopākhyāna - - -	144
Madhusūdana Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Chalitāñka - - -	181
Nūtana patrakāumudī - - -	90
Madhusūdana Datta, Michael :	
Chaturdaśapadī kavīvalī - - -	97
Ekai ki bale subhyatā - - -	62
Hekṭar-vadhā - - -	144
Kṛishṇakumārī - - -	68
Māyākūṇana - - -	72
Meghanādavadhā kāvya - - -	118
Padmāvatī nāṭaka - - -	75
Sarmasīthā nāṭaka - - -	82
Tilottamā-samphava - - -	132
Virāṅganā kāvya - - -	135
Vrajāṅganā kāvya - - -	136
Madhusūdana Ghosha :	
Salalitākhyāna - - -	156
Tattvajñāna mañjarī - - -	131
Madhusūdana Gupta :	
Aushadha-kalpāvalī - - -	16
Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya :	
Abodha - - -	137
Abalyā Haḍḍikā - - -	138
Chakmakī bāṣaṇ - - -	141
Chhotā Kallāsa - - -	142
Chin deśiya bulbul - - -	142
Haṃsarīpī rājaputra - - -	144
Jāhānīr charitra - - -	34
Jepān - - -	45
Jivarahasya - - -	24
Kathātaraṅga - - -	147
Kṛīṣṭher nīṭigalpa - - -	147
Kutsita haṃsaśāvaka - - -	147
Matsyañirīpī upākhyāna - - -	149
Mujāhid Shāh - - -	86
Nūrbahān - - -	37
Putrasakōtūrī dūḥkhiṇī mātā - - -	152
Suśīlār upākhyāna - - -	156
Tṛitīya pāṭhya pustaka - - -	194
Madhusūdana Pāla :	
Samsārallīlā - - -	155
Madhusūdana Sarkār :	
Bhārata yuvarāja - - -	96
Kāminī-Kumārī - - -	163
Saudāminī prapayinī - - -	80
Suśikṣhitacharita - - -	130

	Page
Madhusūdana Tarkālāñkāra :	
Āśubodha vyākaraṇa - - -	178
Jñānasudhākara - - -	7
Sīśubodha-vyākaraṇa - - -	174
Madhusūdana Vāchaspati :	
Chhandomālā - - -	27
Madhusūdana Vandyopādhyāya :	
Vāyu chatuṣṭayer ākhyāyikā - - -	158
Vivekaratnāvalī - - -	223
Madusooden Gupta. See	
Madhusūdana Gupta.	
Mahānanda Vandyopādhyāya :	
Saktīśela nāṭaka - - -	81
Mahendrachandra Soma :	
Padyaprasāna - - -	118
Mahendralāla Khān :	
Mānamilana - - -	72
Sāṅgitalaharī - - -	125
Sārādotṣava - - -	82
Mahendralāla Vasu :	
Padmīnī nāṭaka - - -	76
Mahendrapāṭha Bāgchī :	
Sapsāra - - -	154
Mahendrapāṭha Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Padārthadarśana - - -	24
Padārthadarśaner praveśikā - - -	24
Padārthavivṛtī - - -	25
Rasāyana - - -	3
Sāhityasaṅgraha - - -	170
Vijñānasūtra - - -	96
Mahendrapāṭha Chakravartī :	
Bhārata-kāvya - - -	95
Mahendrapāṭha Chāṭṭopā-	
dhyāya :	
Vāṅgabhaṣhār itihāsa - - -	171
Mahendrapāṭha Dān :	
Bhaginīvilāpa - - -	94
Mahendrapāṭha Dāsa :	
Sairindhrī - - -	154
Mahendrapāṭha Datta :	
Āṅkapustaka - - -	180
Sāmatalika parimitī - - -	188
Mahendrapāṭha Gupta :	
Bhaishajya-sūtra - - -	16
Nirdeśaka śārīratattva - - -	18
Mahendrapāṭha Hāldār :	
Pāk diye sut lambā kar - - -	151
Mahendrapāṭha Lāhīrī :	
Padyakalāpa - - -	117
Mahendrapāṭha Rāya :	
Jīvanavṛttānta - - -	35
Kusamāvalī - - -	109
Nava prabandhasāra - - -	169
Mahendrapāṭha Vandyopā-	
dhyāya :	
Kāvyaamañjarī - - -	107

	Page		Page
Mahendranātha Vidyānidhi :		Malitāb Chandra, <i>Raja of</i>	
Vyākaraṇa-praveśikā -	176	<i>Bardwan :</i>	
Maheśachandra Dāsa De :		Eulogy. <i>See</i> Mahātāb-charitra	111
Arjuner ganravabhāṇjana -	93	Prasānottaramālā -	221
Denguṇvarer pañchālī -	98	Saṅgītasudhākara -	126
Ekī asambhava jhar -	100	Saṅgītavilāsa -	126
Hāy ki adbhuta jhar -	102	Mākhānlāla Ghoshā :	
Hāy re āśvīne jhar -	102	Yudhishtīropākhyāna -	160
Mahanta Elokēśī -	70	Makkhanlāla De :	
Mahirāvāṇavadhā -	71	Rudiments of English	
Māmā bhāṅginīr nātaka -	72	Grammar -	177
Ramaṇīrahasya -	153	Makutacharapa Mitra :	
Rangin tappā -	124	Āgamanī -	55
Sītālāmāṅgala -	129	Akālābodhana -	55
Taraṇīsenavadhā nātaka -	86	Māle Muḥammad :	
Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā -	89	Ahkām i jum'ah -	223
Yuvārāja-āgamaṇa -	136	Ilāl ākhir zamānā -	102
Maheśachandra Datta :		Kashf al-haqq -	224
Mānārāva -	72	Saif al-mulūk -	165
Maheśachandra Ghoshā :		Sirāt al-mūmi'in -	226
Viśūchikā-śhikitsā -	20	Tanbih al-nisā -	131
Maheśachandra Kārfarmā :		Zarūrāt al-islām -	227
Prapaṇyapravāha -	152	Malbār Rāo, <i>Gaikwar of</i>	
Maheśachandra Maṇḍala :		<i>Baroda :</i>	
Yihūdīy lokder vṛttānta -	210	Trial. <i>See</i> Gaikawār -	63
Maheśachandra Mukhopā-		Mānakumārī Vasu :	
dhyāya :		Kanakāñjali -	104
Saṅgītarasamañjari -	126	Mandalālā Dāsa :	
Maheśachandra Nyāyaratna :		Santoshasādhana -	127
Lupta sapvatsaver mīmāṃsā -	40	Mañimohinī :	
Maheśachandra Pāla :		Vinodakānana -	89
Akrūra-sapvāda. <i>See</i> Gaṅgā-		Manīr al-Dīn :	
bhakti -	100	Hujjat i šālihīn -	224
Gaṅgābhakti -	100	Mañirāma Mīśra :	
Saṅgītavālī. <i>See</i> Gaṅgā-		Sārādāmāṅgala -	166
bhakti -	100	Manmathanātha Sarkār :	
Maheśachandra Śarmā :		Explanations to P. C. Sircar's	
Nivātakavachavadhā -	116	First Book -	197
Mahimachandra Chakravartī :		Manohara Dāsa :	
Ripuvihāra -	124	Anurāgavallī -	93
Mahimachandra Gupta :		Manomohana Gosvāmī :	
Arthavyavahāra -	27	Rośinārā -	81
Rājā bhāyā vishama dāya -	78	Manomohana Rāya :	
Saṅgītasāgraha -	126	Rijjā -	80
Sīsūśikshār śabdārtha -	200	Manomohana Vasu :	
Vasantaviraha -	134	Harīśchandra nātaka -	63
Mahimachandra Vasu :		Hindu āchāravyavahāra -	28
Vilāpatarāṅga -	135	Padyamālā -	117
Mahimānātha Hāldār :		Pārthaparājaya -	76
Gitasāra -	101	Prapaṇyaparīkshā -	78
Mahīndranātha Vandyopā-		Rāmābhīsheka -	79
dhyāya :		Satī nātaka -	83
Hemaprabā -	64	Vakṛtāmālā -	170
Pramodakumārā -	77	Manorañjana Guha :	
		Bhāratābandinī -	58

	Page		Page
Marshman, J. C. :		Mohini-mohana Gupta :	
Darogah's Manual - - -	11	Varakanyāvikraya - - -	31
Guide to Civil Laws. See		Mookerjee, G. P. See	
Diwānī āiner saṅgraha - -	11	Gaṅgāprasāda Mukhopā-	
History. See Bāṅgālār itihāsa	46	dhyāya.	
----- See Bhāratavareher		Moore, Thomas :	
itihāsa - - - - -	47	Lalla Rookh. See Parī o	
Parāvipitter saṁkshēpa viva-		svarga - - - - -	120
raṇa - - - - -	50	Morton, W., Rev. :	
Martha Saudāminī Siphā :		Dāniel munir charitra - -	209
Nāricharita - - - - -	36	Drishṭāntavākya-saṅgraha -	137
Martin, T., Sir :		Mṛigendranātha Bhāṣja :	
Life of the Prince Consort.		Chitrāṅgada upākhyāna - -	142
See Rājakumāra - - -	37	Svalpaśikṣhā - - - - -	202
Mathurākāuta Vasu :		Mṛinālīni :	
Udbodhiṇī - - - - -	132	Manovijñā - - - - -	113
Mathurāmohana Viśvāsa :		Nirjharīṇī - - - - -	115
Vākya-vinyāsa - - - -	133	Mṛityuñjaya Vidyālaṅkāra :	
Mathurānātha Tarkaratna :		Batrisā simhāsana - - -	140
Kavitāmañjarī - - -	106	Hitopadeśa - - - - -	144
Sābdasandarbhasindhu -	23	Prabodhachandrikā - - -	131
Saralācharita - - - -	155	Rājāvalī - - - - -	50
Vichitra upākhyāna - -	158	Muhammad, the Prophet :	
Vjākaraṇa-chandrikā - -	175	Life. See Hajjat Maḥammad	34
Mathurānātha Varmā :		----- See Hālat al-nabī -	34
Dharmatattvilochnā - -	218	----- See Maḥammad	
Jñānaśikṣhā - - - -	191	jīvanacharitra - - - -	36
Primary Grammar - - -	177	----- See Maulūd i sharīf	36
Saṁkṣhipta Bhāratetiḥāsa -	50	Muhammad 'Abd al-Karīm :	
Matilāla Bhāṭṭāchārya :		Jagatmohiṇī - - - - -	65
Kusumabāra - - - - -	108	Muhammad 'Abd al-Raḥmān :	
Matilāla Chakravartī :		Naṣīb al-bahār - - - -	225
Padārthavidyār praśnoṭtara -	25	Muhammad 'Ābidīn :	
Matilāla Chandra :		Dharmaprachārīṇī - - -	98
Bhaishajya-sārasaṅgraha -	16	Muhammad Akbar :	
Matilāla Dutta :		Tamim Golāl - - - - -	167
Aṅkapraveśa - - - - -	180	Muhammad Dānish :	
Matilāla Majumdar :		Chahār darwesh - - -	141, 161
Adbhuta nāṭaka - - - -	54	Gul o Šanaubar - - - -	162
Matilāla Rāya :		Nūr al-imān - - - - -	161, 226
Draupadīr vastraharaṇa -	61	Muhammad Faiz al-Dīn :	
Śitāharaṇa gītābhinaya -	83	Tāli'nāmah - - - - -	4
Vijayachandī - - - - -	88	Muhammad Hāmid Allāh	
Matilāla Sīla :		Khān :	
Life. See Charitāśṭaka - -	33	Dharmaviyāda - - - - -	98
Mihr al-Dīn Ustāgar :		Gulzār i shabādat - - -	224
Shāh Sūfi Sulṭān - - -	166	Ponyatari - - - - -	226
Mill, John Stuart :		Muhammad Hāziq :	
Life. See Life of John		Zalālat al-fuqarā - - -	227
Stuart Mill - - - - -	36	Zinat al-qārī - - - - -	227
Miller, John :		Muhammadī, Munshī :	
The Tutor - - - - -	177	Hātim Tāi - - - - -	144
M. N. Chattopādhyāya :		Šikandarnāmah - - - -	128
Saṅgītamānorāñjana - -	125	Muhammad Idrīs :	
Mohini-mohana Ghoshāl :		Chitta-shād - - - - -	161
Prapayer pratiphala - -	78		

	Page
Nagendranātha Vandyopā-	
dhyaṃyā :	
Guikawār nātaka - - -	63
Satī ki kulāṅkini - - -	82
Na'im al-Dīn :	
Salih - - -	226
Zubdat al-masā'il - - -	227
Nakuleśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa :	
Akbar - - -	138
Nakurchandra Viśvāsa :	
Vidyāvati Abiyār - - -	38
Nāndār, <i>Munshī</i> :	
Bāṅchhārāmer galpa. See	
Nārīr sholakalā - - -	150
Bangāyee śiyāl rājā - - -	140, 168
Dui satiner jhakrā - - -	61, 143
Kalir bau ghar-bhaṅgāni - - -	67
Kalir bau hār-jvālāni - - -	67
Manohara phenesār - - -	164
Nanad bhājēr jhakrā - - -	74, 150
Nārīr sholakalā - - -	150
Nūtana jhar - - -	169
Nānak, <i>Sikh Gurm</i> :	
Life. See Nānaker jīvana-	
vyrttānta - - -	36
Nandakumāra, <i>Maharaja</i> :	
Life. See Mahārāja Nanda-	
kumāra - - -	36
Nandakumāra Datta :	
Sarvajña-jñānamūjārī - - -	4
Nandakumāra Kaviratna	
Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Jñānasaudāminī - - -	201
Kālīkaivalyadhīni - - -	104
Nityadharmānurañjikā - - -	227
Sandehanirasana - - -	221
Sukavilāsa - - -	156, 166
Nandakumāra Mukhopādhyāya :	
Saṅgitaratnamālā - - -	126
Nandakumāra Rāya :	
Sakuntalā nātaka - - -	81
Vyākaraṇa-darpaṇa - - -	175
Nandalālā Dāsa :	
Kusumareṇu - - -	147
Nandalālā Dāsa Ghosha :	
Bhuvanakumārī - - -	161
Nandalālā Datta :	
Manmatha-Manoramā - - -	148
Nandalālā Rāya :	
Abhimanyuvadha nātaka - - -	54
Arjunavadha - - -	56
Byihat tarjār larāi - - -	96
Madanabhasma - - -	70
Mahanta Elokeshī - - -	70
Mahanta pāṇchālī - - -	111
Mahanta-tappā - - -	111
Nārīr sholakalā - - -	150
Poler pāṇchālī - - -	120

	Page
Nandalālā Rāya [<i>continued</i>] :	
Poler tappā - - -	120
Sakuntalā nātaka - - -	81
Sitāharāṇa nātaka - - -	83
Sitār yanavāsa nātaka - - -	84
Vāsarakantuka nātaka - - -	87
Videśinivilāpa - - -	88
Vidyā-Sundarer nūtana tappā - - -	135
Nandalālā Śarmā :	
Saṅgitasūtra - - -	22
Nandamohana Chattōpādhyāya :	
Adhūnātana samāja - - -	28
Napharchandra Datta :	
Abhimanyuvadha yātrā - - -	54
Bharatavilāpa yātrā - - -	58
Draupadīr vastraharāṇa - - -	61
Hariśchandra yātrā - - -	63
Kanyāvikraya nātaka - - -	68
Meghanādavadha nātaka - - -	73
Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā - - -	89
Napoleon Bonaparte :	
Life. See Life of Napoleon	
Bonaparte - - -	36
Naranārāyaṇa Rāya :	
Gopāṅganā - - -	101
Śrīvatsacharitra - - -	130
Nārāyaṇa Bhāṭṭa :	
Vepīsamhāra - - -	87
Nārāyaṇachandra Ghosha :	
Kavīlālā - - -	106
Nārāyaṇa Chāṭṭarāja Guṇanidhī :	
Kalikantuka - - -	66
Kalikutūhala - - -	28
Krishṇalīlā-rasodaya - - -	108
Madanamolānōpākhyāna - - -	164
Nārāyaṇaprasāda Chakravartī :	
Śīsupāṭha - - -	193
Narendrakumāra Śīla :	
Abhimanyuvadha nātaka - - -	54
Narendranātha Kumāra :	
Bhūgolasāra - - -	43
Narendranātha Mitra :	
Ālāler gharer dūlāl - - -	138
Narottama Dāsa :	
Gītachintāvalī - - -	101
Hātpattana. See Bhaktitatt-	
vasāra - - -	94
Nāmasaṅkirtana. See Bhak-	
titattvasāra - - -	94
Prārthanā. See Bhaktitatt-	
vasāra - - -	94
Premabhaktichandrikā - - -	121
See Bhaktitattvasāra - - -	94
Naṣīr al-Dīn, <i>Shāikh</i> :	
Jazā i mahabbat - - -	163
Zalālat al-fiqarā - - -	237
Zinat al-qārī - - -	227

	Page		Page
Nasir al-Din Ahmad, <i>of</i>		Navinachandra Datta :	
<i>Teghriya :</i>		Mahājanī darśana -	183
Karāmat i Makkah -	224	Sāhityamañjarī -	193
Khodār rahmat -	224	Saṅgitaratnākara -	21
Ni'mat i Khudā -	226	Varṇavibodha -	196
Tuḥfah i nihāyat -	226	Vyavahārika jyāmīti -	188
Nasir al-Din Ahmad, <i>of Sylhet :</i>		Navinachandra Deva :	
Rāsabati 'Aziz Kumār -	165	Manoharā -	148
Natendranātha Thākura :		Navinachandra Karmakāra :	
Mālyapradāna -	72	Vilāpamañjarī -	135
Navadvīpachandra Dāsa :		Navinachandra Mukhopā-	
Aratimālā -	93	dhyāya :	
Taraṇīvadha yātrā -	86	Bhuvanamoḥini pratiḥhā -	96
Navadvīpachandra Nandī :		Samāja-saṃskaraṇa -	30
Tilottamā -	86	Upasamhāra -	86
Navadvīpachandra Śarmā :		Navinachandra Rāya Karma-	
Amūna naivedya -	216	kāra :	
Navagopāla Dāsa De :		Nitipāṭha -	116
Vāsara-udyaṇa -	87	Navinachandra Sena :	
Navagopālu Vasu :		Amitābha -	32
Dattaka vyavasthāmālā -	13	Avakāśarājīni -	93
Dāyabhāga-sārasaṅgraha -	13	Bhārata-uccheḥhvāsa -	95
Sati-jīvanacharita -	127	Palāśir yuddha -	119
Vyavasthāvalī -	14	Pravāser patra -	52
Navakānta Chatṭopādhyāya :		Navinachandra Vandyopā-	
Key to Moral Class-book -	198	dhyāya :	
Saṅgitamuktāvalī -	126	Ratnottamā -	154
Navakṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya :		Sārāvalī -	50
Chamatkāra Hirañjād -	141	Navinachandra Vidyaratna :	
Navakumāra Chatṭopādhyāya :		Bhārater sukhaśāsi -	58
Bhāṭpo-kāṇḍa -	161	Navinakālī Devī :	
Navakumāra Gupta :		Kāminīkalanika -	146
Nitikaumudī -	7	Kīraṇamālā -	147
Navakumāra Nātha :		Navinakṛishṇa Hāldār :	
Dengujvara o dāktār sāheb -	98	Behāla-darpana -	21
Gavarṇar Sāheber Subhāga-		Navinakṛishṇa Vandyopā-	
mana -	100	dhyāya :	
Prāchīna Hindukirtī -	45	Bhāratavarsher bhūgolaviva-	
Varṇaparīkṣhā -	195	raṇa -	42
Navakumāra Rāya :		Jñānāṅkura -	24
Prasannatā-pradāyīni -	121	Prākṛita tattvaviveka -	25
Navinachandra Bhadra :		Nawāb al-Din Ahmad :	
Bhāwāler itihāsa -	48	Pārsī śikṣhā -	178
Ichchhāmūlākarahāṇa -	180	Nayanatārā De :	
Navinachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Manimohini -	72
Padyanatikā -	117	Nazir Ahmad, <i>Khān Bahādur :</i>	
Navinachandra Chatṭopā-		Mir'āt al-arūs. <i>See</i> Abalā-	
dhyāya :		darpana -	137
Vārūṇivilāsa -	87	Neele, <i>Miss :</i>	
Vishayā-Chandrabāsa -	167	Dui meshaśāvaka -	213
Navinachandra Dāsa :		Nepālachandra Gupta :	
Ayogya vivāha -	160	Bijadarpana -	16
Ganītapraveśa -	182	Nepālachandra Viśvāsa :	
Kālīdāser vidyālābha -	104	Saṅgītasāṅgraha -	213
Raghuvarṇasā -	122	Nikhilanātha Rāya :	
		Murshidābād kāhīnī -	49

	Page		Page
Nilakamala Bhāduṛi :		Nimāicharaṇa Siṃha :	
Suketiḥāsa - - -	156	Mahābhārata - - -	111
Nilakamala Ghoshāl :		Sāhityapāṭha - - -	193
Bhūchitrāvalī - - -	42	Nimmaṇi Dāsi :	
Bhūgolasārasaṅgraha - - -	43	Puli-ghāter hatyākāṇḍa - - -	121
Bhūgolasūtra - - -	43	Nirāñjana Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Gaṇitasūtra - - -	182	Psalm I.-LXXV. - - -	207
Nilakamala Mukhopādhyāya :		Nisikumāra Ghoshā :	
Jamīdār o prajā - - -	11	Saratśaśi - - -	155
Nilakānta Gosvāmī :		Nitambinī, S'rīmatī :	
Āmi tomārai - - -	139	Anūṛhā yuvatī nāṭaka - - -	56
Bhārate kumāra - - -	96	Nityagopāla Datta :	
Kālipurāṇa - - -	219	Aukapraveśa - - -	180
Rāmāyaṇa - - -	123	Nityānanda :	
Nilakaṇṭha Mitra :		Sitalār jāgarāṇa-pālā - - -	129
Sabure mewā phale - - -	154	Nityānanda Chakravartī :	
Nilamādhava Vasu :		Upavāsamālā - - -	222
Key to Azimgurh Reader - - -	197	Vyākaraṇa-praveśa - - -	176
Key to English Reader - - -	198	Nityānanda Dāsa :	
Nilamaṇi Dāsa :		Yama-Kālī grantha - - -	136
Manovṛitti-vidhāyaka - - -	7	Nityānanda Sila :	
Olāuthār chikitsāprajāli - - -	19	Ār keha jena nā kare - - -	56
Nilamaṇi De :		Nivārapachandra De :	
Act VIII. of 1871 - - -	10	Dukul pharsā - - -	61
Nilamaṇi Mukhopādhyāya :		Nivārapachandra Mukhopā-	
Bhāratavarṣhe Inṣrājḍiger		dhyāya :	
sāmājya - - -	47	Surasaṅgīta - - -	130
Bhāratavarṣer itihāsa - - -	47	Nizām al-Dīn :	
Bodhasūra - - -	172	Bāhrewār buhār jahān - - -	160
Dhārṇapāṭha - - -	181	Nizāmī :	
Navabodha-vyākaraṇa - - -	173	Sikandarnāmah - - -	128
Saṅgītasāndarbha - - -	126	Nobin Chandra Das. See	
Nilamaṇi Nandī :		Navinachandra Dāsa.	
Meghadūta - - -	113	Nṛisimhachandra Mukhopā-	
Nilamaṇi Pāla :		dhyāya :	
Ratnāvalī nāṭikā - - -	80	Arthanīti - - -	27
Nilamaṇi Vasāka :		Harivamśa. See Mahābhārata	111
Ārabya upanyāsa - - -	139	Inklider jāmīti - - -	186
Batrīśa sīṃhāsana - - -	140	Janādārī Mahājauī o hājār	
Bhāratavarṣher itihāsa - - -	47	hisāb - - -	183
Navauārī - - -	36	Kumārasambhava - - -	108
Pārasya itihāsa - - -	165	Padyaprakāśa - - -	192
Pārasya upanyāsa - - -	151	Parīmīti - - -	187
Nilāmbara Mukhopādhyāya :		Ratnāvalī nāṭaka - - -	80
Ingrejī bhāshār vyākaraṇa	177	Sahaja parīmīti - - -	187
Nilaratna Haldār :		Sāhityasamhitā - - -	228
Bahudarśana - - -	137	Sāhityasāra - - -	170
Sarvāmodatarāṅgiṇī - - -	211	Uttarācharita - - -	86
Nimachandra Mitra :		Nṛisimhadēva Ghoshāl :	
Saratkumārī nāṭaka - - -	82	Viśvajñāna - - -	27
Nimāi Chāṇḍ Kavichandra :		Nṛityagopāla Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Nilāmbara Thākura - - -	75	Ratnāvati - - -	154
Nimāi Chāṇḍ Sila :		Nṛityagopāla Ghoshā :	
Chandāvatī - - -	59	Jivanācharita - - -	35
Kāminīgopana - - -	104	Nṛityagopāla Kumāra :	
Tirthamulimā - - -	86	Dāmpatya-praṇaya - - -	142
Yāminīyāpana. See Kāminī-			
gopana - - -	104		

	Page		Page
Nṛityagopāla Sarkār :		Pareśanātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Key to Easy Sections -	197	Olāuthā -	19
Key to English Reader -	198	Parnell, Thomas :	
Nṛityagopāla Viśvāsa :		Hermit. See Sannyāsīr	
Veṇisaṃbhāra -	87	upākhyāna -	127
Nṛityalāla Śila :		Pārvaticharana Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Vaṅgabhaṣhār varṇamālā -	195	Rāmaviraha nāṭaka -	79
Nund Coomar. See Nanda-		Sitār puṇahparikshā -	84
kumāra.		Pārvaticharana Mukhopā-	
Nūrajāhān :		dhyāya :	
Life. See Nūrajāhān -	37	Lāvanyavati -	148
		Pārvaticharana Rāya :	
		Kshetravijñāna -	187
		Pārvaticharana Tarkaratna :	
		Harīśchandra-charita nāṭaka -	63
		Pārvatinātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya :	
		Maṇibārāphaṇi Bhāratajananī	113
		Pārvatinātha Sena :	
		Padyakalāpa -	117
		Pārvatisaṅkara Rāya Chau-	
		dhuri :	
		Adiśūra o Ballāla Sena -	46
		Paun, R. N. :	
		How to speak Bengalee -	172
		Pavanachandra Mārika :	
		Padyalātā -	117
		Pavanadāsa Bābājī :	
		Rāmāī-charitāmṛita -	122
		Pearce, George :	
		Vaidharmya nivāṛakapatra -	211
		Pearce, W. H., Rev. :	
		Bhūgolavṛttānta -	44
		Pearson, F., Dr. :	
		Gomasūryādhāna -	18
		Pearson, J. D. :	
		Ingrejī bhāṣhār vyākaraṇa -	177
		Pāṭhaśālār vivaraṇa -	6
		Patrakauṇḍī -	90
		Peary Churn Das. See Pyāri-	
		charana Dāsa.	
		Peter the Great :	
		Life. See Ruṣiāyādhipati Pīṭar	37
		Phanībhūṣhaṇa Vasu :	
		Ambikāmaṅgala -	92
		Phanīndramohana Vasu :	
		Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader	199
		Phelnūārāyana Śila :	
		Sādhār biye -	81
		Phillips, H. A. D. :	
		Kapālakunḍalā -	146
		Pitāmbara Sena Kaviratna :	
		Saddharma-saṅkāśika -	221
		Playfair, W. S. :	
		Science of Midwifery. See	
		Dhātṛividya -	17

O.

Obenaschunder Chatterjee.	
See Avināśchandra Chaṭṭo-	
pādhyāya.	
Opendro Chunder Naug. See	
Upendrachandra Nāga.	
Oswell, G. D. :	
The Spoilt Child -	138

P.

P. A. D. :	
Ramañratna -	153
Padmalochana Mukhopā-	
dhyāya :	
Life. See Charitāṣṭaka -	83
Padmalochana Nyāyaratna :	
Pativratopadeśa -	29
Pañchānana Ghosha :	
Pāṭiganita -	184
Subhaṅkari. See Pāṭiganita	184
Pañchānana Tarkaratna :	
Ratnāvalī nāṭikā -	80
Pañchānana Vandyopādhyāya :	
Manoyātrā nāṭaka -	72
Ramañi nāṭaka -	165
Rasika-Taraṅgiñi -	165
Pañchānanda, pseud. :	
Pañchānanda -	169
Paramānanda Dāsa :	
Tantubāyatilaka -	131
Paramēśvara Vedaratna :	
Masnavī nāṭaka -	72

	Page
Pope, Alexander :	
Essay on Man. See Mānava-	
tattva - - - - -	112
Prabhāsachandra Vandyopā-	
dhyāya :	
Gojivana - - - - -	31
Prabhātachandra Sena :	
Inklider jyāmīti - - - - -	186
Prabhātakumāra Mukhopā-	
dhyāya :	
Navakathā - - - - -	150
Prabodhachandra Chatṭopā-	
dhyāya :	
Ratnavedikā - - - - -	80
Prabodhachandra Sarkār :	
Sālapūla - - - - -	154
Prabodhānanda :	
Life. See Prabodhānanda - - - - -	37
Prabodhaprakāśa Sena Gupta :	
Dictionary of Proverbs - - - - -	137
Prakāśānanda. See Prabo-	
dhānanda.	
Prakāśanātha Mallika :	
Mahāprasthāna - - - - -	148
Pramathanātha Dāsa :	
Roganidāna o chikitsā - - - - -	19
Pramathanātha Mitra :	
Jayapāla - - - - -	65
Naganalioi - - - - -	74
Premapūrjita - - - - -	78
Virakalauka - - - - -	89
Pramathanātha Mukhopā-	
dhyāya :	
Kusume kīta - - - - -	69
Pramathanātha Rāya Chau-	
dhuri :	
Gitikā - - - - -	101
Padmā - - - - -	117
Pramathanātha Śarmā :	
Nava Bābuvilāsa - - - - -	29
Pramathanātha Vasu :	
Amara Simha - - - - -	55
Apūrva milana - - - - -	56
Pramilā Nāga, Mrs. :	
Taṭini - - - - -	131
Prānāchandra Dāsa :	
Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka - - - - -	54
Bharatasamāgava - - - - -	58
Hidimbāvadha - - - - -	64
Jayadrathavadha nāṭaka - - - - -	65
Kṛishnakālī - - - - -	68
Nala-Damayanti nāṭaka - - - - -	74
Pṛaṇayaparitāpi - - - - -	121
Utkṛishṭa aushadhāvali - - - - -	20
Prānakṛishṇa Mitra :	
Gul i Bakāwā'i - - - - -	162

	Page
Prānakṛishṇa Vasu :	
Ingrāj gunavarṇana - - - - -	102
Jamidāri Mahājani o bājār	
hisāb - - - - -	183
Prānakṛishṇa Viśvāsa :	
Prānakṛishṇaushadhāvali - - - - -	19
Prāpanātha Chakravartī :	
Āṅkabodha - - - - -	180
Prāpanātha Datta :	
Prāṇesvara nāṭaka - - - - -	78
Sañjuktā-svayamvara - - - - -	82
Prāpanātha Paṇḍita :	
Meghadūta - - - - -	113
Prāpanātha Sāhā :	
Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader - - - - -	199
Praphullachandra Bhāṭṭa-	
chārya :	
Madhlāsā nāṭaka - - - - -	70
Praphullachandra Vandyopā-	
dhyāya :	
Damayanti-vilāpa - - - - -	98
Samvarana-vijaya - - - - -	125
Vālmiki o tatsāmyika	
vṛittānta - - - - -	30
Prasādādāsa Gosvāmī :	
Āmāder samāja - - - - -	28
Vṛittiparihāra - - - - -	159
Prasannachandra Chakravartī :	
Kusumāñjali - - - - -	109
Padyamañjarī - - - - -	117
Sāhityapraveśa - - - - -	173
Samāsavāda - - - - -	178
Sarala kavita - - - - -	127
Śisūpraveśa - - - - -	174
Prasannachandra Guha :	
Hitāvali - - - - -	102
Maukhika aṅka - - - - -	184
Maukhika aṅker hisāb - - - - -	184
Rāmāpāler vivaraṇa - - - - -	45
Prasannachandra Mukhopā-	
dhyāya :	
Palligrāma-darpana - - - - -	76
Prasannachandra Rāya :	
Franklin-charita - - - - -	34
Prasannachandra Sena :	
Kṛishikṛtyer mata - - - - -	1
Prasannakumāra Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Kulina viraha - - - - -	69
Prasannakumāra Chakravartī :	
Kavitāshtaka - - - - -	107
Prasannakumāra Dāniyāpī :	
Vastuparimāpaka vidyā - - - - -	188
Prasannakumāra Dāsa :	
Ātmāsāmādhāna - - - - -	202
Prasannakumāra Ghoshā :	
Kusumakalikā - - - - -	109

	Page		Page
Prasannakumāra Sānnyāla :		Prince Consort, The :	
Mahammadiya dāyatattva -	14	Life. See Rājakumāra Al-	
Prasannakumāra Sarvādhi-		bārter jivani -	37
kāri :		Priyālāla Datta :	
Bijaganita -	180	Bhāratadarpṇa -	58
Pāṭiganita -	184	Priyanātha Gupta :	
Prasannakumāra Sena :		Bhūgolabodha -	42
Padyarājini -	118	Priyanātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Sadbhāvakaumudi -	125	Dārogār dāptar -	142
Prasannakumāra Śīla :		Vilāpapadya -	135
Nītimāñjarī -	7	Priyanātha Pālita :	
Prasannakumāra Siṅgha :		Gupta Vṛindāvana -	63
Satsandarbhā -	155	Priyanātha Rāya :	
Prasannakumāra Thākura :		Kanakakamala -	67
Jamidāri kāryer niyama		Nandotsava -	74
patra -	11	Pramodakuñja -	77
Prasannakumāra Vandyopā-		Priyanātha Sena :	
dhyāya :		Advaitavādvachāra -	216
Śīsurāñjana -	120	Rasāyana-sārasaṅgraha -	3
Prasannakumāra Vidyaratna :		Rāsāyauka padārthavijñāna -	3
Gaurāṅgatattva -	218	Pūrṇachandra Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Vaṅgavādhāvilāpa -	184	Parimitiprakriyā -	187
Vedavishaye dārśanikdiger		Pūrṇachandra Chakravartī :	
mata -	222	Prakṛitīnirṇaya abhidhāna -	23
Prasannamayī Devī :		Pūrṇachandra Chatṭopā-	
Adh adh bhāshinī -	92	dhyāya :	
Āryāvartta -	51	Saisava-sahachari -	154
Prasannanātha Khān :		Pūrṇachandra Dāsa :	
Nītiprabandha -	7	Āṅkapaṛichaya -	180
Pratāpachandra Mukhopā-		Key to the Boys' First Book -	200
dhyāya :		Pūrṇachandra Mukhopā-	
Kāryavidhi -	12	dhyāya :	
Pratāpachandra Sena :		Ākyl chhelāmī -	138
Padārthatattva -	24	Bhāratīyam -	96
Pratāpachandra Vasu :		Mahanta pāñchālī -	111
Padyapraveśikā -	118	Pāñchālī -	119
Padyavikāśa -	119	Prabala jhaṭikā -	169
Pratāpāditya, Rāja :		Pūrṇachandra Sampādaka :	
Life. See Mahārāja Pratā-		Amarārtha-didhiti -	22
pāditya -	36	Bhāgavatapurāṇa -	217
See Rājā Pratā-		Pūrṇachandra Vasu :	
pāditya -	37	Kāvyaśundari -	147
Pratulakumārī Dāsī :		Sābityachintā -	169
Bālikābodha -	189	Pūrṇananda Sena :	
Premachandra Tarkavāgīśa :		Ādi śikṣā -	189
Life. See Premachandra -	37	Pyārīchānd Mitra, called	
Premadāsa :		Tekchānd Thākur :	
Chaitanyachandrodaya -	33	Abhedī -	137
Premadhana Adhikārī :		Ālār gharer dulāl -	138
Chandravilāsa -	59	Complete Works. See Lupa-	
Premānanda Dāsa :		taratnoddhāra -	53
Manośikṣā -	113	Gitāṅkura -	101
Premchand Rāya :		Kalikātār nukochuri -	145
Jñānarṇava -	7	Mad khāyāṇ bāra dāya -	148
		Rāmārājikā -	6
		Yatkūchit -	159

	Page
Pyārīcharaṇa Dāsa :	
Bhāratēsvārī - - -	96
Sonnets - - -	130
Pyārīkīśora Mukhopādhyāya :	
Sīsurarājana - - -	129
Pyārīlāla Chakravartī :	
Chandrādhara Kuraṅgini - -	161
Jivana-Yāmini - - -	163
Pyārīlāla Mukhopādhyāya :	
Nalinibhūṣaṇa - - -	74
Suralātā nāṭaka - - -	85
Pyārīmohana Chattoṇopādhyāya :	
Bhūvivaraṇa - - -	44
Pyārīmohana Chaudhurī :	
Upāsanātattva - - -	206
Pyārīmohana Kaviratna :	
Gītīvalī - - -	101
Pyārīmohana Mahinthā :	
Biṇer jāyrai jātiṭā gela - -	141
Pyārīmohana Mukhopādhyāya :	
Vyākaraṇāṅkura - - -	175
Pyārīmohana Sena :	
Bhālabāsār mukhe chhūi - -	95
Pyārīmohana Sena Gupta :	
Kumārasambhava - - -	108
Pyārīmohana Vandyopā-	
dhyaṇa :	
Padyamuṇjari - - -	118
Padyāṅkura - - -	118
Pyārīmohana Vasu :	
Parimitī - - -	187
Pyārīsāṅkara Gupta :	
Kaulīnyamahimā - - -	147

Q.

Qādir 'Alī :	
Mohini premapāśa - - -	73
Qamar al-Dīn :	
Afsos-nāmā - - -	160
Qasīm al-Dīn :	
Sirāj al-Islām - - -	226

R.

	Page
Rādhāgovinda Dāsa :	
Jīvanaratnāvalī - - -	104
Rādhāgovinda Kara :	
Ādarśasatī - - -	54
Bhaishajya-ratnāvalī - - -	16
Rādhākānta, <i>Sir Raja</i> :	
Life. See Jivana-charita - -	35
Rādhākānta Ghosha :	
Olāṇṭhā - - -	19
Rādhākīśora Chaudhurī :	
Padyarājana - - -	118
Rādhākṛishṇa Dāsa Vairāgi :	
Gosānīmāṅgala - - -	101
Rādhākṛishṇa Maṇḍala :	
Nirmalanalini - - -	151
Rādhāmādhava Hāldār :	
Chandralekhā - - -	59
Saivyasundarī - - -	81
Sāsīkalā - - -	82
Rādhāmādhava Kara :	
Vasantakumārī - - -	87
Rādhāmādhava Mitra :	
Ārahyopanyāsa - - -	139
Kavitāvalī - - -	107
Strīloker darpachūṛṇa - - -	166
Vidhavanandorājana - - -	88
Rādhāmādhava Vasu :	
Musalmaṇ dayabhāga - - -	14
Se ki āmār - - -	83
Rādhāmāya De Chaudhurī :	
Navopākhyāna - - -	150
Rādhāmohana Sena :	
Saṅgītatarāṅga - - -	22
Rādhānātha Mitra :	
Kamale kāmīnī nāṭaka - - -	67
Māyāvati - - -	73
Ushāharāṇa - - -	86
Rādhānātha Rāya :	
Kavitāvalī - - -	107
Rādhānātha Vardhana :	
Sarojinī nāṭaka - - -	82
Rādhānātha Vasāka :	
Sarīratattvasāra - - -	20
Vārindrakula - - -	40
Rādhāramaṇa Adhikārī :	
Dagdhamaḍana - - -	98
Rādhāramaṇa Dāsa :	
Arthavyavahāra - - -	27
Rādhāvallabha Dāsa :	
Manatattva-sārasaṅgraha - -	15
Rādbikānātha Sābhā :	
Sarala varṇajāṇāna - - -	174

	Page
Rādhikānātha Thākura :	
Aruṇodayaviehāra -	216
Pātiparikṣhā -	29
Rādhikānātha Vandyopā-	
dhyāya :	
Durbhikṣha o daridrātā -	28
Rādhikāprasāda Ghosha :	
Pravāsilāpa -	121
Rādhikāprasāda Kavirāja :	
Jagannātha-Vallabha nāṭaka -	65
Rādhikāprasāda Rāya :	
Navabhāva pañchālī -	115
Rādhikāprasanna Mukhopā-	
dhyāya :	
Bhāratavarsher itihāser upa	
kramanikā -	48
Bhūvidyā -	44
Prākṛitika bhūgola -	45
Svāsthyarakṣhā -	5
Svāsthyarakṣhār praveśikā -	5
Rādhikāramaṇa Chatṭopā-	
dhyāya :	
Satir durgati -	83
Raghumaṇi Sarkār :	
Mānasāṅka -	184
Raghunandana Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Life. See Charitachatusṭaya -	33
Raghunandana Goswāmī :	
Rāmarasāyana -	122
Raghunātha Chakravartī :	
Satyanārāyaṇer puthi -	128
Raha, H. C. :	
Satyamater patha -	211
Raiḥān al-Dīn :	
Gul i arjān -	162
Shirin-Farhād -	166
Railey, J. Rudd :	
Rājakumāra Albārter jivani -	37
Rājachandra Rāya :	
Ālāpachchhale Rāmāyana -	139
Rājakiṣṇa Ādhyā :	
Kāmarūpa Kāmalatā -	146
Rājakiṣṇa Chakravartī :	
Svāsthyarakṣhāvidli -	5
Rājakiṣṇa Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Kāmarūpa upākhyāna -	146
Rājakiṣṇa Dāsa :	
Kavitākusuma -	106
Rājakiṣṇa Datta :	
Arundhati -	56
Jemaṇ roga temani rojhā -	66
Rājakiṣṇa Miśra :	
Padyasaralopāṭha -	119

	Page
Rājakiṣṇa Mukhopādhyāya :	
Bāṅgālār itihāsa -	46
Bijaganita -	180
Kavitāmālā -	106
Kāvya-kalāpa -	107
Mitravilāpa -	114
Rājabālā -	153
Yauvanodyāna -	136
Rājakiṣṇa Rāya :	
Anale bijli -	55
Bhārata-bhāgya -	95
Bhārata-yuvarāja -	96
Granthāvalī -	53
Kavitākaumudī -	105
Lauhakārāgāra -	70
Mahanta-vilāpa -	111
Nātyasambhava -	75
Nibhṛita nivāsa -	115
Niśithachinistā -	115
Pativrati -	77
Rāmāyana -	123
Stavamālā -	180
Tarakasambhāra -	85
Vaṅgabhūṣhaṇa -	133
Rājakiṣṇa Rāya Chaudhūrī :	
Aksharaśikṣhā -	189
Artbavyavahāra -	27
Naradeha-nirṇaya -	18
Rasāyana-śikṣhā -	3
Rājakiṣṇa Sannyāla :	
Dvijagatī -	218
Rājakiṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya :	
Adventures of Telemachus -	138
Nītibodha -	191
Śiśuśikṣhā -	194
Telimakas -	157
Upakramanikā -	170
Rājakumāra Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Vyākaraṇa-saṅgraha -	179
Rājakumāra Gupta :	
Saṅgittamālā -	125
Rājakumāra Majumdar :	
Key to English Reader -	198
Rājakumāra Mukhopādhyāya :	
Ki bhayānaka durbhikṣha -	68
Rājakumāra Sarvādhiikārī :	
Inglaṇḍer śāsanapranālī -	49
Rājakumāra Vandyopādhyāya :	
Sārada-kusuma -	82
Rājamohana Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Bhūgolaparichaya -	43
Palāśir yuddher tika -	119
Rājamohana De :	
Kshetra-jyāmīti -	186
Rājanārāyana Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Pañjābetihāsa -	49
Rājanārāyana Mitra :	
Kāyastha-kaustubha -	39

	Page
Rājanārāyaṇa Rāya :	
Vakṛitā - - -	206
Rājānārāyaṇa Vasu :	
Bāṅgālā bhāṣhā o sāhitya -	24
Brāhmadharmer uccheba ādarsa	203
Hindu kalejer itivitta -	5
Prakṛita asāmpradāyikatā -	205
Rājānārāyaṇa Vasur vakṛitā	205
Sekāl ār ekāl - - -	170
Vividha prabandha - - -	171
Rajanikānta Chakravartī :	
Chittonmāḍinī - - -	98
Sīsumodana - - -	129
Rajanikānta Ghosha :	
Bhūgolavidyāsāra - - -	43
Binā aushadhe svāsthyarakṣhā	17
Jamīdārī Mahājani bisāb -	183
Rajanikānta Gupta :	
Aryakīrti - - -	32, 140
Jayadeva-charita - - -	34
Pāṇini - - -	91
Pāṭhanāṣṭhārī - - -	192
Prabandhamālā - - -	169
Sipāhī yuddher itihāsa -	50
Rajanikānta Mukhopādhyāy :	
Idiomatīc Phrases - - -	188
Rajanikānta Sarmā :	
Kumuda Kāminī - - -	69
Rajanikānta Vasu :	
Varnasīkṣhā - - -	196
Rajānīnātha Chāṭṭopādhyāy :	
Pravāsīvilāpa - - -	121
Rādhāvilāpa - - -	122
Vaṅgāṅganā kāvyā - - -	133
Rajānīvalabha Chāṭṭopādhyāy :	
Ānandamayī talār pāṭhāchuri	92
Pāñcharaṅga pāñchālī -	119
Rajārājendra Chandra :	
Ākāla unnatī - - -	28
Rajaratna :	
Kāḷghāṭe e ki churi - -	66
Rājāvalabha Śiromaṇi :	
Bodhasūtra - - -	189
Rājendrakumāra Vasu :	
Act XV. of 1877 - - -	10
Rājendralāla Ghosha :	
Navina Mahanta - - -	75
Naviner kheda - - -	75
Rājendralāla Mitra :	
Patrakāumudī - - -	90
Prākṛita bhūgola - - -	45
Sīpikadāraṇa - - -	2
Vyākaraṇa-praveśa - - -	176

	Page
Rājendralāla Vandyopādhyāy :	
Collection of Agricultural Sayings - - -	1
Rājendramohana Vasu :	
Kāśmīra-kusuma - - -	45
Rājendranārāyaṇa Śāstraratna :	
Nyāyamukula - - -	220
Rājendranātha Chakravartī :	
Bhāratavijaya - - -	58
Rājendranātha Dāsa Ghosha :	
Manohara tappā - - -	113
Rājendranātha Datta :	
Bhāratat itihāsa - - -	48
Bhāratīya granthāvalī - -	52
Mānavadharmasāstra - - -	14
Rājendranātha Rāya :	
Akkel-selāmī - - -	55
Rājesvara Gupta :	
Bhāratas-saubhāgya - - -	203
Deśiya jarip - - -	186
Gaṇitapāṭha - - -	182
Rājīvalochana Mukhopādhyāy :	
Mahārāja Krishnachandra -	86
Rākhālachandra Mitra :	
Śrīvatsa-upākhyāna - - -	156
Rākhāladāsa Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Srucehir dhvaj - - -	85
Rākhāladāsa Hājra :	
Sāmājika avasthā - - -	81
Rākhāladāsa Haldār :	
Rāmacharita - - -	221
Yisuprajita hitopadeśa -	209
Rākhāladāsa Mukhopādhyāy :	
Hindudharmatattva - - -	219
Saṅgitamālā - - -	125
Rākhāladāsa Sena Gupta :	
Seshabandir gāna - - -	126
Rakib al-Dīn Ghulām 'Alī Shāh :	
Mīrājūmah - - -	225
Rāmachandra Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Lakshmana-digvijaya - - -	109
Saṅgitānandalabari - - -	126
Rāmachandra Bhaumika :	
Rājānyama - - -	13
Rāmachandra Chaudhuri :	
Vishādapratimā - - -	159
Rāmachandra Dāsa, of Pabna :	
Pushpamālīkā - - -	122
Rāmachandra Dāsa, Son-in-law of Rāsamaṇi Dāsi :	
Life. See Rāmachandra -	37
Rāmachandra Datta :	
Bālyavivāha - - -	57

	Page
Rāmachandra Mukhopā-	
dhyāya :	
Dānavadalana - - -	98
Nala-Damayanti - - -	114
Nandavidāya yātrā - - -	114
Vijayanagarādhīpa Rāma - - -	89
Rāmachandra Rāya :	
Garuśiṣya - - -	218
Rāmachandra Sena :	
Muhammadan Law of In-	
heritance - - -	14
Rāmachandra Śīla :	
Jagannāther mandirapātana - - -	103
Rāmachandra Suyānā :	
Baudhohpāsana - - -	206
Rāmachandra Tarkālaṅkāra :	
Akrūra-saṃvāda - - -	92
Chandravamsa - - -	97
Hara-Pārvatī-maṅgala - - -	102
Kāliparāṇa - - -	219
Mādhava-Mūlati - - -	164
Rāmachandra Vidyāvā-	
chaspati :	
Padyamālā - - -	117
Rāmacharāṇa Nātha :	
Amār vāsagriha - - -	15
Bodhodayar artha - - -	196
Rāmadāsa Śarmā :	
Bhārata-uddhāra - - -	96
Rāmadāsa Sena :	
Aitihāsika rahasya - - -	168
Bhāratavarsher purāyitta - - -	48
Chaturdaśapadi kavītamālā - - -	97
Kavītalahari - - -	106
Rāmadayāla Bhattachārya :	
Varṇabhedadīpikā - - -	40
Rāmadayāla Ghosha :	
Mānasakusuma - - -	112
Rāmadayāla Tarkaratna :	
Ekādaśir upavāser tattva - - -	218
Rāmadayāla Vandyopādhyāya :	
Sanir pāñchālī - - -	127
Satyanārāyaṇer pāñchālī - - -	128
Rāmadhana Rāya :	
Kalieharita - - -	104
Tarakannāther upākhyāna - - -	131
Rāmadhana Turkapañchānana :	
Viśhāvavedana ushedhaka - - -	31
Rāmagati Chatterpādhyāya :	
Sūtrivādha kāvya - - -	130
Rāmagati Nyāyaratna :	
Bāṅgālī bhāṣhā o sāhitya - - -	32
Bāṅgālī itihāsa - - -	47
Bāṅgālī vyākaraṇa - - -	172
Bhāratavarsher samasta itihāsa - - -	48
Chandī - - -	97
Goshṭi kathā - - -	144

	Page
Rāmagati Nyāyaratna [cont.] :	
Romāvati - - -	154
Sīśupāṭha - - -	193
Vastuvichāra - - -	26
Rāmagati Vasu :	
Jamidāri Mahājāni vyavahāra - - -	183
Rāmagati Vasu Chaudhuri :	
Sīśupāṭha - - -	194
Rāmāgopāla Chakravartī :	
Astamita-sūrya - - -	56
Kāvyaतराṅga - - -	107
Unmādiui - - -	133
Rāmākālī Bhattachārya :	
Adbhuta upānyāsa - - -	138
Hindu parivāra - - -	64
Rāmākamala Bhattachārya :	
Bacon's Essays - - -	168
Rāmāyana - - -	123
Rāmākamala Chatterpādhyāya :	
Vāṅgadarpaṇa - - -	45
Rāmākamala Datta :	
Saileśvari nāṭaka - - -	81
Rāmākamala Vandyopādhyāya :	
Lavanavādha kāvya - - -	110
Rāmākānāi Datta :	
Navapāṭha - - -	191
Rāmākānta Chaudhuri :	
Abhimanuyuvadha kāvya - - -	91
Rāmākānta Dāsa :	
Kinān deser vṛttānta - - -	209
Rāmākānta Sena :	
Lalitakusuma - - -	70
Rāmākānta Śīla :	
Varṇasūtra - - -	196
Rāmākṛishṇa :	
Satyanārāyaṇer pāñchālī - - -	128
Rāmākṛishṇa Kavirāja :	
Dharmapustaka-pūthopakāraka - - -	209
Rāmākṛishṇa Paramahansa :	
Life. See Rāmākṛishṇa	
pūṭhi - - -	37
Rāmākṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya :	
Meghanādavādha nāṭaka - - -	73
Rāmākshaya Chatterpādhyāya :	
Premachandra-jīvanacharita - - -	37
Pulis o lokarakshā - - -	13
Rāmākumāra Chandra Dāsa :	
Udvāhotsava - - -	133
Rāmākumāra Nandī :	
Gaṇitatattva - - -	182
Virāṅganā-patrottara - - -	135
Rāmākumāra Rāya :	
Paramārtha saṅgita - - -	120
Rāmākumāra Śarmā :	
Apūrva kīrti - - -	139

	Page
Rāmalāla Chakravartī :	
Kavitākalāpa - - -	105
Nāṭni - - -	150
Padyumakula - - -	118
Rāmalāla Mitra :	
Sulalita itihāsa - - -	156
Rāmalāla Mukhopādhyāya :	
Isānachandra Datter jīvana- vṛttānta - - -	34
Mahāśveta-tāpasīveśa - - -	71
Rāmalochana Dāsa :	
Brahmavaivartapurāṇa - - -	217
Rāmalochana Dāsa Kaviratna :	
Premalahari - - -	165
Rāmamaya Tarkaratna :	
Mpichohhakaṭika - - -	73
Rāmamohana Gupta Kavirāja :	
Śīśuchikitsā - - -	20
Rāmamohana Rāya, Raja :	
Gauṇīya vyākaraṇa - - -	172
Granthāvalī - - -	53
Life. See Charitāshtaka - - -	33
—, See Rājā Rāmamo- hana - - -	37
Yisupraṇṭa hitopadeśa - - -	209
Rāmapakṛiṣṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya :	
Chhepe de mā - - -	59
Ei ek rakam - - -	62
Rāmapakṛiṣṇa Vasākha :	
Ūrmilā-sambhāsha - - -	133
Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa :	
Astrachikitsā - - -	15
Kavitākusumāṅkura - - -	106
Manual of Minor Surgery - - -	18
Mayūra-takht - - -	49
Treatise on Inflammation - - -	20
Uttejana - - -	20
Rāmanārāyaṇa Ghoshā :	
Naishadha - - -	114
Rāmanārāyaṇa Mitra :	
Nitīśikṣhā - - -	7
Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna :	
Chakṣhudāna - - -	59
Dharmavijaya nāṭaka - - -	60
Jamaṇa karmā temani phala - - -	66
Kāpavādha - - -	67
Kulīna kulasarvasva - - -	69
Mālatīmādhava nāṭaka - - -	71
Nava nāṭaka - - -	75
Ratnāvalī nāṭaka - - -	80
Rukmīnīharṇa - - -	81
Śvapnadhana - - -	85
Ubhaya saṅkṣṭa - - -	86
Vepīsaṃhāra - - -	87

	Page
Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyaratna :	
Bhūgolavidyāsāra - - -	43
Elizabeth - - -	143
Gobija-prayoga - - -	18
Gopāla-Kāmini - - -	144
Hitakathāvalī - - -	144
Nānaker jīvanavṛttānta - - -	36
Satyachandrodāya - - -	155
Rāmanārāyaṇa Viśvāsa :	
Manohārater prakṛitidarśana - - -	15
Rāmanātha Ghoshā :	
Pāragānye e ki dāya - - -	76
Rāmanātha Jāhā :	
Anāther vilāpa - - -	92
Rāmanātha Mārīka :	
Satya premālāpa - - -	205
Rāmanātha Rāya :	
Kavitākalāpa - - -	105
Varṇabodha - - -	195
Rāmanātha Sarasvatī :	
Chhātrabodha-vyākaraṇa - - -	178
Rāmanātha Tarkasiddhānta :	
Life. See Charitachatusṭaya - - -	33
Rāmanidhi Gupta :	
Gītaratna - - -	101
Rāmapimohana Ghoshā :	
Mukura - - -	114
Rāmaprāṇa Nyāyaratna :	
Madālasā - - -	110
Rāmaprasāda Rāya :	
Act XIX. of 1853 - - -	9
Rāmaprasāda Sena (Kavirañ- jana) :	
Jñānānanda padāvalī - - -	104
Kālikīrtana - - -	104
Kavirañjaner kāvyasaṅgraha - - -	53
Kavirañjana Vidyā-Sundara - - -	163
Prasāduprasaṅga - - -	37, 121
Rāmaprasanna Vidyaratna :	
Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - - -	172
Rāma Rāma Vasu :	
Lipimālā - - -	90
Rājā Pratāpāditya-charitra - - -	37
Rāmaratna Pāṭhaka :	
Durgotsava - - -	218
Rāmasadāya Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Bāṅgālā itihāser prāsāntara - - -	47
Vāmācharita - - -	38
Rāmasevaka Vidyaratna :	
Viṣṇupurāṇa - - -	222
Rāmasundara Rāya :	
Strīdharmā vidhāyaka - - -	30
Rāmatāraka Sena Gupta :	
Tārakachandrikā - - -	131

	Page		Page
Rāmatāraṇa Sānnyāla :		Raṅgalāla Vandyopādhyāya :	
Ādarśasatī - - -	54	Gupotkirtana - - -	4
Ākālebodhana - - -	55	Kumārasambhava - - -	108
Ānandamilana - - -	56	Padmīnī - - -	164
Nisākusuma - - -	75	Pravādamālā - - -	137
Pramodakāṇana - - -	77	Sūrasundarī - - -	167
Prāṇayapārijāta - - -	78		
Rāsālilā - - -	80	Rasamaya Dāsa :	
Siver vivāha - - -	84	Gitagovinda - - -	101
Rāmatāraṇa Tarkavāgīśa :		Rāsamohana Vandyopādhyāya :	
Silkandarnāmāh - - -	128	Kavitākusuma - - -	106
Rāmāyādu Bhāṭṭāchārya :		Rasasāgara, the Poet :	
Āṅkamālā - - -	180	Life. See Jīvanacharita - - -	35
Rāmāyādu Śarmā :		Rāsasundarī :	
Navabodha - - -	191	Āmar jīvana - - -	32
Ramesāchandra Datta :		Rāsavihārī Mukhopādhyāya :	
Jīvanaprabhāta - - -	145	Autobiography. See Sam-	
— See Satavarsha - - -	155	kshipta jīvanavṛttānta - - -	38
Jīvanasandhyā - - -	145	Ballālī-saṃsodhinī - - -	28
— See Satavarsha - - -	155	Kaulīnya-saṃsodhinī - - -	29
"Lake of Palms." [See		Kulīnakīrtana - - -	108
Saṃsāra - - -	155	Saśava jñānachandrikā - - -	125
Mādhavikaṅkana - - -	148	Sitār vanavāsa - - -	129
— See Satavarsha - - -	155	Rāsavihārī Rakshita :	
Mahārūshtra jīvanaprabhāta	148	Mānataraṅgiṇī - - -	112
Rigvedasamhitā - - -	221	Rāmāyana - - -	123
Samāja - - -	154	Rasasāgara - - -	124
Saṃsāra - - -	155	Rāsavihārī Sila :	
Satavarsha - - -	155	Uttarāvīlāpa nāṭaka - - -	86
Vaṅgavijetā - - -	158	Rāsavihārī Viśvāsa :	
— See Satavarsha - - -	155	Act VI. of 1860 - - -	10
Ramesāchandra Lāhīrī :		Rasikachandra Dāsa :	
Gauṛeśvara nāṭaka - - -	62	Sīśuśikshār arthapīṣṭaka - - -	200
Ramesāchandra Mukhopādhyāya :		Rasikachandra Rāya :	
Chittavinoda - - -	142	Haribhaktichandrikā - - -	102
Nava prabhelikā - - -	9	Jīvanatārā - - -	163
Ramesāchandra Vasu :		Manodīkshā-sudhātaraṅgiṇī - - -	113
Act I. of 1872 - - -	10	Navarasāśūkura - - -	115
Rāmeśvara Bhāṭṭāchārya :		Pāṇchālī - - -	119
Sīvasaṅkīrtana - - -	129	Sakuntalār vanavīhāra - - -	125
Rāmeśvara Chāṭṭopādhyāya :		Vijñānasādhurāṅjana - - -	135
Naramedhayājña - - -	150	Rasikachandra Vasu :	
Rāmeśvara Tarkaratna :		Najir-saṅgraha - - -	12
Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - -	217	Rasika Churāmaṇi :	
Rāmeśvara Thākura :		Buro bakesvarer galpa - - -	141
Satyanārāyaṇa - - -	128	Rasikalāla Haldār :	
Rāmeśvara Vandyopādhyāya :		Vasantakaumudī - - -	158
Jñānakaumudī - - -	90	Rasikalāla Sarkār :	
Ramkhe, M., Rev. :		Key to Poetical English	
Bāṅgālā Gāro abhidhāna - - -	22	Reader - - -	200
Rammohun Raya. See Rāma-		Rasikamohana Chāṭṭopādhyāya :	
mohana Rāya.		Phalitajyotisha - - -	3
Raṅgalāla Mukhopādhyāya :		Rasikānanda, Founder of the	
Chittachaitanyodaya - - -	97	Syāmānandī Sect :	
Viśvakosha - - -	23	Life. See Rasikamaṅgala - - -	124
		Ratikānta Lāhā :	
		Key to the Poetical Class-	
		book - - -	200

	Page
Ravindranātha Thākura :	
Chitrā - - -	97
Galpaguchehha - - -	143
Gāner bāhi - - -	100
Kathā - - -	105
Kathāchatushtaya - - -	146
Kāvyagranthāvali - - -	53
Rudrachandā - - -	81
Vālmiki-pratibhā. See Gāner-	
bāhi - - -	100
Vichitra galpa - - -	158
Yurop-pravāsir patra - - -	52
Ray, K. D. :	
Udbhidvichārer prāsūottara - - -	1
Rāyacharāṇa Ghosha :	
Vasanta āgamane mahanter	
vilāpa - - -	134
Reichardt, T., Rev. :	
Dipaka - - -	212
Reynolds, G. W. M. :	
Mysteries of London. See	
Langdon-rahasya - - -	148
Riyāz al-Dīn Aḥmad :	
Suriyā-vijaya - - -	51
Robinson :	
Grammar of History - - -	50
Robinson, John :	
Robinson Crusoe - - -	154
Rohiṇinandana Sārkār :	
Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - -	217
Romesh Chunder Dutt. See	
Rameshchandra Datta.	
Roshan 'Alī :	
Alf Laila - - -	160
Rouse, G. H., Rev. :	
Khrishṭiya avagāhana - - -	210
Nesānāsaka Sabhā - - -	29
Rukmiṇikānta Thākura :	
Padyamālā - - -	117
Uttara-vilāpa - - -	133
Rumsey, A. :	
Muhammadan Law of In-	
heritance - - -	14
Rūpa Gosvāmī :	
Lalita-Mādhava - - -	109
Vidagdha-Mādhava - - -	134
Russick Lal Sircar. See	
Rasikalāla Sārkār.	

S.

	Page
Sachchidānanda Deva :	
Vaṇabhedā evaṃ vaṇadharmā - - -	40
Sa'd Allāh :	
Gul i arjān - - -	162
Sadānanda Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Vaṇaparichāyaka - - -	195
Sa'di :	
Gulistān. See Hitopākhyā-	
namālā - - -	144
Pandnāmāh. See Naṣīhat-	
nāmā - - -	115
Šāliq 'Alī :	
Ilālat al-nabī - - -	34
Radd i kafar - - -	226
Šādiq 'Alī, Hanafi. See	
Muḥammad Hāziq.	
Salim al-Dīn :	
Hidāyat al-muttaqīn - - -	224
Šambhuchandra Vidyāratna :	
Tarkavāchaspatir jīvanacharita - - -	38
Sanātana Gosvāmī :	
Bhāgavatāmṛita - - -	94
Siddhāntamarjari - - -	222
Saṅgījavachandra Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Kaṇṭhamālā - - -	146
Rāmeśvaror adṛiṣṭa - - -	153
Šaṅkarāchārya :	
Life. See Saṅkaravijayajayanti - - -	38
Šaṅkaralāla De :	
Dhārāpāta - - -	181
Šarachchandra Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Vaṇabodha - - -	195
Šarachchandra Chaudhuri :	
Bhārata sukhavapna - - -	58
Sāhityasandarbhā - - -	193
Sāhityasopāna - - -	193
Šarachchandra Dattā :	
Chikitsāsūtra - - -	17
Olāuphā-chikitsā - - -	19
Virahavilāpa - - -	89
Šarachchandra Rāya :	
Apūrva itihāsa - - -	32
Somalatā nāṭaka - - -	84
Šarachchandra Sāstrī :	
Dakṣiṇāpatha-bhramāṇa - - -	52
Šarachchandra Śīla :	
Dhārāpāta - - -	181
Šarachchandra Vandyopādhyāya :	
Chintālahari - - -	59
Šāradācharaṇa Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Manoramya upanyāsa - - -	149

	Page		Page
Sāradāmohana Dāsa :		Śaśibhūṣaṇa Mukhopādhyāya :	
Kapātātā - - -	169	Bhāṣābodha vyākaraṇa -	172
Sāradāprasāda Bhattachārya :		Kavitāmukura - - -	106
Amaranātha - - -	51	Mātrivilāpa - - -	113
Nisargasundari - - -	115	Sīsubodha - - -	193
Sāradāprasāda Chakravartī :		Vaṇabodha - - -	195
Viśūchikā-chikitsāsāra -	21	Vyākaraṇa-bodha - - -	175
Sāradāprasāda Jñānanidhi :		Śaśibhūṣaṇa Nandī :	
Ātmotkarshavidhāna - - -	6	Kāyastha-purāṇa - - -	39
Sāradāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya :		Śaśibhūṣaṇa Śarmā :	
Rādhikāvilāpa - - -	122	Sarala kavitāmālā - - -	127
Sāradāprasāda Sarkār :		Śaśibhūṣaṇa Vandyopādhyāya :	
Pāṭiganita - - -	184	Upaṇyāsamuktāvali - - -	157
Practical English Composition	177	Śaśichandra Datta :	
Sāradāprasāda Smṛitiratna :		Upaṇyāsamālā - - -	157
Kundamālā - - -	108	Śaśimohana Dhara :	
Sāradāprasāda Smṛititīrtha :		Upadeśānkura - - -	8
Bilāt-yātrā-pratisheḍha -	217	Śaśindranātha De :	
Sāradāprasāda Vidyāvinoda :		Kanakakasuma - - -	68
Premanandākinī - - -	78	Śaśīsekharesvara Rāya :	
Sāradāprasāda Viśvāsa :		Kṛishaker chhabi - - -	108
Introductory English Grammar	177	Satīśachandra Chakravartī :	
Sāradāprasanna Guha :		Rāyaparivāra - - -	154
Kavitākamala - - -	105	Satīśachandra Chaudhuri :	
Saralāsundarī, <i>Srimatī</i> :		Prathama bhūgola - - -	45
Surendra-Saralā - - -	85	Satīśachandra Rāya Chaudhuri :	
Sarat Sundarī, <i>Mahārāṇī</i> :		Vaṅgiya samāja - - -	51
Life. See Jīvanacharita -	35	Satīśachandra Vidyābhūṣaṇa :	
Sarkār, K. K. G., <i>Rev.</i> :		Ātmātattvaparakāśa - - -	216
Pravādamālā - - -	137	Bhāvabhūti o tūṅhār kāvya -	91
Sarvānanda Bhattachārya :		Sātkarī Datta :	
Samasyā-darpana - - -	9	Dvītiya pāṭha - - -	190
Sarvānanda Rāya :		Prāṇivṛttānta - - -	26
Saratkumārī - - -	155	Prathama pāṭha - - -	192
Sarveśvara Majumdār :		Tṛītiya pāṭha - - -	194
Act XV. of 1877 - - -	10	Satyabhūṣaṇa Karmakāra :	
Śaśāṅkamohana Sena :		Pranayakāntaka - - -	78
Sindhusaṅgita - - -	129	Satyacharāṇa Mitra :	
Śaśāṅkavihārī Guha :		Baṇa bau - - -	140
Bābār chheler mā - - -	57	Satyacharāṇa Śāstrī :	
Śaśibhūṣaṇa Bhattachārya :		Chhatrapati Śivājī - - -	34
Bahurūpi-sārameya - - -	140	Mahārāja Nandakumāra -	36
Kārttika-Gaṇeśer jhagrā -	105	Mahārāja Pratāpāditya -	36
Śaśibhūṣaṇa Chattopādhyāya :		Satyakinkara Sena :	
Bhāratavarsher vivaraṇa -	42	Abstract of Full-Bench Rulings	9
Bhūgolaparichaya - - -	43	Satyakṛishṇa Vasu Sarvādhikārī :	
Chārubodha - - -	190	Karṇāṭakumāra - - -	68
Rāmer rājyābhisheka - - -	153	Satyavrata Sāmaśramī Bhattachārya :	
Sālikumārī nāṭaka - - -	81	Devatātattva - - -	217
Sīsupāṭha - - -	194	Kāraṇāvayūha - - -	206
Śaśibhūṣaṇa Ghosha :		Sāṅkhyadarśana - - -	221
Chāraprabhā - - -	59	Trayibhāṣā - - -	222
Śaśibhūṣaṇa Loha :		Satyendranātha Thākura :	
Hṛīmbāvadha - - -	64	Bauddhadharma - - -	206
Śaśibhūṣaṇa Mitra :			
Śrīvatsa nāṭaka - - -	84		

	Page		Page
Śauriṇḍramohana Thākura :		Shib Chunder Karmakar.	
Bhāratīya nāṭyarahasya -	58	See Sivachandra Karma-	
Bhūgola o itihāsa -	43	kāra.	
Hārmoniyam-sūtra -	21	Siddheśvara Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Jāṭiya saṅgita -	21	Kinnara Kāmīni -	68
Mṛidaṅga-mañjari -	21	Siddheśvara Gupta Kaviarāja :	
Muktāvali nāṭikā -	73	Dravyārthachandrikā -	17, 22
Pathuriyāghāt Vauṅga nāṭyālaya	120	Siddheśvara Rāya :	
Rasaviśhākara-vṛindaka -	80	Bhūgālā śikṣhā -	189
Tārāvati -	157	Mādhavikā -	70
Victoria-gitimālā -	22	Siddon, Felix :	
Yantrakosha -	22	Life and Travels. See	
Yantrakshetrādīpikā -	22	Apūrva itihāsa -	32
Scott, Walter, Sir :		Simpson, Dr. :	
Lay of the Last Minstrel.		Formulary Book -	18
See Seshabandur gāna -	128	Śisīrakumāra Ghoshā :	
Sein, J. G. See Jayanti-		Prabodhānanda -	37
chandra Sena.		Śisūrāma Dāsa :	
Seton-Karr, W. S. :		Prabhāsakhanda -	120
Patrikaumudī -	90	Śītalachandra Vedāntabhū-	
Shafī' al-Dīn :		shaṇa :	
Jangnāmār puthi -	103	Vivekavilāsa -	89
Shāh, R. A. :		Śītanāthā Chaudhuri :	
Bhūgālā pāramārthika saṅkir-		Bhūgā ghare ebānder ālo -	168
tana -	211	Śītanāthā Dāsa Datta :	
Shāh Khondkār :		Jñānāñjana -	145
Qissa i Shāh i Rūm -	165	Śītanāthā Vasu Mallikā :	
Shāh Sher 'Alī :		Kāśikhanda -	219
Ramz al-'arīfin -	226	Sivachandra Bhattachārya :	
Shaiḅh Bābū. See Aḥmad.		Ajavilāpa -	92
Shakespeare, W. :		Bhāṣikṣhā -	44
Comedy of Errors. See		Tūṭi kusuma -	132
Bhramakautuka -	58	Upadeśa-mañjari -	8
See Bhāntivilāsa -	141	Sivachandra Deva :	
Cymbeline. See Suśilā-		Śisupālana -	20
Vīrasinpha -	85	Sivachandra Jānā :	
Hamlet. See Amara Sinpha -	55	Pāṭivratyadharmasikṣhā -	29
Macbeth -	70	Śivachandra Karmakāra :	
See Rudrapālā -	81	Bhaishajya-sāra -	16
Merchant of Venice. See		Manual of Materia Medica -	18
Bhānumati -	57	Śivachandra Mukhopādhyāya :	
See Suralatā -	85	Kāñchanamālā -	146
Othello. See Bīma Sinpha -	58	Sivachandra Sārkār :	
Romeo and Juliet -	81	Pallipāṭhikā -	5
See Ajayasinpha -		Śivachandra Soma :	
Vilāsavati -	55	Uṛīśyār itihāsa -	51
Tempest. See Nalinivasanta	74	Śivachandra Visārada :	
Twelfth Night. See Suśilā		Vyavasthākaumudī -	223
chandraketa -	156	Śivāji, Maratha King :	
Winter's Tale. See Madana-		Life. See Chhatrapati Śivāji	34
mañjari -	70	See Śivāji ebaritra	38
Shama Churn Chatterjee.		Śivanārāyaṇa Chatṭopādhyāya :	
See Śyāmācharaṇa Chat-		Sivodaya -	129
topādhyāya.		Śivanāthā Bhattachārya :	
Shams al-Dīn, Siddiqi :		Nirvāsiter vilāpa -	115
Bhāvalābha -	161	Pushpamālā -	122
Shamsher 'Alī :			
Gul o Harmuz -	162		

	Page		Page
Śivanātha Śāstri :		Śrīnātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Mej ban - - -	149	Madhumatī - - -	70
Nayanatārā - - -	150	Śrīnātha Sena :	
Śivāprasanna Bhattachārya :		Bhāshātattva - - -	172
Prayāsa - - -	169	Śrīnātha Siṃha :	
Somadeva Bhāṭṭa :		Kularahasya kāvyā - - -	108
Kathāsaritsāgara - - -	147	Śrīnātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
—, See Bṛihat kathā - - -	141	Rārhiya Brāhmanera ādivaṃśa - - -	40
Somanātha Mukhopādhyāya :		Sarpāgbhāta-chikitsā - - -	20
Bālyavivāha - - -	28	Śrīnivāsa Āchārya :	
Sikshāpaddhati - - -	6	Life and Teachings. See	
Soorjee Narain Ghose. See		Anurāgavallī - - -	93
Sūryanārāyaṇa Ghosha.		Śrīpati Bhattachārya :	
Sourindro Mohun Tagore.		Ki lāchanā - - -	68
See Śaurindramolana Thākura.		Samskrita śabdāsādhana - - -	178
Śrīgoviṇḍa Chaudhuri :		Sulabhabodha vyākaraṇa - - -	174
Viśrāmābhārī - - -	136	Śrīśachandra Ghosha :	
Śrīhari Bhattachārya :		Vaṅgeśvara - - -	158
Chirapañjikā - - -	40	Śrīśachandra Rāya :	
Janmadīpikā. See Chirapañjikā - - -	40	Nūtana dbārāpāta - - -	184
Śrīkanṭha Mallika :		Śrīśachandra Rāya Chaudhuri :	
Jagadechhabī - - -	45	Lakshmana-varjana - - -	69
Śrīkanṭhanātha Rāya :		Śrīśachandra Majumdar :	
Maṃmatha-Muñjuri - - -	148	Kṛtājñatī - - -	147
Śrīkanṭhanātha Sarkar :		Viśvanātha - - -	159
Vrajeśvari kāvyā - - -	136	Śrīśachandra Upādhyāya :	
Śrīkṛṣṇa Dāsa :		Haimavatī nāṭaka - - -	63
Sabhyatār itihāsa - - -	29	Stern, A., Rev. :	
Śrīmādhava Bhattachārya :		Brief Life of Lady von	
Charitachatusṭaya - - -	33	Krudener - - -	32
Sulochanā kāvyā - - -	136	Dharmatattvapraveśikā - - -	212
Śrīmanta Vidyābhūṣaṇa :		Manushyer ādhyātmika prayojana - - -	211
Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - - -	172	Prabhu Yeśu Khrishta - - -	209
Rāmavanavāsa - - -	153	Sudhindranātha Thākura :	
Śrīnārāyaṇa Mallika :		Sādhana - - -	228
Iroper vivaraṇa - - -	44	Śūdraka :	
Śrīnātha Chanda :		Mṛichebhakatikā - - -	73
Aitibāsika sandarbha - - -	46	Sukhamaya Haldār :	
Bhāshābodha - - -	189	Rachanāprajāli - - -	173
Kāvyakaumudī - - -	107	Sukumārī Datta :	
Sadbhāvakuṣuma - - -	125	Apūrva sati - - -	56
Suktabodha - - -	174	Śurāṅginī, Ś'rimatī :	
Śrīnāthachārāṇa Māsānta :		Tārācharita - - -	157
Padya-parichaya - - -	118	Suratalālā Mukhopādhyāya :	
Śrīnātha Chaudhuri :		Kavitākamala - - -	105
Āmī to unmādiui - - -	55	Surenāchandra Vandyopādhyāya :	
Śrīnātha Ghosha :		Great Market War - - -	63
Key to English Reader - - -	198	Mahanter daphārāphā - - -	71
Śrīnātha Kuṇḍī :		Mahanter kārāvāsa - - -	71
Gata nikāṣa - - -	62	Tārakeśvara nāṭaka - - -	85
Tārakavādha - - -	157	Yamūlaye Elokeśir vichāra - - -	90
Varnajānāna - - -	195	Surendrachandra Vasu :	
Vijayakumārī - - -	88	Karmakartā - - -	68

	Page
Surendralāla Soma :	
Guptalipi - - -	144
Surendranātha Majumdār :	
Hāmīr - - -	63
Mahilā - - -	111
Varshavartana - - -	134
Surendranātha Mitra :	
Jagajjyoti - - -	65
Surendranātha Mukhopā-	
dhyāya :	
Mānasarājini - - -	112
Surendranātha Vandyopā-	
dhyāya :	
Guikawār viāpa - - -	63
Rāmōdvāha - - -	80
Suresāchandra Mitra :	
Guikawār nātaka - - -	63
Padyakusumāvali - - -	117
Padyāvali - - -	119
Suresāchandra Viśvāsa :	
Enlogy. See Uddipānā - - -	133
Life. See Suresā Viśvāsa - - -	38
Suresvara Mukhopādhyāya :	
Bhārata-lalanā - - -	95
Surroop Choud Doss. See	
Svarūpachandra Dāsa.	
Sūryakānta Vandyopādhyāya :	
Romāvati nātaka - - -	81
Sūryakumāra Adhikārī :	
Kānanakusuma - - -	116
Sūryakumāra Ghosha :	
Sābdanirṇaya - - -	192
Sūryanārāyaṇa Ghosha :	
Apūrva-mālā - - -	93
Pharmacy - - -	19
Rasāyana vyavahāra - - -	19
Sūryanārāyaṇa Mukhopā-	
dhyāya :	
Saṅketasāra - - -	185
Sūryacārāyaṇa Rāya :	
Ātmatattva-vidhāyaka - - -	15
Sutton, A. :	
Svargīya yātrir vṛttānta - - -	215
Svarṇalatā, S'rimatī :	
Sūrabālā Surabālā - - -	85
Svarṇamayī, Brahmiṣṭ :	
Life. See Svarṇamayī - - -	38
Svarṇamayī Devī :	
Chhinnamukula - - -	142
Dipānirvāna - - -	143
Kāhake - - -	145
Mālatī - - -	148
Vasanta-utsava - - -	87
Svarūpachandra Dāsa :	
Sandeshāvali - - -	50

	Page
Svarūpachandra De :	
Bhikhārīnī - - -	141
Svarūpachandra Rāya :	
Vyākaraṇāṅkura - - -	175
Svarūpacharāṇa Goswāmī :	
Lalitā-Mādhava - - -	109
Swift, Jonathan :	
Gulliver's Travels. See	
Apūrva desābhramaṇa - - -	139
Śyāmācharaṇa Bhaṭṭa :	
Tattvasopāna - - -	222
Śyāmācharaṇa Brahmachārī :	
Sāratattvachintāmaṇi - - -	127
Śyāmācharaṇa Chakravartī :	
Upadeśamañjarī - - -	30
Śyāmācharaṇa Chāṭṭopā-	
dhyāya :	
Bhūgolaṅkura - - -	42
Janaik Deputī Kālektarar	
Ātmavivarāṇa - - -	214
Jyotirbija - - -	2
Life of Napoleon Bonaparte - - -	36
Vividha pāṭha - - -	196
Śyāmācharaṇa Dāsa :	
Kuruksheṭropākhyāna - - -	69
Śyāmācharaṇa Dāsa Datta :	
Antipīnī navakāmīnī - - -	56
Śyāmācharaṇa Ghoshā :	
Vyāyamaśikshaka - - -	9
Śyāmācharaṇa Ghoshāl :	
Bārāiyārī-pūjā - - -	57
Śyāmācharaṇa Kaviratna :	
Saṁsāra-kāvya - - -	125
Śyāmācharaṇa Mallikā :	
Surāsāṅkirtana - - -	30
Śyāmācharaṇa Mukhopā-	
dhyāya :	
Churālā upākhyāna - - -	142
Śyāmācharaṇa Sarkār :	
Vyavasthādarpāṇa - - -	14
Śyāmācharaṇa Sarmā :	
Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - - -	172
Śyāmācharaṇa Śrīmānī :	
Āryajūtir śilpachāturi - - -	2
Bālyōdvāha - - -	57
Simhalavijaya - - -	129
Śyāmācharaṇa Vandyopā-	
dhyāya :	
Navaramaṇi nātaka - - -	150
Śyāmādāsa :	
Govindamaṅgala - - -	103
Nigūṇhatattva - - -	115
Syāmādāsa Majumdār :	
Sarala bhūgola - - -	45
Śyāmādhara Rāya :	
Jivānācharita - - -	35

	Page
Śyāmalāla Chakravartī :	
Ki majār kartā - - -	68
Śyāmalāla Mukhopādhyāya :	
Tumi je sarvaneś Govar-	
dhana - - -	86
Vidyā-Sundara gītābhinaya-	
tappā - - -	134
Śyāmalāla Sena :	
Jātittatva-viveka - - -	39
Śyāmalāla Sena Gupta :	
Varṇasīkehā - - -	196
Śyāmalāla Vasāka :	
Sūsīla-Srīpati - - -	85
Śyāmānātha Rāya Chau-	
dhurī :	
Dhīraj-charitra - - -	34
Śyāmāpada Nyāyabhūṣaṇa :	
Mahābhārata - - -	110
Vidhāvivivābanishedha - - -	31

T.

Tagore, Sourindro Mohun.	
See Saurindramohana Thā-	
kura.	
Tāj al-Dīn Khān :	
Shirin-Farbūd - - -	166
Tāj al-Dīn Muḥammad :	
Hairat al-fiqh - - -	14
Khulāsat al-nikāh - - -	14
Tārācharaṇa Dāsa :	
Manmatha kāvya - - -	164
Tārācharaṇa Śikdār :	
Bhadrārjuna - - -	57
Tārādhana Tarkabhūṣaṇa :	
Chikitsābodha - - -	17
Tārānātha Tarkavāchaspatir	
jivani - - -	38
Tārakabrahma Gupta :	
Prāṇavidyā - - -	26
Tārakabrahma Kathaka :	
Gaurāṅgatattvajñāna - - -	100
Tārakachandra Chūpāmāṇi :	
Ratnāvali - - -	154
Sapatnī nāṭaka - - -	82
Tārakachandra De :	
Manasakusuma - - -	112
Tārakanātha Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Bhāratavarsher itihāsa - - -	47

	Page
Tārakanātha Chakravartī :	
Satsaṅge svargavāsa - - -	8
Tārakanātha Datta :	
Bhūmyadhikārī āin - - -	11
Dharmarāja - - -	227
Nava Brāhma - - -	150
Tārakanātha Gaṅgopādhyāya :	
Svarṇalatā - - -	157
Tārakanātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Macbeth - - -	70
Tārakānātha Viśvāsa :	
Bhiktoriyā - - -	32
Kamalā - - -	145
Suhāsinī - - -	156
Urmilā-sambhāsa - - -	138
Tārākānta Vidyāsāgara :	
Padārthavidyā-prasānottarāvalī	25
Vaijñānika prasānottara - - -	26
Tārākṛiṣṇa Hāldār :	
Chamatkāra svapnadarśana - - -	28
Tārānātha Chakravartī :	
Vijñānasāṅkshā - - -	26
Tārānātha Tarkavāchaspatī :	
Life. See Tārānātha - - -	38
— See Tarkavāchaspatir	
jīvanacharita - - -	38
Tārāṅgiṇī Dāsī :	
Nishphala taru - - -	169
Sugrīvamilana yātrā - - -	84
Tārāprasāda Chakravartī :	
Bhūdarpaṇa - - -	42
Tārāprasanna Vasu :	
Aṅkaśikshā - - -	180
Tārāśaṅkara Maitreya :	
Kamaladattācharaṇa - - -	163
Tārāśaṅkara Śarmā :	
Strigāṇer vidyāśikshā - - -	6
Tārāśaṅkara Tarkaratna :	
Kādambarī - - -	145
Rasselas - - -	153
Tārāsundara Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Āśrudhārā - - -	93
Tārānīcharaṇa Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Bhāratavarsher itihāsa - - -	47
Bhūgolapraveśa - - -	43
Bhūgolavivarāṇa - - -	44
Tārānīcharaṇa Dāsa :	
Jaṅgale jhar - - -	103
Veśyāvivarāṇa - - -	87
Tārānīcharaṇa De :	
Rāmārāṅjana - - -	192
Tārānīcharaṇa Maddhannī :	
Pūrṇasekher kshunnabhāga - - -	121
Tārānīcharaṇa Mardani :	
Sumatī sthīrabhava - - -	18

	Page
Tāriṇīcharaṇa Mitra :	
Bhāratavṛttānta - - -	42
Sarala pāṭha - - -	193
Tāriṇīcharaṇa Pāla :	
Bhīma Sīpha - - -	58
Tāriṇīcharaṇa Rāya :	
Rāghava upākhyāna - - -	152
Tāriṇīcharaṇa Sena Gupta :	
Vyavahārika gaṇita - - -	185
Tāriṇīcharaṇa Vasu Chaudhuri :	
Jamīdārī Mahājāni hisāb - - -	183
Saṁbhaṅkāri ārya - - -	185
Tāriṇīprasāda Sena :	
Śvapnadarśana - - -	8
Tāriṇīśaṅkara Śānnyāla :	
Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - - -	172
Ṭekchānd Ṭhākur. <i>See</i> Pyāri- chānd Mitra.	
Ṭhākuraḍāsa Sena :	
Bhaktivirodhidiger - āpatti- khaṇḍana - - -	203
Ṭhākuraḍāsa Vasu :	
Kāyastha-rasāyana - - -	39
Ṭhākuralāla Datta :	
Gānjākhuri - - -	143
Thomas, A. H., <i>Mrs.</i> :	
Sīlpakurmer buhi - - -	5
Ṭhongṭkātā. <i>See</i> Rājendranātha Rāya.	
Tinkari Chātṭopādhyāya :	
Jñānakusuma - - -	191
Tinkari Datta :	
Hitamālā - - -	190
Tinkari Ghoshāl :	
Nītibhāra - - -	151
Tinkari Mukhopādhyāya :	
Kavitākusuma - - -	106
Mahanter ki durdaśa - - -	71
Saśiprabhā nāṭaka - - -	82
Tinkari Smṛitiratna :	
Bāul saṅgita - - -	94
Padyāñkasāra - - -	184
Tinkari Vandyopādhyāya :	
Milita vākya - - -	189
Tinkari Viśvāsa :	
Abhimanyuvadhā nāṭaka - - -	54
Abhimanyuvadhā yātrā - - -	54
Arjuner lakshyabhedā - - -	56
Babhruvāhaner yuddha - - -	57
Bṛihat tarjār laṛāi - - -	96
Dakshayājña nāṭaka - - -	60
Dakshayājña yātrā - - -	60
Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā - - -	61
Jayadrathavadhā yātrā - - -	65
Kāminīkumārā nāṭaka - - -	67
Lakshmanēr śaktīśela yātrā - - -	69

	Page
Tinkari Viśvāsa [<i>continued</i>] :	
Meghanādavadhā yātrā - - -	73
Pāñchalīr vastraharaṇa yātrā - - -	76
Rāmavanavāsa nāṭaka - - -	79
Rāmavanavāsa yātrā - - -	79
Sāvitrī-Satyavān yātrā - - -	83
Sītār pātālapraveśa - - -	84
Sītār vanavāsa nāṭaka - - -	84
Sumbha-Nisumbhavadhā yātrā - - -	85
Trailokyanātha Bhattachārya :	
Aitihāśika prabandhamālā - - -	168
Kavi Vidyāpati - - -	35
Trailokyanātha Dāsa De :	
Vasantavirahinī - - -	134
Trailokyanātha Datta :	
Premādhinī nāṭaka - - -	78
Vaṅgabhāṣhār varṇamālā - - -	195
Trailokyanātha Lāhiṇī :	
Chūrupāther arūpaka - - -	196
Trailokyanātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Meghanādavadhā nāṭaka - - -	73
Vijñānabodha - - -	26
Viśvakosha - - -	23
Trailokyanātha Rāya :	
Najir-sārasaṅgraha - - -	12
Tamādī ain - - -	13
Trailokyanātha Śānnyāla :	
Jagater bālya itihāsa - - -	49
Saṅgitasudhāsindhu - - -	126
Tucker, C., <i>Miss</i> :	
Bālākāy chilna - - -	213
Bhagna setu - - -	213
Bhāyānaka grāma - - -	213
Kaṭhina pardā - - -	214
Nūtana rakume kalā khōyā - - -	214
Phātā śīśi - - -	214
Phoyārā o megha - - -	214
Pitṛivatsala putra - - -	214
Prajvalita grīha - - -	214
Satyavādīrā viśvasta - - -	215
Śvapna kathā - - -	215
Ṭinṭi vipada - - -	215

U.

‘Ubaid al-Haqq :	
Padyamālā - - -	117
Udaya Chānd Datta :	
Nidāna - - -	18
Udayakrishṇa Datta :	
Bhūgolasāra - - -	43

	Page
Udayanārāyaṇa Bhāduṛi :	
Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā	61
Gaṇeśacharitra	100
Uddhavachandra Dāsa :	
Sarala parimīti	188
Ukkhoy Coomar Dutt. <i>See</i>	
Akshayakumāra Datta.	
Umācharaṇa Chāttopādhyāya :	
Vidhavodvāha nāṭaka	88
Umācharaṇa De :	
Nala-Damayanti nāṭaka	74
Umācharaṇa Mitra :	
Gul i Bakūwali	162
Umācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya :	
Gaṇitasāra	182
Umākānta Chāttopādhyāya :	
Daṇḍiparva	98
Umānātha Rāya :	
Kṛishṇabhaktisūtra	108
Umāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya :	
Rahasyavilāsa	165
Umar Shih :	
Maḥāblāmah	225
Umeśachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Śiśuśikṣhā	194
Vocabulary in English and Bengali	23
Umeśachandra Chakravartī :	
Saudāminī upākhyāna	166
Umeśachandra Chāttopādhyāya :	
Hṛidayadarpaṇa	210
Key to Douglas's Fifth Book	197
Nitimālā	7
Umeśachandra Dāsa :	
Key to Easy Selections	197
Umeśachandra Ghosha :	
Act XV. of 1877	10
Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader	199
Umeśachandra Gupta :	
Bhāratīya upanyāsa	140
Hema-Nalini	64
Kathāsaritsāgara	147
Mahārāshṭra-kalāṅka	71
Vāchyāntaradīpikā	179
Virabālā	89
Vyākaraṇa-mañjushā	175
Vyavasthāchandrimā	14
Umeśachandra Mitra :	
Vidhavāvivāha nāṭaka	88
Umeśachandra Mukhopādhyāya :	
Itihāsamāñjarī	145
Vidhavāvivāhe śeṣaphala	31

	Page
Umeśachandra Rāya :	
Sikiner itihāsa	50
Umeśachandra Sena :	
Padyānkura	118
Umeśachandra Sena Gupta :	
Gris deser itihāsa	49
Kṛishichandrikā	1
Umeśachandra Vandyopādhyāya :	
Surāpisācī	130
Umeśachandra Vidyāratna :	
Mahābhārata	111
Rāmāyaṇa	123
Umeśachandra Viśvāsa :	
Samaravāsanā	154
Upendrachandra Mitra :	
Bhārata-krandana	95
Bilāṭī ghar bhāṅgā	168
Guḷkawār nāṭaka	63
Jīvanatūrā nāṭaka	66
Rahasyapratibhā	152
Sāhityaśikṣhā	170
Upendrachandra Nāga :	
Chamatkāra champu	59
Upendrakṛishṇa Maṇḍala :	
Āchārya koleṅkār	56
Pājir byāṭā chhūncho	76
Upendrakṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya :	
Handbook of Proverbs	187
Sureśa Viśvāsa	38
Upendranārāyaṇa Rāya Chaudhuri :	
Rāmavonavāsa kāvya	122
Virāvali kāvya	136
Upendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Ayogya parinaya	57
Upendranātha Mitra :	
Āpūrva deśabhrāmāṇa	139
Upendranātha Rāya Chaudhuri :	
Padyamālā	117
Upendranātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
Bhārata-īśvari	95
Upendranātha Viśvāsa :	
Tablāmālā	23
Ushruff Ally. <i>See</i> Ashraf 'Alī.	

	Page		Page
V.		Varadākānta Majumdar :	
Vaidyanātha Bāgchi :		Sikshaka -	13
Kāmini-Kumāra -	163	Varadākānta Mitra :	
Vaidyanātha Vandyopādhyāya :		Sikh-yuddher itihāsa -	50
Āchāradarpaṇa -	216	Varadākānta Sena Gupta :	
Vaidyanātha Varāta :		Bhāratabhramāṇa -	51
Āryadarpaṇa -	216	Varadāprasāda Rāya :	
Vaikuṇṭhanātha Gosvāmī :		Jāgratasvapna -	168
Sisubodha -	201	Vasāka, G. C. :	
Syākhāt-sandhāna -	185	Pārijātaharāṇa -	76
Vaikuṇṭhanātha Māji :		Vasantakumāra Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Bṛihat Lakshmīcharitra -	96	Kavitānikara -	106
Lakshmīcharitra -	109	Vasantakumāra Datta :	
Vaikuṇṭhanātha Muktopā-		Prasānottaramālā -	49
dhyāya :		Sadrīsa-bhaishajyasāra -	19
Bhāratavarsher saṅkshipta		Vasantakumāra Vandyopā-	
bhūvivarāṇa -	42	dhyāya :	
Vaikuṇṭhanātha Sena :		Kalir chhele -	67
Dvitiya pāṭha -	182	Vasantakumārī Dāsī :	
Prathamā pāṭha -	192	Rogātūrā Vasantakumārī -	124
Vaishṇava Dāsa :		Yoshidvijñāna -	31
Padakalpatara -	116	Vaṭakrishṇa Rāya :	
Vāmācharaṇa Chakravartī :		Vāsarakantuka-rahasya nāṭaka -	87
Bharatavilāpa nāṭaka -	58	Vaṭavīhārī Chakravartī :	
Vāmācharaṇa Surnā :		Kalir kulatā -	67
Āśutattvaprabodhikā -	216	Vaṭuvīhārī Vandyopādhyāya :	
Vāmāsundarī :		Hindumahilā nāṭaka -	64
Life. See Ādarsauārī -	31	Vaughan, J., Rev. :	
Vamśīdhara Sarmā :		Khrīṣṭīokta upadeśa -	210
Gāyana-bṛidkumuda -	100	Romīya maṇḍalir bhrashtatā -	210
Vamśīnātha Vasāka :		Venīmādhava Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Bhramara gitābhīnaya -	58	Bodhodayar artha -	196
Vanamālī Chatṭopādhyāya :		Dhārāpāṭha -	181
Varer Kāśiyātrā -	87	Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader -	199
Vanamālī Dāsa :		Padyāvalī -	119
Bṛihat tarjār laṭāi -	96	Vaṇaparichaya -	195
Vaṅgachandra Chānda :		Venīmādhava Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Bhūgolaratnākara -	43	Upadeśa-kalpalatā -	8
Vaṅgachandra Vandyopā-		Venīmādhava Dāsa :	
dhyāya :		Sabdārthamuktāvalī -	23
Durgāmaṅgala -	99	Venīmādhava De :	
Vaṅgavīlāsa Majumdar :		Act IX. of 1871 -	10
Hāte hāte phala -	63	Kshudra mokaddamār ādā-	
Varadācharaṇa Deva :		later kāryapraṇālī -	12
Nityatantva -	220	Nūṭana sabdārthaprakāśikā -	22
Varadācharaṇa Guha :		Police and Fauzdari Manual -	13
Kavitākuṅja -	106	Venīmādhava Ghosha :	
Varadācharaṇa Mitra :		Bhramakantuka -	58
Avasara -	93	Jñānachandrāṃśu -	219
Varadākānta Ghaṭaka :		Rishīcharita nāṭaka -	80
Frabṛātachintār vyākhyā -	169	Venīmādhava Ghosha Dāsa :	
		Bhrāntirahasya -	59
		Venīmādhava Nyāyaratna :	
		Daivaśakti -	3
		Victoria, Queen :	
		Life. See Bhikṭoriyā -	32

	Page		Page
Vidhibhūṣaṇa Vasu :		Vijayakrishṇa Vasu :	
Chāruचन्द्रा -	142	Āṅkasūtra -	180
Vidyāpati :		Avakāśagāthā -	93
Life. See Kavi Vidyāpati -	35	Vilāpasindhu -	135
Padāvali -	53	Vijayanātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Purushaparikṣā -	152	Hemāngini -	144
Vihārikānta Chanda :		Vijaya Paṇḍita :	
Dhārmapāṭha -	181	Mahābhārata -	111
Subhāṅkari -	185	Vilāyat Husain :	
Vihārīlāla Bakhshī :		Dāstān i Amir Hamzah -	98
Nitipāṭha -	116	Fasānah i 'ajā'ib -	161
Vihārīlāla Bhādupurī :		Vimalacharapa Majumdār :	
Bhaishajya-tattva -	16	Key to English Reader -	198
Chikitsāvijyāna -	17	Key to History of Bengal -	200
Vihārīlāla Chakravartī :		Key to Moral Class-book -	198
Bandhuvivoga -	94	Key to Poetical English Reader -	199
Nisargasandarsana -	115	Vinodarāma Sena :	
Premapravāhiṇī -	121	Bhaktamālā -	94
Vaṅgasundarī -	134	Vinodarāma Sena Dāsa :	
Vihārīlāla Chattoṇopādhyāya :		Stavakalpādrumśākhā -	130
Āchābhūyār bombāchāk -	54	Vinodavihārī Chakravartī :	
Ahalyāharapa -	55	Kāvyasindhu -	107
Granthāvali -	53	Vinodavihārī Datta :	
Meghanādavyaṅga kāvya -	73	Kanakakāṇana -	68
Mul Hyāṅda -	73	Vinodavihārī Gosvāmī :	
Rāvaṇavadha nāṭka -	80	Pūrṇasāsi -	152
Vihārīlāla Ghoshāl :		Rāmāyana -	123
Irāvati -	65	Vinodavihārī Mallika :	
Vihārīlāla Haldār :		Yudhishtira-rājyābhisheka -	90
Chittasampkāra -	97	Vinodavihārī Mukhopādhyāya :	
Vihārīlāla Mitra :		Āmodini -	139
Saṃsārarahasya -	221	Vinodavihārī Śiḥ :	
Vidhavā Vaṅgabālā -	88	Lakshmaṇer śaktiśeṣa nāṭka -	69
Vihārīlāla Nandī :		Padyapāṭhārtha -	200
Meghamālā nāṭka -	73	Paṭeṭ abhidhāna -	22
Sabdārtharatnākara -	23	Vinodavihārī Vandyopādhyāya :	
Vidhavāparinayotsava -	88	Jagajjyoti -	65
Vihārīlāla Sarkār :		Vipinamohana Sena Gupta :	
Kaṇyārahasya -	105	Hindumālā nāṭka -	64
Vidyāsagara -	38	Saṅkhyasūtra -	23
Vihārīlāla Shāh :		Vipinavihārī Chakravartī :	
Jagadvallabhapurasya vijñāpanā -	103	Adbhuta digvijaya -	138
Vihārīlāla Simha :		Vipinavihārī Dāsa :	
Rasaraṅjana -	80	Rasāyana -	3
Vihārīlāla Vandyopādhyāya :		Vipinavihārī De :	
Durgotsava nāṭka -	61	Manoharīnī nāṭka -	72
Saktisambhava -	125	Vipinavihārī Ghoshā :	
Vijayachandra Majumdār :		Vidhavā-darsane -	134
Yugapūjā -	136	Vipinavihārī Ghoshāl :	
Vijaya Gupta :		Mukti evaṃ tābār sādhanā -	220
Manasāmaṅgala -	112	Vaṅger punaroddhāra -	87
Vijayakrishṇa Gosvāmī :		Vipinavihārī Gosvāmī :	
Brāhma Saṃājē avasthā -	203	Harināmāṃṛtasindhu -	102
		Vipinavihārī Śiḥ :	
		Gitādhāra -	101
		Nūtana dhārmapāṭha -	184

	Page		Page
Vipracharāṇa Chakravartī :		Viśvaninduka Rāya :	
Jñānāsākhā vyākaraṇa -	172	Ekāl o sekāl -	28
Jñānavikṣha -	191	Viśveśvara Deva :	
Vipradāsa Vandyopādhyāya :		Svarṇalatā -	131
Ruśiyādhipati Pīṭar -	37	Viśveśvara Datta :	
Virachandra Chakravartī :		Shāhnāmā -	128
Sanipūjār pustaka -	127	Viśveśvara Ghosha :	
Virachandra Gosvāmī :		Premopadeśa nāṭaka -	165
Vaiṣṇava vratanirdhāraṇa -	222	Viśveśvara Vasu :	
Virachandra Gupta :		Pramodamanoramā -	77
Kāvya-kusuma -	107	Von Krudener, Lady :	
Virājamohana Chaudhuri :		Life. See Brief Life of Lady	
Sarasvatī pūjā -	82	von Krudener -	32
Vaṅgavidhvā -	87	Vrajakiśora Gupta :	
Virājamohini Dāsī :		Vaṅgabhīṣhā-vyākaraṇa -	174
Kavitāhāra -	105	Vrajalāla Sāhā :	
Nalinī-Mohana -	164	Yuvarāja-āgamana -	136
Vireśvara Mukhopādhyāya :		Vrajamohana Rāya :	
Kāśīdarśana -	45	Abhimanyuvadhā -	54
Kāśīmāhātmya -	219	Rāmābhīṣheka. See Abhi-	
Vireśvara Pāṇḍu :		manyuvadhā -	54
Āryacharita -	32	Vrajanātha Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Sīśuvijñāna -	26	Prapayakānana -	151
Vijñānasūtra -	26	Vrajanātha Dāsa :	
Vireśvara Sena :		Sandhisāṅgraha -	173
Smṛitividya -	15	Vrajanātha De :	
Vireśvara Vandyopādhyāya :		Key to Poetical English	
Mana-upadeśa -	7	Reader -	200
Satisattama kāvya -	127	Vidyā-Sunderer gītābhinaya -	88
Virīñchitlāla Sarmā :		Vrajanātha Mitra :	
Vaṅgasāṅgita -	133	Kādambarī kāvya -	163
Viśākhadatta :		Vrajanātha Sāhā, Dr. : -	174
Mudrārākṣha -	73	Sarala varṇajūṇa -	
Vishṇurāma Chaṭṭopādhyāya :		Vrajanātha Vaṅga :	
Padamañjarī -	116	Padyalatikā -	117
Vishṇu Sarmā :		Vrajanātha Vidyālaṅkāra :	
Kapāle chhila biye -	68	Vyākaraṇa-setu -	176
Viśvambharacharāṇa Dāsa :		Vrajapati Vandyopādhyāya :	
Dallāvalī -	90	Parimiti o jarip -	187
Viśvambhara Dāsa :		Vrajasundara Rāya :	
Jagannāthamaṅgala -	103	Kavitākusumamālā -	106
Viśvambhara Dāsa De :		Stutimañjarī -	130
Rajanikānta -	165	Vrajavīhārī Rāya :	
Viśvambhara Datta :		Kshetratattver atirikta pra-	
Chor-vidyā bāra vidyā -	60	tijā -	187
Viśvambhara Lāhā :		Vrajendrākumāra Rāya :	
Diwānī adūlater kāryavidhi -	11	Prakṛita bandhu -	77
Viśvanātha Mitra :		Vrajendrākumāra Vidyāratna :	
Kalirājār māhātmya -	104	Mahābhārata -	111
Smṛitidarpaṇa -	222	Vrajendranātha De :	
Viśvanātha Nyāyaratna :		Udbhīdśāster upakramapikā	1
Prabodhachandodaya -	77	Vrajendranātha Mallikā :	
Viśvanātha Sarmā :		Pāṭigaṇita -	185
Sārasāṅgraha -	2	Vṛndāvanachandra Chaṭṭop-	
Viśvanātha Tarkālaṅkāra :		adhyāya :	
Kṛishṇakeli-kalpalatā -	108	Dātā Karṇa -	98

	Page
Vṛindāvanachandra Ghosha :	
Life. See Jīvanacharita -	35
Vṛindāvana Dāsa :	
Chaitanyabhāgavata -	33, 97

W.

Wahid 'Alī :	
Khudāināmah -	225
Wāriṣ Sarkār :	
Saytāner darpachūrṇa -	211
Woomesh Chunder Ghose.	
See Umeśachandra Ghosha.	

Y.

Yādavachandra Bāgchī :	
Paramārtha saṅgītāvalī -	120
Septasāti Chandī -	127
Yādavachandra Chakravartī :	
Nidarāna-tattva -	12
Yādavachandra Gosvāmī :	
Prathama pāṭha -	173
Yādavachandra Modaka :	
Strīpurushe tīrthayātrā -	222
Yādavachandra Vaiṣṇava :	
Kavitāmañjarī -	106
Yādavachandra Vidyāratna :	
Nalacharita -	150
Yādavānanda Rāya :	
Padyapushpāñjali -	118
Rādhāvilāpalahari -	122
Sitānirvāsana -	129
Virasundarī -	135
Yādavendra Vandyopādhyāya :	
Jambūlinī -	163
Yadugopāla Chattoṇopādhyāya :	
Bhāratavarsher itihāsa -	48
Bhāratavarsher saṃkshipta itihāsa -	48
Chapalāchitta-chāpalya -	59
Padyapāṭha -	191
Yadugopāla Vasu :	
Subhadrābarāṇa -	84

	Page
Yadunandana Dāsa :	
Govindalīlāmṛita -	101
Vidagdha-Mādhava -	134
Yadunātha Bhattachārya :	
Sukhachakra -	156
Yadunātha Chattoṇopādhyāya :	
Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa -	172
Nitiprabhā -	191
Vidhāvillāsa nāṭaka -	88
Yadunātha Dāsa Ghosha :	
Hemalātā -	64
Yadunātha Datta :	
Dhārāpāṭha -	182
Yadunātha Ghosha Dāsa :	
Saṅgitamanorajjana -	125
Yadunātha Mitra :	
Upadeśamālā -	157
Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Chikitsākalpadruma -	17
Chittarājjana upanyāsa -	142
Dhātṛisikshā -	17
Kunāin prayogaprapāli -	18
Parimitisūtra -	187
Rogavichāra -	19
Sarirapālana -	5
Sīśūsarirapālana -	5
Udbhīdvichāra -	1
Viśūbhikā roger chikitsā -	21
Yadunātha Nyāyapañchānana :	
Aṅkasāra -	180
Sīśupāṭha -	194
Yadunātha Nyāyaratna :	
Lupta saṃvatsara nirasana -	91
Yadunātha Paṇḍita :	
Varṇamālā -	195
Yadunātha Rāya :	
Mahanta Elokeśir gita -	111
Sikshāvichāra -	6
Yadunātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
Āryasamājasampatti -	216
Yajñeśvara Vandyopādhyāya :	
Raktaḍantā -	79
Ya'qūb, Munshī :	
Jangnāmār puthi -	103
Yasodānandana Sarkār :	
Bijaganitapraveśikā -	180
Ingrājī vyākaraṇa-saṅjīvani -	177
Saktisēla -	125
Saṃskṛita vyākaraṇasaṅjīvani -	178
Saṅjīvani -	174
Vyākaraṇa-saṅjīvani -	176
Yates, William :	
Jyotirvidyā -	2
Padārthavidyāsāra -	25
Sārasaṅgraha -	193
Yazid :	
Wars. See Jangnāmār puthi	103

	Page
Yogendrachandra Chattrpā-	
dhyāya :	
Sāhityasikshā - -	170
Yogendrachandra Maṅgala :	
Suranyopākhyāna - -	130
Yogendranārāyaṇa Dāsa	
Ghosha :	
Ajayasimha Vilāsavati - -	55
Yogendranārāyaṇa Rāya :	
Chandraśekhara Rāya - -	33
Vaṅgamahilā - -	30
Yogendranātha Bhattachārya :	
Vyavasthākalpadruma - -	14
Yogendranātha Chakravartī :	
Vaṅger baitbaki-rabasya - -	158
Yogendranātha Chattrpā-	
dhyāya :	
Chā-kulir ātmakābini - -	141
Lord Caening - -	12, 169
Prasannakumārter Will - -	152
Yogendranātha Ghosha :	
Ajayendu nātaka - -	55
Bāṅgālā mudrāṅkaner itivpitta - -	168
Jñānavikāśa - -	191
Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader - -	199
Mahanter ei kāj - -	71
Mahanter ei ki dāsā - -	71
Manoranjana svapna - -	149
Sukhamarichikā - -	130
Yogendranātha Mallika :	
Life. See Yogendra-jivani - -	39
Yogendranātha Mukhopā-	
dhyāya :	
Ritumālā - -	124
Sahaja parimiti - -	188
Vichehbedavilāpa - -	88
Yogendranātha Sarkār :	
Dipti - -	99
Yogendranātha Sena :	
Nisithe himādrisikhare - -	115
Uśā - -	133
Yogendranātha Vandyopā-	
dhyāya :	
Āmi tomarai - -	55
Hridayochchhvāsa - -	28
Life of John Stuart Mill - -	36
Mānabikshā - -	72

	Page
Yogendra nātha Vasu :	
Rangin rasasaṅgita - -	124
Yogendranātha Vasu Mallika :	
Ebār pūjār bara dhūm - -	100
Yogendranātha Vidyābhū-	
shana :	
Dhārāpāta - -	181
Yogendranātha Vidyānta :	
Padyapadmamālīkā - -	118
Yogeśachandra Simha :	
Hindu-vyavahārasārasaṅgraha - -	14
Yogindranātha Bhattachārya :	
Moktāri parikshār pāṭhya - -	12
Yogindranātha Mukhopā-	
dhyāya :	
Pāgalini nātaka - -	76
Yogindranātha Vasu :	
Ahalyā Bai - -	32
Yūsuf 'Alī, Mirzā :	
Dugdhasarovara - -	224

Z.

Zain al-'Ābidin :	
Abū Sāmār pathi - -	160
Zamīr al-Dīn :	
Bedār al-ghāfilin - -	223
Naṣīhat al-insān - -	225
Waṣīyat al-nabī - -	227

CATALOGUE OF ORIYA BOOKS.

Y 8608.

U*



ORIYA CATALOGUE.

- Ābkāri-bidhān. Excise Rules. Translated by order of the Board of Revenue. By W. C. Lacey. pp. 138. *Cuttack*, 1867.
- Abstract of the Road Cess Act, Act X. of 1871 of the Bengal Legislative Council. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Act VII. of 1864. New Salt Act, and Rules. Translated by W. C. Lacey. pp. 3, 33. *Cuttack*, 1865.
- Act VI. of 1868. (Bengal.) The better Regulation of the Police Act. Translated by W. C. Lacey. pp. 50. *Cuttack*, 1869?
- Act XVIII. of 1869. The General Stamp Act. Translated by W. C. Lacey. pp. 87. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Act VII. of 1870. The Court Fees Act. pp. 30. Folio. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Act VII. of 1876. Land Registration Act. Translated from the Bengali by Pyārimohana Āchārya. pp. 66. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Ādarśa prasnāvalī. Model Questions on Geography. By Bholānātha De and Hariśchandra Sarkār. pp. 36. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.
- Ādarśa prasnāvalī. Model Questions on Mental Arithmetic. By Rādhānātha Rāya. pp. 2, 27. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 27. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.
- Address to the Native Residents of Balasore and Jellasure. By J. Phillips. pp. 23. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1875.
- Āguāni. The Precursor. A Monthly Christian Magazine. No. 1. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- Ākhyānamāñjarī. Instructive Stories, translated from the Bengali of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. By Chandranātha Rāya. pp. 4, 75. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 71. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.
- . 5th edition. pp. 71. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1885.
- Ālankāra-boli. A Poem describing Kṛishṇa at Brindāban. By Dīnakṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Amarakoshagītā. A Religious Poem. By Ratnādāsa. pp. 18. 12mo. *Sambalpur*, 1903.
- Āṅkamālā. Arithmetical Tables. By Phakirmohan Senāpati. pp. 14. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1870.
- Āṅkaśikshā. Elementary Arithmetic. By Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Āṅkasūtra. Arithmetical Tables. By Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka. pp. 18. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.

- Ārtadhvaṃsana. A Poem in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Nityānanda Dāsa. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Ārtatrāṇa. Religious Hymns, invoking aid in times of trouble. By Dīnakṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 19. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . pp. 19. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- . pp. 13. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1878.
- Ārthavyavahāra. A Treatise on the Principles of Wealth, translated from the Bengali of Rājākṛishṇa Chaudhuri. By Kāśīnātha Āchārya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1875.
- Arunodaya. Peep of Day, or a series of the earliest Religious Instruction for Infant minds. Translated by the Rev. J. Stubbins. pp. 116. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Āśvamedhayaajña. An Account of Rāma's Horse-sacrifice, in verse. By Sadānanda. pp. 75. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Ātmādarśa. The Mirror of the Soul, being a collection of interesting Facts, Anecdotes, and Illustrations of Scripture Doctrine. pp. 68. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1840.
- Bābājī nāṭaka. A Drama directed against the use of Intoxicating Drugs. By Jagannadhana Lāla. pp. 59. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Bāchautiśā and Napoi. Poems relating to Kṛishṇa. pp. 10. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Bālabodha. Elements of Oriya Grammar for little Children. By U. De. pp. 2, 54. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1883.
- Bālakmānaika pāṭhyapustaka. Children's Lesson book. pp. 2, 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Bālikāpāṭha. Girls' Reader. Sāvitrī. Pt. I. By Vaikunṭhanātha De. pp. 2, 16. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.
- Bālyasiṁskhā. Oriya Reader, with simple Arithmetic and Tables of Weights and Measures. By Madanamohana Nāyaka. pp. 15. 4to. *Cuttack*, 1881.
- Baul-chautiśā. Vaishṇava Songs. By Dāmodara Dāsa. See *Prema-chintāmaṇi* *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Bedāparikramā. Verses on the Worship of Jagannātha. By Balarāma Dāsa. pp. 11. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Bengal Police Circular Order, No. 9 of 1870. By A. H. Paterson. Translated into Oriya. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Bengal Police Circular Order, No. 14 of 1870. By A. H. Paterson. Translated into Oriya. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Bhāgavatapurāṇa. Skandhas I., II., and X. Adhyāyas, 1 to 48, entitled Gopālilā, and XI. translated in verse by Jagannātha Dāsa. 4 pts. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874-77.
- . Skandhas VIII., X., and XI. *Cuttack*, 1902-04.
- . Skandhas XI. and XIII. pp. 188. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903-04.
- Bhāgavatapurāṇa. Skandha I., translated into verse by Trivikrama Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 143, 7. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.

- Bhagavatī-chautisā. Poems in praise of the Goddess Bhagavatī. By Bāla Kavi. pp. 6. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Bhaishajya-ratnākara. The essentials of Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Translated by W. D. Stewart. pp. viii., xxxviii., 356. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Bhaktamālā. Lives of Vaishṇava Saints, in verse. By Pārṇānanda Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 152. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Bhānumatī chautisā. Verses in Memory of a deceased Husband. By Narahari Vipra. pp. 8. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Bhārata-utsava. A Poem in honour of Queen Victoria's assumption of the title of "Empress of India." By Govinda Ratha. pp. 5. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Bhāratavarshar itihāsa. History of India from the earliest period to the present time, translated from the Bengali work of Nilamañi Vasāka. By Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka. 3 pts. *Cuttack, Calcutta, Balasore*, 1869-71.
- Bhāratavarshar itihāsa. History of India. By Phakīrmohan Senāpati. 2 pts. *Balasore*, 1869-70.
- . Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 94. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Bhāratavarshar purāvṛtta. History of India. By Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka. 2 pts. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 73. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.
- Bhāratavarshar saṁkṣipta itihāsa. Brief Sketch of the History of India designed for the Candidates of Minor and Vernacular Scholarship Examinations. By Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka. 2 pts. 12mo and 8vo. *Balasore*, 1878.
- Bhāratavarshar saṁkṣipta itihāsa. History of India, from the Aryan Settlement to A.D. 1873. By Kshīrodachandra Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 226. 12 mo. *Cuttack*, 1878.
- Bhāratavarshar vivaraṇa. Descriptive Geography of India. By Tāriṇīcharaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bhayānaka grāma. The Dangerous Village. By A. L. O. E., i.e., Miss C. Tucker. Translated by Miss L. Crawford. pp. 8. 16mo. *Midnapur*, 1877.
- Bhramabhāñjana. A Poem founded on Parnell's "Hermit." By Jagannmohana Lāla. pp. 37. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 37. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Bhramanāśaka. The Destroyer of Delusion. By the Rev. J. Stubbins. 11th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Bhūgoḷa. Practical and Physical Geography. By Rādhānātha Rāya and Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka. 2 pts. *Balasore*, 1877-78.
- Bhūgoḷar ādypāṭha. First Book of Geography. 3rd edition. pp. 39. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Bhūgoḷasārasaṅgraha. Elementary Geography. By Rādhānātha Rāya and Bhimacharaṇa Paṇḍā. pp. 30. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.

- Bhūgolasūtra. Elements of Geography. Translated and compiled by Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka from the Bengali Bhūgolasūtra of Gopāla-chandra Vasu, and other works. pp. 2, 111. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 80. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 97. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 97. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Bhūgolatattva, also called Prākṛita bhūgoḷa. Physical Geography. By Gaurīśaṅkara Rāya. 2 pts. *Cuttack*, 1870-72.
- . Pt. II. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 110. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Bhūgoḷavivarṇa, also called Saraḷa bhūgoḷa. Elementary Geography pp. 63. 16mo. *Midnapur*, 1877.
- Bhūpati-chautisā. Verses on the sports of Rādhā and Kṛiṣṇa. By Bhūpati. Also Gaḇanīśārṇa. A poem on the rescue of Indra's Elephant by Kṛiṣṇa. By Jagannātha Dāsa. pp. 19. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Bhuvaneśvara. A description of the sacred temples of Bhuvaneśvara, and their worship, in verse. By Śyāma-bandhu Dāsa. pp. 77. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Bhūvidyā. Physical Geography. By Rāmāprasanna Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 98. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bodhāṅkura. The Germ of Knowledge. By Kapileśvara Vidyābhū-ṣaṇa. pp. 48. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 46. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 37. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1879.
- Bodhodaya. Rudiments of Knowledge. Translated from the Bengali of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara by Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka. pp. 60. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 76. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 51. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Brāhmadharmar matasāra. An abstract of the teachings of the Brāhma Samāj. pp. 14. 16mo. *Balasore*, 1874.
- Canal Irrigation Rules. By J. M. Kirkwood. Canal Revenue Superintendent. Translated into Oriya. pp. 20. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Catechism on the Bible History. pp. 106. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1842.
- Chandradūta-chautisā. A Poem. By Kshatriyavara Deva. pp. 8. 12mo. *Rambha*, 1903.
- Chārupāṭha. Entertaining Lessons in Science and Literature, translated from the Bengali of Akshayakumāra Datta. By Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868-69.
- Chāru purāṇṛitta. The Sweet Story of Old, translated from the English. By Shem Sāhu. pp. 68. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Chaupadichandra. Miscellaneous Poems. By Upendra Bhaṇṇa. pp. 10. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.

- Ohhādamālā-vyākhyā. A Key to the Ohhādamālā. By Micchehu Nanda. pp. 26. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1902.
- Ohhatīśa guptagītā. A Poem in 36 chapters on the true Knowledge of Brahma. By Balarāma Dāsa. With 9 additional chapters of commentary. pp. 140. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Child's First Grammar, or an English Grammar explained in Oriya for Native Children. By U. N. De. pp. 72. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.
- Cuttack Carriage Company. First Annual Report. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Cuttack Printing Company. Third Annual Report. pp. 8. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . Fourth Annual Report. pp. 8. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Darsanachandra. An Abstract of the different Systems of Hindu Philosophy, in verse. By Śaurīcharaṇa Mahānta. pp. 2, 142. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Daśapoe. A Poem on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Upendra Bhañja. pp. 10. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Devapūjā. The Second Commandment. A Tract against Idolatry. By Mukunda Dāsa. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Devapūjā. The Testimony of the Bible against Idolatry. By the Rev. A. Sutton. 2nd edition. pp. 20. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Dhagamālā. A Collection of Oriya Proverbs. By Kapileśvara Vidyā-bhūṣhaṇa. pp. 104. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Dhagamālīkā. Oriya Proverbs. Pts. 2 and 3. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875-76.
- Dharmagītār saṅgraha. A Selection of Hymns. 5 pts. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869-71.
- Dharmapradīpaka. The Lamp of Righteousness, or a Selection from the Bible. pp. 188. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Dharmapustakar sāra. The Essence of the Bible, in verse. 14th edition. pp. 20. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 15th edition. pp. 20. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Dharmapustakar sūravānīr saṅgraha. Scripture Lessons on our Duty towards God and Man. By the Rev. W. Brooks. pp. 2, 82. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Dharmar vishayare kathāvērtā. First Catechism. By the Rev. A. Sutton. 18th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . Second Catechism. 4th edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Dharmavyavasthā. The Ten Commandments. With commentary by Mukunda Dāsa. pp. 20. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Dhātuviveka. Words derived from Sanskrit roots. Translated from the Bengali of Rāmakamala Vidyālaṅkāra by Govindachandra Paṭṭanāyaka. pp. 14, 182. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dhruvastuti. A Hymn of Praise to Dhruva. By Jagannātha Dāsa. pp. 15. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.

- Divya varṇamālā. The Divine Alphabet. By Gaṅgādhara Sarañjī. 21st edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Diwānī āiner saṅgraha. A translation of J. C. Marshman's Guide to the Civil Law in the Presidency of Fort William. pp. 78, 902, 274. 4to. *Cuttack*, 1854.
- Durbhikṣhākālākṛānta jātibhramṣōttīṇa vishaye. Expiatory ceremonial observances necessary to restore to caste those who have lost it during a famine. Compiled by Vichitrānanda Dāsa. pp. 14. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Dvitiya pāthyapustaka. Second Oriya Reader. pp. 26. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1883.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1884.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1886.
- English Grammar. Explained in Oriya for the use of English schools in Orissa. By Hariprasāda Dāsa. pp. 201. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.
- Gajanistārāṇa. A Poem on the Rescue of Indra's Elephant by Kṛishṇa. By Jagannātha Dāsa. *See Bhūpati-chantiśā*. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Gāraḍī mantra. Remedies for Snake-bites. By Viśvanātha Satpathī. pp. 20. 16mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Gīta. Hymns in Oriya. pp. 128. *Midnapur*, 1870.
- Gītābhidhāna. Religious Songs. By Upendra Bhañja. pp. 40. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Gomesādi-chikitsā. Manual of the more deadly forms of Cattle Disease in India. Translated from the English of J. H. B. Hallen. pp. 8, 89. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Gopibhāshā. A Poem describing the Lamentations of the Gopīs when parted from Kṛishṇa. By Danāi Dāsa. pp. 10. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 10. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- . 4th edition. pp. 10. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Gopinātha Vallabha nāṭaka. A Drama. By Kavichandra Raghunātha Parikṣhā. pp. 68. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Guṇasāgara. A Vaiṣṇava Religious Poem. By Dīnakṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 2, 67. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1875.
- Harāñistuti. A Hymn in praise of the Goddess Harāñī. By Balarāma Dāsa. *See Stutitraya*. *Puri*, 1874.
- Harāra riyā pahil pñthī. A Santali-Uriya Primer. By Govindachandra Śarmā. pp. 2, 32. 12mo. *Mayurbhanj*, 1881.
- Hāsyakalloḷa. Amusing Anecdotes. By Balaḍeva Kavisūrya. pp. 16. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- Hāsyatarāñgiñī. A collection of amusing Anecdotes, mostly in verse. Compiled by Bimbādhara Dobe. pp. 16. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Hindudharmaparikṣhā. Strictures on Hinduism. By the Rev. T. Bailey. 3rd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.

- History of Little Henry and his Bearer. pp. 50. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1842.
- Hitabodha. Reader for the use of Vernacular Schools. By Bholā-nātha Dāsa. pp. 4, 39. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Hitapāṭha. Reader, in prose and verse. By Govindachandra Śarmā. Pt. I. pp. 8, 74. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Hitopadeśa. An anonymous prose translation from the Sanskrit. With a glossary. pp. 4, 147. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Holy Bible. Translated by the Serampur Missionaries. Vol. I. The Pentateuch. pp. 895. *Serampur*, 1811.
- . pp. 633. *Serampur*, 1824.
- . Vol. II. The Historical Books. Vol. III. The Poetical Books. Vol. IV. The Prophetical Books. *Serampur*, 1811.
- . Vol. V. New Testament. (Without pagination.) *Serampur*, 1807.
- . pp. 822. *Serampur*, 1822.
- . The Old Testament. pp. 689. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- . Genesis, and Exodus i.-xx. pp. 225. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . Deuteronomy. pp. 118. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- . The Books of Ezra and Nehemiah. pp. 68. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . The Book of Ruth. pp. 11. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . The Psalms of David. pp. 194. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . The Proverbs. pp. 59. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . The Books of Isaiah and Daniel. pp. 197. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- . The New Testament. Translated from the original Greek. 8th edition. pp. 496. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- . The Gospel of St. Matthew. pp. 100. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . The Gospel of St. Mark. pp. 62. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . The Gospel of St. Luke. pp. 108. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . The Gospel of St. John. pp. 83. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1867.
- . The Acts of the Apostles. pp. 108. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Inglaṇḍar itihāsa. History of England. By Gadādhara Tripāṭhī. pp. 117. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Introductory Lessons in Oriya. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta?* 1830?
- Iraṇaṅkar charitra. Life of Erun. By the Rev. W. Bailey. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Īśvarahi ātmā. God is a Spirit. By the Rev. C. Lacey and J. Stubbins. 6th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Itihāsa sārasaṅgraha. History of Orissa, with brief notices of Bengal, Upper India, etc. By the Rev. A. Sutton. Pt. I. 4th edition. pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Jagannātha-chautiśā. Poems in praise of the God Jagannātha. By Lālā Nimāi Chaud. pp. 2, 7. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.

- Jagannātha-parikshā. Jagannath tested, in verse. A Christian Tract.
By Mukunda Dāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1867.
———. 3rd edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Jamidārī sirastā. A Treatise on Zamindārī and Mahājani Accounts
and Records. By Nimāicharaṇa Vasu. pp. 2, 185, 4. *Cuttack*, 1871.
———. 2nd edition. pp. 3, 185. *Cuttack*, 1873.
———. Revised and enlarged edition. pp. 10, 166. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Jamidārī sirastā. By Vaikunṭhanātha De. pp. 69. *Balasore*, 1877.
- Jamidār o rayatar vishaya. Zemindar and Ryot. By the Rev. W.
Miller. pp. 18. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Jaṇavijñāna. Handbook of Natural Philosophy. Matter and Motion.
By Dvārakānātha Chakravartī. pp. 6, 41, 3. *Cuttack*, 1871.
———. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 78, 4. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Jātiparihāraka. The Confuter of Caste. By the Rev. J. Stubbins.
6th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
———. 7th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Jāṭiya saṅgīta. National Songs. By Dāmodara Paṭṭanāyaka. Pt. I.
pp. 46. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Jñānadīpikā. The Lamp of Knowledge. Part I. Translated from
the English by J. W. Lacey. pp. 39. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Jñānāmṛita. Prayers and Catechism of the Roman Catholic Church.
pp. 58. 12mo. *Cuttack* 1876.
- Jyotishasāra. An Astrological Treatise, in verse. By Kapileśvara
Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 39. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1878.
- Kādambarī. Translated from the Bengali of Tārāśaṅkara Tarkaratna.
By Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Kalikātā-varṇanā. Description of Calcutta, in verse. By Govinda
Ratha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Kamalākānta-bolī. Verses in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Ratnākara.
See Kauśalyārodana. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Kamalākānta-chautisā. Poems in praise of Viṣṇu. By Dīnakṛishṇa
Dāsa. pp. 13. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Kāñchikāverī. A Drama. By Rāmaśaṅkara Rāya. pp. 75.
Cuttack, 1882.
- Kapaṭapāsā. A Poem containing the Mahābhārata account of the
game at dice between Yudhisṭhira and Duryodhana. By Bhīmā-
dhīvara. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1872.
———. 2nd edition. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1873.
———. 3rd edition. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1877.
———. pp. 18. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Kārmachitra. A Book of Fate. pp. 14. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1881.
- Katakre Brāhmadharma. An Account of the Brāhma Samāj, and the
spread of the Brahminist Religion in Cuttack. By Dīnanātha
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 17. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Kāthālaharī. Folk Tales of Orissa. Pt. I. pp. 5, 145. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1901.

- Kaṭhin parda. In strict Purdah, by A.L.O.E., i.e., Miss C. Tucker. Translated by Miss L. Crawford. pp. 8. 16mo. *Midnapur*, 1877.
- Kauśalyārodana. A Poem describing the grief of Kauśalyā on the exile of Rāma. By Kṛishṇa Dāsa. Also Kamalākānta-bolī. Verses in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Ratnākara. pp. 4, 3. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Kavitākalāpa. Sonnets. Part I. By Govinda Ratha. 3rd edition pp. 46. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1885.
- Kavitāsaṅgraha. Miscellaneous Poems. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 2, 56. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1888.
- Kavitāvalī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Madhusūdana Rāo and Rudhanātha Rāya. pp. 4 68. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 68. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.
- Kenāl evaṃ kṛishikārya. Canal and Agriculture, in verse. By Nīmāi Chand. pp. 4, 25. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Keuṃ śāstra Īśvaraṅka datta. What Shastra is the Gift of God? By the Rev. A. Sutton. 7th edition. pp. 16. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. By Rādhākṛishṇa Chaudhurī. pp. 19. *Balasore*, 1871.
- Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. By Govinda Ratha Śarmā. pp. 17. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Key to P. C. Sircar's Second Book of Reading. By Gopivallabha Rāya. pp. 31. *Balasore*, 1875.
- Kṛishṇa dharma ki. What is Christianity? A Religious Tract, in verse. By Mukunda Dāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Kṛishṇaṅkar āścharya kriyā. Miracles of Christ, in verse. By Śiva Sāhu. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Kṛishṇaṅkar divya upadeśa. The Sermon on the Mount, in verse. By Kārttika Sawal. 5th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Kṛishṇa premarasa taraṅka sāgara. Ocean of the Love of Christ. Christian Hymns. By Sāgara Pāla. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Kṛishṇāścharya kriyā. Miracles of Christ, in verse. By Mukunda Dāsa. pp. 44. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Kisorichampu. Vaishṇava Songs. By Sūrya Rāya. pp. 26. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1879.
- Kolāhala-chautisā. Poems on the Loves of Kṛishṇa and the Gopis. By Balarāma Dāsa. pp. 8. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Kṛishivijñāna. A Treatise on Agriculture. By Vichitrānanda Dāsa. pp. 6, 6, 204. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- Kshetraparimāna. Elements of Mensuration and Land Surveying. By Dvārakānātha Chakravartī. pp. 4, 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 108. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Kshetratatva. Geometry, Mensuration and Surveying. By Rādhānātha Rāya and Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka. pp. 4, 166. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.

- Kumārasambhava. Translated into verse from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa. By Balarāma Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 2, 42. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
 ———. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 40. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Lakṣmīpurāṇa. A Poem in praise of the Goddess Lakṣmī. By Balarāma Dāsa. 6th edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Lāvanyavatī. The Romance of Chandrabhānu, Prince of Bhogavatī, and the Princess Lāvanyavatī, in verse. By Upendra Bhaṅja. Edited with a glossary by Gaurīśankara Rāya and Bannālī Siṅha. pp. 6, 192, 27. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Madhupa-chauṭisā. Verses on the Love-messages sent to Kṛṣṇa by the Milkmaids of Brindaban on his Departure to Mathura. By Sānanta Siṅhāra. pp. 9. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 9. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1882.
- Madhyapradeśa bhūgoḷa. Geography of the Central Provinces of India. Published for the Education Department of the Central Provinces. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Mahājana-nāṭa. The Village Tradesman; a farce. By Gaurīvallabha Paṭṭanāyaka. pp. 10. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1889.
- Mahamādīya dharma viśaya kathāvartā. Reasons for not being a Mussulman. By the Rev. W. Miller. 2nd edition. pp. 38. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Mānabhaṅjana. A Poem on the Sports of Kṛṣṇa and the Gopīs. By Kālikṛṣṇa Dāsa. pp. 6, 103. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Maṅgalāstuti. A Hymn in praise of the Goddess Maṅgalā. By Rāmachandra Deva. See *Stutiraya*. *Puri*, 1874.
- Manoraṅjana. Names of Persons, Countries, Fruits, Flowers, &c., in verse. By Govinda Ratha. pp. 12. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 18. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
 ———. 3rd edition. pp. 17. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Manual for the Guidance of Police Officers in the Exercise of their Duties as Excise Preventive Officers, and under the Opium Law. Translated by W. C. Lacey. pp. 24. *Cuttack*, 1867.
- Mātā o kanyā paraśpara kathāvartā. Conversations between a Mother and her Daughter. A Christian tract. pp. 20. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Mathurāmaṅgaḷa. A Poem on the Sports of Kṛṣṇa with the Gopīs at Mathurā. By Bhaktacharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 102. *Cuttack*, 1869.
 ———. pp. 114. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1904.
- Mathurāvijaya. A Poem on Kṛṣṇa's Departure to Mathura to fight with Kāṁsa. By Gopīnātha Dāsa. pp. 8. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Meghadūta. Translated, in verse, from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa by Rādhānātha Rāya. pp. 4, 42, 2. *Balasore*, 1874.
- Mṛtyukālīna vachana. Bunyan's Dying Sayings. Translated from the English by the Rev. J. Buckley. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Nāmachintāmaṇi. Poems in praise of Rādhā and Kṛṣṇa. By Sūrya. Brahma. pp. 26. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.

- Napoī. Verses in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Śrīkanṭha Dāsa. *See*
Bāchautiśā. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- . pp. 12. 16mo. *Puri*, 1875.
- Nāvakeļi. A Poem describing the Sports of Kṛishṇa with the Gopis in
the Boat. By Dīnakṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 14. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Navyasabhyacharitra. An Exposure of Modern Social Vices, in verse.
By Hārādhana Rāya. pp. 10. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- New Salt Rules, under Act VII. of 1864. pp. 17. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . A new set of Rules. pp. 16. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Niśāmaṇi-chautiśā. An Ode to the Moon. By Vrajavihārī. pp. 12.
16mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Nistāratnākara. The Jewel-mine of Salvation, in verse. A Christian
tract. 24th edition. pp. 16. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 25th edition. pp. 16. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Nitibodha. A Selection from Chambers' Moral Class Book, translated
from the Bengali of Rājakṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya by W. O. Lacey.
pp. 5, 97. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nitikathā. Fables in Oriya. 3rd edition. 2 pts. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1868.
- . 4th edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nītimaijārī. Instructive Reader for Children. By Govinda Ratha.
pp. 18. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 19. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1881.
- Nitipāṭha. Fables translated into Oriya. By Kapiḷeśvara Vidyābhū-
shaṇa. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 27. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- . 4th edition. Pt. I. pp. 22. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1881.
- Nūtana pañjikā. Almanac for Śaka 1790. pp. 35. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . pp. 226. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1791. pp. 242. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1792. pp. 248. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1793. pp. 247. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1795. pp. 224. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1796. pp. 228. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1797. pp. 218. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1798. pp. 216. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1799. pp. 220. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1800. pp. 212. *Cuttack*, 1878.
- Nyāyaratnākara. An Oriya translation of the Persian Gulistān of
Sa'di. By Rādhāśyāma Kara. Pt. I. pp. 2, 57, 3. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Oriyā ankapāṭha. Rudiments of Arithmetic. pp. 24. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1870.

- Oriyā paḍyapāṭha. Oriya Poetical Reader, for the use of Schools.
Pt. I. By Rāmaprasanna Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 38. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1871.
- . Pt. I. pp. 38. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1877.
- Oriya Primer. pp. 16. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1840?
- Oriya Reader. A collection of Primers and Readers, containing dialogues and anecdotes in Oriya, Khond, and English. (Without title-pages.) 12mo.
Cuttack, 1850?
- Oriyā vyākaraṇamañjarī. Oriya Grammar. By Kailāśachandra Śarmā. Revised and enlarged by Govindachandra Paṭṭanāyaka. 3rd edition. pp. 14. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1871.
- Padārthavidyāsāra. Elements of Natural Philosophy. 2 pts.
Calcutta, 1830-32.
- . English and Oriya. pp. 144, 144.
Calcutta, 1840.
- Padyamālā. Short Poems. By Prabhākara Chūpāmaṇi. pp. 6, 39. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 30. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1878.
- Padyamañjarī. Moral Poems. By Govinda Ratha. pp. 12. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1876.
- Padyasaṅgraha. Selections from the works of Oriya poets. By Prabhākara Vidyāratna. pp. 4, 59.
Cuttack, 1870.
- Paklā āmb. Ripe mangoes. By the Rev. W. Miller. pp. 11. 16mo.
Cuttack, 1874.
- Pārijātakaharaṇa nāṭaka. A mythological drama on the theft of the Pārijāta tree by Kṛishṇa from the celestial gardens of Indra. By Nārāyaṇaprasāda Mitra. pp. 52. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1903.
- Pati o patnīr paraspāra kartavya karma. The mutual duties of husband and wife. By the Rev. J. Phillips. pp. 12. 12mo.
Midnapur, 1876.
- Patrakaumudī. A Letter-writer. By Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka and Ramānātha Dāsa. pp. 33.
Balasore, 1878.
- Phulmaṇi o Karuṇār vicharaṇa. The History of Phulmani and Karuna, a book for native Christian women. Translated from the Bengali of Mrs. Mullens by the Rev. J. Stubbins. pp. 209. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1871.
- Pilyāmānaṅkar dharmagīta. Divine and moral songs for children. pp. 44.
Cuttack, 1867.
- Police Code. Compiled under the provisions of Act V. of 1869. pp. 38. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1869.
- Prabandhamālā. A Course of Reading in Oriya Literature. By Mahasūdana Rāo. pp. 109.
Cuttack, 1880.
- Prabhāti-avakāśa. Poems on the Boyhood of Kṛishṇa. By Dīnakṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 6. 12mo.
Cuttack, 1873.
- Prabodhavākya. A didactic poem, translated from the Persian Karīmā of Sa'dī. By 'Abd al-Majid Khān. pp. 10.
Cuttack, 1869.
- Prākṛita bhūgola. Physical Geography. By Gaurīśaṅkara Rāya.
See Bhūgolaṭatva.

- Prākṛita keraḷa. Astrology, in verse. pp. 38. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Prakṛitipāṭha. Lessons in Natural Philosophy, translated from the Bengali of Rājakṛiṣṇa Rāya Chaudhuri. By Govardhana Ghoshāl. Pt. I. pp. 4, 48. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Prāṇitattva. Natural History. By Bholānātha Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 2, 10, 170. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Prathama pāṭhyapustaka. First Oriya Reader. 2nd edition. pp. 17. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1884.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 19. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1886.
- Prathama prārthanā. First Prayers in Oriya, for Roman Catholic congregations. With transcription in Roman characters. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- Prathama śikṣhā. First Book for Patsalas. By Vaikuṇṭhanātha De. pp. 2, 18. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 14. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.
- Pravādapuṣhpāñjali. Oriya Proverbs. Compiled by Nīlamanī Vidyāratna. pp. 33. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Premachintāmaṇi, by Sādhucharāṇa Dāsa. Also, Baul-chantisā, by Dāmodara Dāsa. Vaiṣṇava Songs. pp. 11. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Premasudhānidhi. A Love-tale, in verse. By Upendra Bhañja. Edited with a glossary by Gaurīśaṅkara Rāya and Banmālī Siṃha. pp. 4, 84. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 4, 84. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Premataraṅgiṇī. A Poem on the Loves of Rādhā and Kṛiṣṇa. By Sadānanda Kavistūrya Brahmā. pp. 127. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Raghuvamśa. Translated into verse from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa by Govindachandra Śarmā. pp. 15. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Raghuvamśa. Translated by Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka from the Bengali version of Chandrakānta Tarkabhūṣaṇa. pp. 6, 163. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Rāmavilāsa. The Rāmāyaṇa Story of Rāma and Sītā, in prose. By Kapiḷeśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 2, 113. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Ayodhyākāṇḍa, translated into verse from the Sanskrit by Phakīrmohan Senāpati. pp. 149. *Cuttack*, 1881.
- . Sundarākāṇḍa, translated into verse. pp. 235. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Rasabhāgavata. A Vedānta Philosophical Poem, in 9 chapters. pp. 30. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Rasakalloja. A Poem on the Amours of Kṛiṣṇa. By Dīnakṛiṣṇa Dāsa. Edited, with explanatory notes, by Vrajavallabha Paṭṭanāyaka and Prabhākara Vidyāratna. pp. 2, 4, 132. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- . Khaṇḍa I. pp. 47. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Rāsakṛīṛā. A Poem on the Circular Dance of Kṛiṣṇa and the Gopīs, taken from the 10th Skandha of the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Jagannātha Dāsa. pp. 23. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.

- Rasalekhā. A Love-Poem. By Upendra Bhañja. Edited, with notes, by Gopivallabha Rāya. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1875.
- Rasapafichaka. Poems illustrating the *rasas*, or Sentiments of Poetical Composition. By Upendra Bhañja. Edited, with a glossary, by Gauriśaṅkara Rāya and Baṁmālī Siṁha. pp. 90, 8. *Cuttack*, 1837.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 90, 8. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Rasikahārāvājī. A Love-Tale, in verse. By Upendra Bhañja. Edited, with a glossary, by Gaṇeśvara Dāsa. pp. 65. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Rasselas. Translated by Kṛipāsindhu Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 2, 21. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Rīṇapariśodha. The Debt Repaid. By the Rev. W. Miller. pp. 11. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Rules for Preparing Registers of Village Chaukidārs, and Keeping Police Station Diaries. By A. H. Paterson. Translated into Oriya. pp. 8. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Rules for the Municipal Police of the Town of Cuttack. English text and Oriya translation, by W. C. Lacey. pp. 10, 10. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Śabdajñāna. Elements of Oriya Grammar. By P. F. Brown. pp. 31. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Śabdaniḍhi. An Oriya Dictionary with Oriya Synonyms. By Chaturbhūja Paṭṭanāyaka and Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka. Vol. I. pp. 164. *Balasore*, 1883.
- Śakuntalā upākhyāna. The Story of Śakuntalā, translated from the Bengali of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. By Baṁmālī Siṁha. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 104. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 94. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1883.
- Sāṁudrika. A Treatise, in verse, on Palmistry and Fortune Telling. pp. 13. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Saṅgrihita gīta. A collection of Oriya Hymns for the Use of Children. pp. 36. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1877.
- Saraḷa āṅkapustaka. Mental Arithmetic. pp. 32. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1875.
- Saraḷa bhūgoḷa. Easy Geography. By Dvārakānātha Chakravartī. 2nd edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 25. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Saraḷa gaṇitasāra. Easy Arithmetic, and Mensuration of Surfaces, with Copious Progressive and Practical Examples. By J. S. Rout. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874-76.
- Saraḷa jayavijñāna. Elements of Physics. By Bholānātha Dāsa. pp. 6, 39. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Saraḷa kavītā. A collection of Miscellaneous Short Poems. pp. 16. 16mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Saraḷa rasāyanavijñāna. Manual of Chemistry. By Bholānātha Dāsa. pp. 57. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.

- Saralāstuti. A Hymn in praise of the Goddess Saralā. By Dinakrishṇa Dāsa. See Stutitraya. *Puri*, 1874.
- Saralā varṇaparichaya. Easy Primer. By Vaikunṭhanātha De. pp. 8. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.
- Sarvasāra vyākaraṇa. Grammar of the Oriya Language. By Nīmāi-vallabha Bhaṭṭāchārya. Revised by Pandit Kapileśvara Vidyā-bhūṣaṇa. 2 pts. *Cuttack*, 1879.
- . Pt. I. Revised and Enlarged by Kālipada Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 5, 99. *Cuttack*, 1881.
- Satsaṅgaśikshā-chautriśa. Moral Anecdotes, in verse. By Francis Samson Sāgar Rāul. pp. 18. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Satya āśraya. The True Refuge. A Christian Tract. 13th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Satyadharmaprakāśa. An Epitome of the True Religion, in verse. By the Rev. A. Sutton. 13th edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Satyēśvara. The God of Truth. A Brahmin Tract on the Worship of God. By Govinda Ratha. pp. 8. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- Śaytānār kalpanā. Brooks's Precious Remedies against Satan's Devices, translated from a Bengali version. By the Rev. J. Bailey. pp. 16, 195. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Śikshāmāñjarī. Patsula Course. A Manual of Useful Instruction for the Use of Vernacular Schools. By Bajarāma Dāsa. 3 pts. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1878.
- Śikshāvidhāna. Manual of Teaching. By Dvārakānātha Chakravartī. pp. 4, 47. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 69. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Śilpaśāstra. A Metrical Treatise on Architecture, according to the Hindu Śāstras. By Bāurī Mahārāṇā. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Sisūpāṭha. Short Poems for Infant Schools. By Pyārimohana Sena. pp. 24. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 24. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 24. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 24. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Śiśuśāsana. A Word about Children, translated from the English. By Bhagavān Dāsa. pp. 19. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Sitāvanavāsa. The Exile of Sītā, translated from the Bengali of Išvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. By Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka. pp. 104. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Śokamālā. Elegies. By Francis Samson Sāgar Rāul. 2 pts. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Study of Household Words. A Vocabulary of Useful Words in English and Oriya. By Dvārakānātha Dāsa. pp. 19. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1881.
- Stuti. Hymns in praise of Kṛiṣṇa. By Śrīnivāsa Rajamāṇi Rājadeva. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.

Stutitraya. Hymns in praise of three Goddesses, i.e., 1. Sāralāstuti, by Dīnakṛiṣṇa Dāsa; 2. Haranīstuti, by Balarāma Dāsa; and 3. Maṅgalāstuti, by Rāmachandra Deva. pp. 14. 16mo.

Puri, 1874.

Subhadrapāripaya. The Marriage of Arjuna and Subhadra; a mythological poem, with a glossary. By Upendra Bhañja. pp. 115. 12mo.

Cuttack, 1875.

Śukaviḷāsa. Stories told by a Parrot, in verse. By Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 122. 12mo.

Cuttack, 1904.

Sūtradhāra-vyākaraṇa. Rules of Sanskrit Grammar, explained in Oriya. By Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 2, 99.

Cuttack, 1870.

Suvarṇarekhā. A Romance, in verse. By Upendra Bhañja. pp. 20. 12mo.

Cuttack, 1870.

———. Edited, with a glossary, by Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 19, 3. 12mo.

Cuttack, 1880.

Svapnādhyāya. A Dream-book. By Lokanātha Nāyaka. pp. 8. 12mo.

Cuttack, 1873.

Svargīya yātrīr vṛttānta. The Pilgrim's Progress. Part I. translated by Shem Sāhu; Part II., by Ghaṇaśyāma Nāyaka. pp. 342. 12mo.

Cuttack, 1872-73.

Svāsthyaśā. Preservation of Health, translated from the Bengali of Rādhikāprasanna Mukhopādhyāya. By Prabhākara Chūrmaṇi. pp. 10, 93. 12mo.

Calcutta, 1874.

Svāsthyaśā. By Umāprasāda De. pp. 4, 64. 12mo.

Balasore, 1870.

———. 2nd edition. pp. 39. 12mo.

Cuttack, 1878.

Ṭikā devā vishayaka vidhāna. A popular Treatise on Vaccination. By John Shortt. pp. 12. 12mo.

Cuttack, 1867.

Tṛtīya pāṭhyapustaka. Third Oriya Reader. pp. 159. 12mo.

Cuttack, 1884.

Udbodhinī. Religious Hymns. By Purushottama Ratha Śarmā. pp. 13. 16mo.

Rambha, 1903.

Uddhava-chautisā. Poems relating to Uddhava, the Companion of Kṛiṣṇa. By Bhūpati. pp. 8. 16mo.

Cuttack, 1876.

Uddhava-chautisā. By Dyāchadhāna. pp. 9. 16mo.

Balasore, 1878.

Upadeśamañjarī. Salutary Advice to Children. By Prabhākara Chūrmaṇi. pp. 35. 12mo.

Balasore, 1870.

Upakramaṇikā. Introduction to Sanskrit Grammar. Translated from the Bengali of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara, by Govindachandra Paṭṭanāyaka. pp. 5, 94, 9. 12mo.

Cuttack, 1868.

Uṛiśyār bhūgolaivivarāṇa. Geography of Orissa. By Dvārakānātha Chakravartī. pp. 33, 3. 12mo.

Cuttack, 1874.

Utkala bhāṣārthābhidhāna. Oriya Dictionary, with Oriya Synonyms. By the Rev. W. Miller and Raghunātha Miśra. pp. 199.

Cuttack, 1868.

- Utkala bhāṣhā vyākaraṇa. Elements of Oriya Grammar. By Nimāi-vallabha Bhaṭṭācārya. pp. 40. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 40. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 40. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . 4th edition. pp. 40. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- . 6th edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1883.
- Utkala Brāhmaṇa Samiti. Rules of the Society, List of Members, and an address by the Secretary, Kāśinātha Mahāpātra, at the 4th Annual Meeting. pp. 24. 12mo. *Puri*, 1904.
- Utkala gāthā. Short Poems. By Madhusūdana Rāo. pp. 28. 24mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Utkala rachanā. Oriya Composition. By Rādhānātha Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 2, 4, 102. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- . Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 24, 102. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.
- Utkala vyākaraṇasamkshepa. Elements of Oriya Grammar. By Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vaidehī-chautisā. Poems in praise of Sītā. By Kīśora Dāsa. pp. 8. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Vaidehīsāvilāsa. A Poem on the Story of Rāma and Sītā. By Upendra Bhaṇḍja. With a prose paraphrase. 2 pts. pp. 260. *Cuttack*, 1875-77.
- Vākyāvalī. Vocabulary of English words with Oriya transliteration and translation. pp. 16. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Varṇabodhaka. Oriya Primer. (Orissa Mission Press.) pp. 18. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1867.
- . pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Varṇabodhaka. Oriya Primer. By Govindachandra Śarmā. pp. 2, 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 2, 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Varṇabodhaka. By Govinda Ratha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 35. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1878.
- Varṇaparichaya. Primer for Beginners. By Ghanaśyāma Miśra. pp. 2, 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 40, 20. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 40. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Varṇaparichaya. A Bengali Oriya Primer. By Gadādhara Śiromaṇi. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Varṇaśikṣā. Oriya Primer. By Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 17. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Varṇavijñāna. Oriya Primer. By Govindachandra Paṭṭanāyaka. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2 pts. 2nd edition. 12mo. *Balasore*, *Calcutta*, 1870-74.
- . 2 pts. 3rd edition. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1873-76.
- . 2 pts. 10th edition. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1882.

- Vasanta. A Tale for Women. Translated from the English of Miss Leslie by the Rev. J. L. Philips. pp. 148. *Midnapur*, 1873.
- Vastuvichāra. Lessons in Natural Science, translated from the Bengali of Rāmāgati Nyāyaratna. By Gadādhara Tripāṭhi. pp. 116. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Vidagdha-chintāmaṇi. A Poem describing the Sports of Kṛishna at Brindaban. By Abhimanyu Sāmantasikṣhāra Mahāpātra. Edited, with a glossary, by Gauramohana Rāya and Hariśaṅkara Rāya. pp. 3, 321. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Village Chowkeedars' Bill. pp. 37. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Virodhahhañjana. Objections refuted. A Christian Tract. By Ghaṇaśyāma Nāyaka. 2nd edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Vivāha-niyamapātra. Marriage Form under Act V. of 1852. English text, with an Oriya translation, by the Rev. J. Buckley. pp. 4, 4. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Vividha sāmāyika gāna. Christian Hymns for Special Occasions. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- Vyākaraṇa. An Elementary Oriya Grammar. By Rādhānātha Rāya. pp. 87. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Vyākaraṇakaumudī. Outlines of Sanskrit Grammar. Translated from the Bengali of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara by Govindachandra Paṭṭanāyaka. 4 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870-71.
- Vyākaraṇa sārasaṅgraha. Grammar of the Oriya Language. By Sadānanda Dāsa. pp. 147. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 147. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Yīśu advitīya trāṇakartā. Christ the only Saviour. By Shem Sāhu. pp. 35. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Yīśu Khrīṣṭaṅka thāre nivedana. Aspiration to Jesus and other poems. 6th edition. pp. 16. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Yīśu Khrīṣṭ o Khrīṣṇar tuḷanā. Christ and Krishna contrasted. By Mukunda Dāsa. pp. 34. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Yīśur katiki āsa. Come to Jesus. By the Rev. J. Stubbins. 5th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 6th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Yushaphar charitra. History of Joseph, in verse. By Mukunda Dāsa. pp. 48. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

A.	Page
'Abd al-Majīd Khān :	
Prabodhavākya -	332
Abhimanyu Sāmantasipbhār	
Mahāpātra :	
Vidagdha-chintāmaṇi -	338

B.	
Baikuntha Nath De. See	
Vaikuṇṭhanātha De.	
Bailey, T., Rev. :	
Hinudharmaparīkshā -	326
Sāyānār kalpanā -	335
Bailey, W., Rev. :	
Irāṇāṅkar ccharitra -	327
Baladeva Kaviśūrya :	
Hāsyakalloja -	326
Bāla Kavi :	
Bhagavati-chāntiśā -	323
Balarāma Dāsa :	
Bedāparīkramana -	322
Chhātīśa guptagītā -	325
Harapīst uti -	326
Kōjāhaja-chāntiśā -	329
Kumārasambhava -	330
Lakshmiśūrya -	330
Sikshāmañjarī -	335
Bannālī Siphā :	
Sakuntalā upākhyāna -	334
Bāurī Mahārāṇā :	
Sīlpaśāstra -	335
Beechund Putnaik. See Bi-	
chand Paṭṭanāyaka.	
Bhagavān Dāsa :	
Sīsaśāna -	335
Bhaktacharāṇa Dāsa :	
Mathurāmañjala -	330
Bhīmacharāṇa Paṇḍā :	
Bhūgoḷasārasaṅgraha -	323
Bhīmādhivara :	
Kapaṭapāśā -	328

	Page
Bholānātha De :	
Ādarsa prasnāvalī -	321
Bholānātha Dāsa :	
Hitaḥodha -	327
Prāpitattva -	333
Sarala jayavijñāna -	334
Sarala rasāyanavijñāna -	334
Bhūpati :	
Bhūpati-chāntiśā -	324
Uddhava-chāntiśā -	336
Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka :	
Bhāratavarshār itihāsa -	328
Bhūgoḷasūtra -	324
Boḥhodaya -	324
Chārapāṭha -	324
Kādambarī -	328
Raghuvamśa -	333
Sītānavāsa -	335
Utkala vyākaraṇasamkṣhepa -	337
Bimbādhara Dobe :	
Hāsyataraṅgiṇī -	326
Brojo Bullubh Patnaik. See	
Vrajavallabha Paṭṭanāyaka.	
Brooks, W., Rev. :	
Dharmapustakar sūravānir	
saṅgraha -	325
Brown, P. F. :	
Sabdarājñāna -	334
Buckley, J., Rev. :	
Mṛityukāñina vachana -	330
Vivāha-niyamapatra -	338
Bunyan, John :	
Pilgrims' Progress. See	
Svargiya yātrir vṛttānta -	336

C.

Chandranātha Rāya :	
Akhyānamāñjarī -	321
Chaturbhūja Paṭṭanāyaka :	
Sabdānidhi -	334
Crawford, L., Miss :	
Bhāyanaka grāma -	323
Kāthīn parda -	329

D.

	Page
Dāmodara Dāsa :	
Baul-chautiśā -	322
Dāmodara Paṭṭanāyaka :	
Jātiya saṅgīta -	328
Danāi Dāsa :	
Gopibhāṣā -	326
Dīnakṛiṣṇa Dāsa :	
Alaṅkāra-boli -	321
Artatrāṇa -	322
Guṇasāgara -	326
Kamaṅkānta-chautiśā -	328
Nāvakeḷi -	331
Prabhāti-avakāśa -	332
Rasakalloḷa -	333
Saralāstuti -	335
Dīnanātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
Katākre Brāhmadharma -	328
Dvārakānātha Chakravartī :	
Jaraviḷḷāna -	328
Kṣhetraparimāṇa -	329
Sarala bhūgoḷa -	334
Sikṣabāvidhāna -	335
Uṛiśyūr bhūgoḷavivarāṇa -	336
Dvārakānātha Dāsa :	
Study of Household Words -	335
Dyāchadhāna :	
Uddhava-chautiśā -	336

F.

Folk Tales of Oriṣa. See	
Kathālaharī -	328

G.

Gadādhara Sīromani :	
Varṇaparichaya -	337
Gadādhara Tripāṭhi :	
Inglaṇḍar itihāsa -	327
Vastuvicāra -	338
Gaṅgādhara Sarauji :	
Divya varṇamālā -	326

Page

Gaurīśaṅkara Rāya :	
Bhūgoḷatattva -	324
Gaurīvallabha Paṭṭanāyaka :	
Mahājana-nūta -	330
Geunshar Dass. See Gaṇeś-	
vara Dāsa.	
Ghanaśyāma Miśra :	
Varṇaparichaya -	337
Ghanaśyāma Nāyaka :	
Svargiya yātrir vṛttānta -	336
Virodhabhāṇjana -	338
Ghun Sham Misser. See	
Ghanaśyāma Miśra.	
Gopīnātha Dāsa :	
Mathurāvijaya -	330
Gopīvallabha Rāya :	
Key to P. C. Sircar's Second	
Book -	329
Govardhana Ghoshāl :	
Prakṛitipāṭha -	333
Govindachandra Śarmā :	
Harara riya pahil puthi -	326
Hitapāṭha -	327
Raghuvamśa -	333
Varṇabodhaka -	337
Govindachandra Paṭṭanāyaka :	
Dhātuviveka -	325
Upakramanikā -	336
Varṇaviḷḷāna -	337
Vyākaranakumudī -	338
Govinda Ratna :	
Bharata-utsava -	323
Kalikātā-varṇana -	328
Kavitākalāpa -	329
Key to P. C. Sircar's First	
Book -	329
Manoraṅjana -	330
Nītimāñjarī -	331
Padyamāñjarī -	332
Satyēśvara -	335
Varṇabodhaka -	337
Gowree Sunker Roy. See	
Gaurīśaṅkara Rāya.	

H.

Hallen, J. H. B. :	
Cattle Disease in India. See	
Gomeśādichikitsā -	326
Hārādhana Rāya :	
Navyasabhyacharitra -	331

	Page
Hariprasāda Dāsa :	
English Grammar - - -	326
Hariśchandra Sarkār :	
Ādarśa prasnāvalī - - -	321

J.

Jaganmohana Lāla :	
Bābāji nāṭaka - - -	322
Bhramabhāṣṇa - - -	324
Jagannātha Dāsa :	
Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - -	322
Dhruvastuti - - -	325
Gujarīstārāṇa - - -	326
Rāsakrīṇī - - -	333
Juggomohan Lall. See	
Jaganmohana Lāla.	

K.

Kailāśachandra Śarmā :	
Ōriyā vyākaraṇamañjarī - - -	332
Kālidāsa :	
Kumārasambhava - - -	330
Meghadūta - - -	330
Raghuvamśa - - -	333
Kālikrīṣṇa Dāsa :	
Mānabhāṣṇa - - -	330
Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa :	
Aukāśikshā - - -	321
Bodhāṅkura - - -	324
Dhagamālā - - -	325
Jyotiśhasāra - - -	328
Nītipāṭha - - -	331
Rāmavilāsa - - -	333
Sukavilāsa - - -	336
Sūtradhāra-vyākaraṇa - - -	336
Varnaśikshā - - -	337
Kārttika Sawal :	
Khrīṣṭaṅkar divya upadeśa - - -	329
Kāśīnātha Āchārya :	
Arthavyavahāra - - -	322
Kāśīnātha Mahāpātra :	
Utkalā Brāhmaṇa Samiti - - -	337
Kirkwood, T. M. :	
Canal Irrigation Rules - - -	324

	Page
Kiśora Dāsa :	
Vaidēhi-chaṇṭisā - - -	337
Kripāsindhu Dāsa :	
Rasselas - - -	334
Krīṣṇa Dāsa :	
Kauśalyārodana - - -	329
Kshatriyavara Deva :	
Chandradūta-chaṇṭisā - - -	324
Kshīrodachandra Rāya Chau-	
dhurī :	
Bhāratavarshar - - -	323
itihāsa - - -	323

L.

Lacey, C., Rev. :	
Īśvarabī ātmā - - -	327
Lacey, J. W. :	
Jñānātipikā - - -	328
Lacey, W. C. :	
Ābkāri-bidhān - - -	321
Act VII. of 1864 - - -	321
Act VI. of 1868 - - -	321
Act XVIII. of 1869 - - -	321
Manual for the Guidance of	
Police Officers - - -	330
Nītibodha - - -	331
Rules for the Municipal Police - - -	334
Lokanātha Nāyaka :	
Svapnādhyāya - - -	336

M.

Madanamohana Nāyaka :	
Bālyāśikshā - - -	322
Madhusūdana Rāo :	
Prabandhamālā - - -	332
Utkalā gāthā - - -	337
Marshman, J. C. :	
Guide to Civil Law. See	
Diwānī āmer saṅgraha - - -	326
Michchhu Nanda :	
Chhāndamālā-vyākhyā - - -	325

	Page
Miller, W., <i>Rev.</i> :	
Jamidār o rayatar vishaya -	328
Mahammadiya dharma -	330
Paklā āmb -	332
Rijapariśodha -	334
Utkalā bhāshārthābhidhāna -	336
Mukunda Dāsa :	
Devapūjā -	325
Dharmavyavasthā -	325
Jagannātha-parikshā -	328
Khrishṭa dharmā ki -	329
Khrishṭāścharya kriyā -	329
Yisu Khrisṭ o Khrishṇar	
tuḷanā -	336
Yushaphar charitra -	338

N.

Naruhari Vipra :	
Bhānnmati-chautisā -	323
Nārāyaṇaprasāda Mitra :	
Pārijātakaharaṇa nāṭaka -	332
Nīlamanī Vidyāratna :	
Pravādapushpāñjali -	333
Nimāi Chand :	
Jagannātha-chautisā -	327
Kenāl evaṃ kṛshikārya -	329
Nimāicharaṇa Vasu :	
Jamidāri sirasta -	328
Nimāivallabha Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Sarvasāra vyākaraṇa -	335
Utkalā bhāshā vyākaraṇa -	337
Nityānanda Dāsa :	
Ārtadhvaṃsana -	322

P.

Paterson, A. H. :	
Bengal Police Circular Order	322
Rules for Preparing Registers	334
Phakīrmohan Senāpati :	
Āṅkamālā -	321
Bhāratavarshar itihāsa -	323
Rāmāyana. Ayodhyākāṇḍa -	333
Phillips, J. L., <i>Rev.</i> :	
Vasanta -	338

Phillips, J., <i>Rev.</i> :	
Address to Natives of Bala-	
sore -	321
Pati o patnīr paraspara	
kartavya karma -	332
Prabhākara Chūṇamāṇi :	
Padyamālā -	332
Svāsthynarakshā -	336
Upadeśamāñjarī -	336
Prabhākara Vidyāratna :	
Padyasaṅgraha -	332
Proverbs :	
See Dhagamālā -	325
See Dhagamālikā -	325
See Pravādapushpāñjali -	333
Pūrṇānanda Dāsa :	
Bhaktamālā -	323
Purushottama Ratha Sarmā :	
Udbodhini -	336
Pyārīmohana Achārya :	
Act VII. of 1876 -	321
Pyārīmohana Sena :	
Sīsūpāṭha -	335

R.

Rādhākṛishṇa Chaudhuri :	
Key to P. C. Sircar's First	
Book -	329
Rādhānātha Rāya :	
Ādarsa praśnāvalī -	321
Bhūgoḷa -	323
Bhūgoḷasārasaṅgraha -	323
Kavitāvalī -	329
Kshetrattatva -	329
Meghadūta -	330
Utkalā rachanā -	337
Vyākaraṇa -	338
Rādhāśyāma Kara :	
Nyāyaratnākara -	331
Raghunātha Miśra :	
Utkalā bhāshārthābhidhāna -	336
Raghunātha Parikshā :	
Gopinātha Vallabha nāṭaka -	326
Rāmachandra Deva :	
Mangalāstuti -	330
Rāmānārāyaṇa Rāya	
Kavitāsaṅgraha -	329
Rāmānātha Dāsa :	
Patrakaumudi -	332

	Page
Rāmāprasanna Mukhopādhyāya :	
Bhūvidyā - - -	324
Oriyā padyapāṭha - - -	332
Rāmaśaṅkara Rāya :	
Kāñchikāveri - - -	338
Ratnādāsa :	
Amarakoshagitā - - -	321
Ratnākara :	
Kamālākānta-boli - - -	328
Rout, J. S. :	
Sarala gaṇitasāra - - -	334

S.

Saḍānanda :	
Aśvamedhayañña - - -	322
Saḍānanda Dāsa :	
Vyākaraṇa sārasaṅgraha - - -	338
Saḍānanda Kaviśūrya Brahmā :	
Premataraṅgiṇi - - -	333
Sādhucharaṇa Dāsa :	
Premachiūtāmaṇi - - -	333
Sāgara Pāla :	
Khrīṣṭa premarasa taraṅka sāgara - - -	329
Sāgar Rāul, Francis Samson :	
Satsaṅgaśikshā-chautriśā - - -	335
Sokamālā - - -	335
Sāmanta Siphāra :	
Madhupa-chaṭiśā - - -	330
Śaurīcharaṇa Mahānta :	
Darśanachandra - - -	325
Shem Sāhu :	
Chāru purāvṛtta - - -	324
Yūsu advitiya trāṇakartā - - -	338
Shortt, John :	
Ṭikā devā viśayaka vidhāna - - -	336
Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka :	
Aṅkasūtra - - -	321
Bhāratavarshar purāvṛtta - - -	323
Bhāratavarshar saṅkshipta itihāsa - - -	323
Bhāgoḷa - - -	323
Kṣhetratattva - - -	329
Patrakamudi - - -	332
Sābdanidhi - - -	334
Śiva Sāhu :	
Khrīṣṭāṅkar āścharya kriyā - - -	329
Sowri Charan Mahanty. See Śaurīcharaṇa Mahānta.	

	Page
Śrīkanṭha Dāsa :	
Napoi - - -	331
Śrīnivāsa Rajamaṇi Rājadeva :	
Stuti - - -	335
Stewart, W.D. :	
Bhaishajya-ratnākara - - -	323
Stubbins, J., Rev. :	
Aruṇodaya - - -	322
Bhramanāśaka - - -	333
Īśvarahī ātmā - - -	327
Jātiparihāra - - -	338
Phalmaṇi o Karuṇā - - -	332
Yisur katiki āsa - - -	338
Sūrya Brahma :	
Nāmachiūtāmaṇi - - -	330
Sūrya Rāya :	
Kisorichampu - - -	329
Sutton, A., Rev. :	
Devapūjā - - -	325
Dharmar viśayaro kathāvārtā - - -	325
Itihāsa sārasaṅgraha - - -	327
Kemp śāstra - - -	329
Satyadharmaprakāśa - - -	335
Śyāmabandhu Dāsa :	
Bhuvanośvara - - -	324

T.

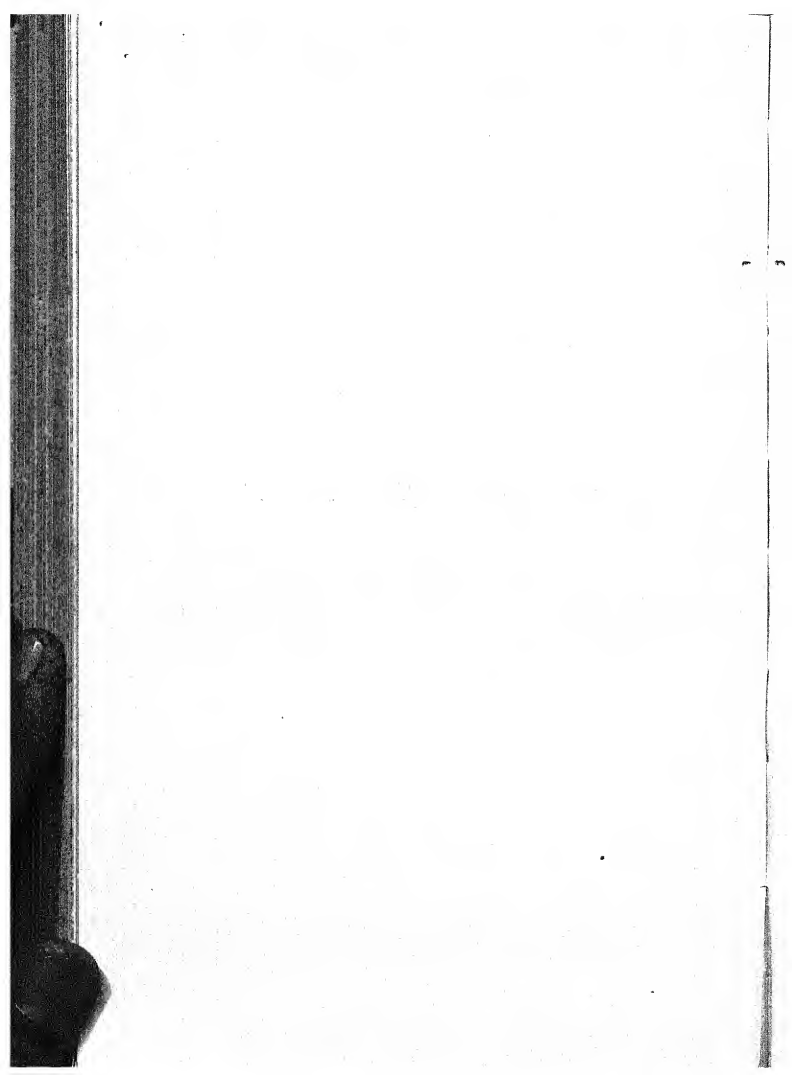
Tāriṇīcharaṇa Mukhopādhyāya :	
Bhāratavarshar vivaraṇa - - -	323
Trivikrama Bhātṭāchārya :	
Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - -	322

U.

Umāprasāda De :	
Svāsthyarakshā - - -	336
Upendra Bhaṭṭa :	
Chaupadiachandra - - -	324
Daśapoi - - -	325
Gitābhidhāna - - -	326
Lāvanyavati - - -	330
Premasudhānidhi - - -	333
Rasalekhā - - -	334
Rasapañchaka - - -	334
Rasikahārāvālī - - -	334
Subhadrāparinaya - - -	336
Suvarṇarekhā - - -	336
Vaidehīśavilāsa - - -	337

		Page
V.		
Vaikunṭhanātha De :		
Bālikāpāṭha -	-	322
Jamīdārī sirasta -	-	328
Prathama śikṣā -	-	333
Saralā varṇaparichaya -	-	335
Vichitrānanda Dāsa :		
Durbhikṣhakālākrānta -	jāti-	326
bhramśottirṇa -	-	329
Krishivijñāna -	-	329
Viśvanātha Satpathī :		
Gāraḍi-mantra -	-	326
Vrajavihārī :		
Nisāmaṇi-chautisā -	-	331

CATALOGUE OF ASSAMESE BOOKS.



ASSAMESE CATALOGUE.

- Achamiyā bhāshār puthī. Assamese Reader. No. 1. (American Baptist Mission.) pp. 46. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1874.
- Adi śikshā. Assamese Primer. By Pūrṇānanda Sena. Pt. I. 5th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Ānāḍipātana. A Treatise on Hindu Cosmography, in verse. By Śaṅkara Deva. 2nd edition. pp. 84. *Pataldanga*, 1899.
- Ānandarāma-jīvanacharitra. The Life of Ānandarāma Ḍhekiyāl Phukan. By Guṇābhirāma Baṛuṃyā. pp. 281, 7. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Arupodaya. A Monthly Magazine devoted to Religion, Science, and General Intelligence. Vols. I.-VI. and XVI. 4to. *Sibsagar*, 1846-53 and 1862.
- Āsāmar saṃkshēpa itihāsa. A brief History of Assam for Children. By Lakshmīrāma Baṛā. pp. 3, 86. *Gauhati*, 1875.
- Āsām-bandhu. A Monthly Magazine. Edited by Guṇābhirāma Baṛuṃyā. Vol. I. Nos. 1-4. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Āsām-burañji. History of Assam, published from an ancient manuscript. pp. 102. *Sibsagar*, 1844.
- Āsām-burañji. History of Assam, including the kingdom of Kamrup, from the earliest times to the end of 1875, and a brief notice of the castes, language, religion, commerce, agriculture, arts, and social customs of the people and the internal government of the province. By Guṇābhirāma Baṛuṃyā. pp. 3, 291, 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Asamiyā larār ādi pāṭha. Assamese Primer. By Hemachandra Baṛuṃyā. 3 pts. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
- Asamiyā larār dvitīya śikshā. Assamese Second Book. By Kālirāma Baṛuṃyā. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Asamiyā larār mitra. Assamese Reader. By Ānandarāma Ḍhekiyāl Phukan. pp. 3, 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 76. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1875.
- . 4th edition. pp. 78. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 78. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1877.
- . 6th edition. pp. 78. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1878.
- Asamiyā larār prathama śikshā. Assamese First Book. By Kālirāma Baṛuṃyā. 2nd edition. pp. 20. *Gauhati*, 1872.
- Asamiyā larār śikshāsāra. Assamese Reader. By Padmahāsa Gosvāmī. pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 4th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.

- Asamīyā larār vyākaraṇa. Assamese Grammar for Children. By
Dīnabandhu Tarkālāṅkāra. pp. 2, 49. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 4, 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 5th edition. pp. 4, 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 6th edition. pp. 4, 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Asamīyā larār vyākaraṇa. By Hemachandra Barūya. pp. 89.
Gauhati, 1882.
- Asamīyā vyākaraṇa. Assamese Grammar. By Hemachandra Barūya.
2nd edition. pp. 8, 175. 12mo. *Gauhati*, 1880.
- Āsām kompānir vivaraṇa. An Account of the Assam Tea Company.
By Someśvara Śarmā. pp. 16. 16mo. *Sibsagar*, 1875.
- Āsubodha-vyākaraṇa. Elementary Assamese Grammar. By Nārā-
yaṇa Śarmā Vidyābhūṣaṇa. 2nd edition. pp. 94. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1887.
- Aśvamedha-yajña. A Poem on the Horse Sacrifice of Rāma. By
Gopāla Deva. pp. 61. 12mo. *Dibrugarh*, 1903.
- Bāhire rangchang, bhitare koyābhātūrī. A Sketch of Social Life,
exposing the vices of educated natives. By Sopārechāṇḍ Dekā
Barūya. pp. 2, 66. 12mo. *Gauhati*, 1876.
- Baṅgāl Baṅgālī nāṭaka. A Drama exposing Social Vices. By
Rudrarāma Bara Dalai. pp. 76. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1876.
- Bara gita. A Collection of Songs in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Śaṅkara
Deva and Mādhava Deva. pp. 103. *Ami*, 1887.
- Bāre matrā. Assamese Primer. (American Baptist Mission.) 5th
edition. pp. 22. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1874.
- . 6th edition. pp. 22. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1880.
- . 7th edition. pp. 22. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1882.
- Bhāgavadgītā. Translated into prose by Deva Gosvāmī Kaviratna.
pp. 2, 110. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bhāgavatapurāṇa. Skandha II. Translated into verse by Śaṅkara
Deva. pp. 43. *Gauhati*, 1879.
- Bhāgavataratna. A metrical abridged version of the Bhāgavata-
purāṇa, based upon Śrīdhara Svāmī's Sanskrit commentary. By
Viṣṇu Bhāratī pp. 120. *Jorhat*, 1874.
- Bhaktiratnasindhu. Vaiṣṇava Poems, taken from the Hāramālā. By
Rāmānanda. pp. 60. *Gauhati*, 1875.
- Bhaktiratnāvalī. A Vaiṣṇava Poem, in 13 chapters, on bhakti. By
Mādhava Deva. pp. 128. *Gauhati*, 1877.
- . pp. 4, 258. *Calcutta*, 1904.
- Bhāṭṭimāsamūha. Vaiṣṇava Devotional Songs. By Śaṅkara Deva
and Mādhava Deva. pp. 51. *Nowgong*, 1880.
- Bhūgolabīja. Elementary Geography. By Ambikācharaṇa Ghosha.
Pt. I. pp. 30. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Bhūṣaṇacharitra. A Poetical Description of the Dress and Ornaments
of Kṛishṇa. By Bhāgavata Miśra. pp. 10. *Goalpara*, 1876.

- Bijni-rājavamśa. History of the Bijni Dynasty. By Tārinīprasāda Sena. pp. 125. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Brāhmadharmano kāko bole. A Tract on the Teachings of the Brāhma Samāj. By Padmahāsa Gosvāmī. pp. 17. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Brāhmadharmar lakṣhaṇa. Arguments in support of the Brahminist Religion. By Padmahāsa Gosvāmī. pp. 17. 16mo. *Gauhati*, 1873.
- Ḍāk-bhaṇitā. Verses embodying ethical precepts, agricultural maxims, fortune-telling based on the study of physiognomy and astrology, and the like. By Ḍāk. Revised and edited by Yaḥṇārāma Dāsa. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Dayākarar jīvanacharita. A Biographical Sketch of the Life of Dayā-kara of Jorhat. By Divākara Sarmā. pp. 16. *Jorhat*, 1874.
- Dharmagīta. Christian Hymns. 3rd edition. pp. 16, 516. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1873.
- Dharma o guru. An Exposition of Sanskrit Texts in support of Monotheism, as opposed to idolatry, with animadversions against the religious teachings of *gurus* of the present time. By Vrajanātha Bayā. pp. 3, 39. - 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Gananar kiṭāb. Elementary Arithmetic on the Inductive System. By Mrs. E. W. and Rev. N. Brown. Pt. II. 3rd edition. pp. 120. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1874.
- Gananar puthi. Arithmetical Tables, Weights and Measures. By Gurunātha Datta. pp. 28. 16mo. *Nowgong*, 1873.
- Ghoshā. Vaiṣṇava Devotional Songs. By Mādhava Deva. pp. 83. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . pp. 36. *Jorhat*, 1878.
- . pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . pp. 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1903.
- Gukarutī. A Collection of Incantations. Fol. 22. 12mo. *Nowgong*, 1883.
- Guṇamālā. Songs in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Śaṅkara Deva. pp. 32. 12mo. *Jorhat*, 1872.
- . pp. 65. 12mo. *Nowgong*, 1879.
- Hitapāṭha. Instructive Reader for Children. By Tulārāma Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 4, 60. 12mo. *Gauhati*, 1874.
- Hitavākya. An Assamese version of the Mitrālābha, or First Tantra of the Hitopadeśa. By Pitāmbara Dāsa Chaudhuri. pp. 3, 91. 12mo. *Gauhati*, 1874.
- Hitopadeśa. An Instructive Reader for Children. By Tulasirāma Śarmā. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Holy Bible. Translated by the Serampur Missionaries. The Old Testament. pp. 703, 467. *Serampur*, 1833.
- . The Psalms of David. pp. 327. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . New Testament. Translated by Nathan Brown. 3rd edition. pp. 630. *Sibsagar*, 1850.
- . 4th edition. pp. 468, 11. *Sibsagar*, 1873.

- Īśvara narāvatāra. Divine Incarnation. A Christian tract. pp. 20.
16mo. *Sibsagar*, 1875.
- Itihāsamālā. Tales from Ancient History. By Sudhādhara Śarmā.
pp. 4, 83. *Jorhat*, 1874.
- Kāṅkhoā. A Poem describing a Dialogue between the youthful
Kṛishṇa and his Mother, in which the god makes known his divine
power. By Śrīdhara Kandali. Edited with a Bengali prose
translation by Hariprasāda Nātha. pp. 35. 12mo.
Goalpara, 1875.
- Karati pustaka. Incantations for the Prevention or Cure of Sickness.
pp. 11. 12mo. *Nowgong*, 1876.
- Kāryaśikshā. Specimens of Zamindari, Legal, and Mercantile Accounts
and Documents. By Kālirāma Barṇyā. pp. 48. *Jorhat*, 1873.
- . pp. 42. *Goalpara*, 1875.
- Kavitāmālā. Didactic Poems. By Bholānātha Dāsa. pp. 37. 12mo.
Calcutta, 1883.
- Kāvyakusuma. Selections from the Works of Assamese Poets. Com-
piled by Guṇābhirāma Barṇyā. Pt. I. pp. 89. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Kīrtanaghoshā. A Collection of Vaiṣṇava Poems, chiefly relating to
the Life of Kṛishṇa. By Śaṅkara Deva and Śrīdhara Kandali.
pp. 199. *Nowgong*, 1880.
- Kṛishṇaguṇamālā. Songs in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Śaṅkara Deva.
pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1903.
- Kumārāharaṇa. A Poem on the Marriage of Ūshā and Aniruddha. By
Śrīchandra Bhāratī. pp. 90. *Nowgong*, 1879.
- . pp. 129. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Lakshmīcharitra. A Poem in praise of the Goddess Lakshmī, as the
pattern of domestic female virtues. pp. 52. 16mo. *Nowgong*, 1881.
- Larābodha-vyākaraṇa. An Assamese Grammar. By Dharmesvara
Gosvāmī. pp. 4, 130. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Larādarśaka. Assamese Primer. By Munshī Yār Muḥammad. Pt. I.
pp. 44. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Larāpāṭha. Assamese Reader. By Bāñichhārāma Chaudhuri. 2 pts.
12mo. *Gauhati*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Gauhati*, 1873.
- Larāpāṭha. By Jayachandra Chakravartī. Pt. II. 2nd edition.
pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Larāpuṭhī. Assamese Reader. By Guṇābhirāma Barṇyā. pp. 31.
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Līlāmālā. Poems on the Boyhood and Sports of Kṛishṇa with the
Gopīs. By Śaṅkara Deva. pp. 27. 16mo. *Jorhat*, 1871.
- . pp. 17. 12mo. *Nowgong*, 1880.
- Mani komvar. A Tale, in verse. By Bhadrāsena Barā. pp. 65.
12mo. *Dibrugarh*, 1903.
- Nimi navasiddha. The Story of King Nimi, in verse, taken from the
11th Skandha of the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Śaṅkara Deva. pp. 57.
Jorhat, 1871.

- Padārthavidyār sara. Natural Science in familiar Dialogues. Translated from the Bengali by Nidhi L. Farwell. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 125. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1874.
- Padyamālā. Ethical Poems. By Padmahāsa Gosvāmī. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 35. 12mo. *Nowgong*, 1875.
- Parimiti āru piyalar kitāp. Mensuration, in two parts. Translated by Hemachandra Gosvāmī. pp. 91. *Shillong*, 1903.
- Phul-koṇar Miscellaneous short Poems. pp. 21. 12mo. *Dibrugarh*, 1903.
- Pīyalsāra. Elementary Mensuration. By Devīcharaṇa Chaudhuri. pp. 16. *Gauhati*, 1876.
- Rājasūya. A Poem on the Rājasūya Sacrifice of Yudhishtīra. By Mādhava Deva. Fol. 79. *Nowgong*, 1885.
- Rāmanavamī nāṭaka. A Mythological Drama. By Guṇābhīrāma Baṛuā. pp. 4, 84. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Rāmāyaṇa. A metrical version of the Sanskrit Epic. By Śaṅkara Deva, Mādhava Deva, and Mādhava Kandali. Edited, with an introduction, by Mādhavachandra Śarmā. pp. 7, 16, 465. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Rituvibhāra. A Poem on the Sports of Kṛishṇa during each of the six seasons of the year. By Śrīdhara Chandra Baṛuā. pp. 2, 110. *Jorhat*, 1881.
- Rukmiṇīharāṇa. A Poem on the Marriage of Kṛishṇa and Rukmiṇī. By Śaṅkara Deva. pp. 116. *Jorhat*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 116. *Jorhat*, 1879.
- . pp. 157. *Nowgong*, 1882.
- Rukmiṇīharāṇa. By Śyāmācharaṇa Bhadurī. pp. 17. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Rukmiṇīharāṇa nāṭaka. A dramatised version of the Poem of Śaṅkara Deva. pp. 2, 62. *Jorhat*, 1875.
- Saṃsārakāvaṇa. An allegorical description of Human Nature and Worldly Affairs. By Chandraśekhara Baṛuā. pp. 71. 12mo. *Gauhati*, 1879.
- Śaṅkara Devar jīvanacharita. The Life and Genealogy of Śaṅkara Deva, in verse. By Kaṇṭhabhūṣaṇa Śarmā. pp. 90. *Goalpara*, 1877.
- Śivavivāha. The Marriage of Siva and Pārvatī; a poem taken from the Kālikāpurāṇa. By Rāma Rāya. pp. 15. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Some Assamese Proverbs. Compiled and annotated by Major P. R. T. Gurdon. 2nd edition. pp. iii, 118. *Shillong*, 1903.
- Syamantaharaṇa. An Account, in verse, of Kṛishṇa's theft of the *syamantaka* jewel, taken from the 10th Skandha of the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Śaṅkara Deva. pp. 16. 12mo. *Jorhat*, 1875.
- Ujupāṭhabodhini. Notes on an Assamese Reader by Baladeva Mahanta. pp. 46. 12mo. *Dibrugarh*, 1904.

- Upadeśakathā. A Collection of thirty Fables. 2nd edition. pp. 24.
12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1875.
- Vaishṇava gīta. Vaishṇava Songs. By Bālekānanda Brahmachāri.
pp. 59. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Vyādhacharitra. The Huntsman and the God Brahma; a tale in
verse. By Chandra. pp. 20. 16mo. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Yogavāsishṭha. Sargas 1-4. Translated, in prose and verse, by
Balarāma Śarmā Phukan. pp. 52. *Jorhat*, 1872.
-

INDEX OF PERSONS.

A.	Page
Ambikācharaṇa Ghosha :	
Bhūgolabīja - - -	346
Anandarāma Dhekiyāl :	
Asamiyā larār mitra - - -	345
Life. See Anandarāma-	
jīvanacharitra - - -	345
Assam :	
History. See Āsāmar samk-	
shepa itihāsa - - -	345
— See Āsām-barañji - - -	345
Assam Tea Company :	
See Āsām kompānir vivaraṇa	346

B.	
Balarāma Śarmā :	
Yogavāsishṭha - - -	350
Bālekānanda Brahmachārī :	
Vaiṣṇava gita - - -	350
Bānchhārāma Chaudhuri :	
Larāpāṭha - - -	348
Bhadrāsena Barā :	
Mani komvar - - -	348
Bhāgavata Miśra :	
Bhūṣanacharitra - - -	346
Bholānātha Dāsa :	
Kavitāmālā - - -	348
Bijni Dynasty :	
See Bijni-rājavanśa - - -	347
Brown, E. W., Mrs. :	
Gananar kitāb - - -	347
Brown, N., Rev. :	
Gananar kitāb - - -	347
New Testament - - -	347

C.	Page
Chandra :	
Vyādha-charitra - - -	350
Chandraśekhara Baṇṇyā :	
Samsārakānana - - -	349

D.	
Dāk :	
Dāk-bhañitā - - -	347
Dayākara, of Jorhat :	
Life. See Dayākara jīvana-	
charita - - -	347
Deva Gosvāmī Kaviratna :	
Bhagavadgitā - - -	346
Devicharāṇa Chaudhuri :	
Piyaśara - - -	349
Dharmēśvara Gosvāmī :	
Larābodha-vyākaraṇa - - -	348
Dinabandhu Tarkālāhākāra :	
Asamiyā larār vyākaraṇa - - -	346
Divākara Śarmā :	
Dayākara jīvanacharita - - -	347

F.	
Farwell, Nathi L. :	
Padārthavidyār sūra - - -	349

G.

	Page
Gopāla Deva :	
Āsvamedha-yajña -	346
Guṇābhīrāma Baṛuṇā :	
Ānandarāma-jīvanacharitra -	345
Āsām-bandhu -	345
Āsām-burañji -	345
Kāvya-kusuma -	348
Larūputhī -	348
Rāmanavamī nāṭaka -	349
Gurdon, P. R. T., <i>Major</i> :	
Some Assamese Proverbs -	349
Gurunātha Datta :	
Gananar puthī -	347

H.

Hariprasāda Nātha :	
Kūṅkhvā -	348
Hemachandra Baṛuṇā :	
Asamiyā larār ādi pāṭha -	345
Asamiyā larār vyākaraṇa -	346
Asamiyā vyākaraṇa -	346
Hemachandra Gosvāmī :	
Parimiti āru piyalar kitāp -	349

J.

Jayachandra Chakravartī :	
Larūpāṭha -	348

K.

Kālirāma Baṛuṇā :	
Asamiyā larār dvitīya śikshā -	345
Asamiyā larār prathama śikshā -	345
Kāryaśikshā -	348
Kaṇṭhabhūṣhaṇa Śarmā :	
Sāṅkara Devar jīvanacharita -	349

L.

	Page
Lakshmīrāma Baṛā :	
Āsamar saṅkshhepa itihāsa -	345

M.

Mādhava Deva :	
Baṛa gīta -	346
Bhaktiratnāvalī -	346
Bhaṭṭimāsamūha -	346
Ghoṣhā -	347
Rājastūya -	349
Rāmāyana -	349
Mādhava Kandali :	
Rāmāyana -	349

N.

Nārāyaṇa Śarmā Vidyābhūṣhaṇa :	
Āśutodha-vyākaraṇa -	346

P.

Padmabāsa Gosvāmī :	
Asamiyā larār śikshāsāra -	345
Brāhmadharmāno kāko bole -	347
Brāhmadharmar lakṣhaṇa -	347
Padyamālā -	349
Pitāmbara Dāsa Chaudhuri :	
Hitavākya -	347
Purnānanda Sena :	
Ādi śikshā -	345

R.	Page
Rāmānanda :	
Bhaktiratnasindhu - -	346
Rāma Rāya :	
Sivavivāha - -	349
Rudrarāma Baṛa Dalai :	
Baṅgāl Baṅgālī nāṭaka -	346

S.	
Saṅkara Deva :	
Anāḍipātana - -	345
Bara gīta - -	346
Bhāgavatapurāṇa - -	346
Bhaṭṭināsamūha - -	346
Guṇamālā - -	347
Kīrtanaghoshā - -	348
Kṛishṇagṇanamālā - -	348
Life. See Saṅkara Devar	
ḥivanacharita - -	349
Lālāmālā - -	348
Nimī navasiddha - -	348
Rāmāyaṇa - -	349
Rukmiṇīharāṇa - -	349
Syamantaharāṇa - -	349
Someśvara Śarmā :	
Asām kompānir vivarāṇa -	346
Soṇārchāṇḍ Dekā Baṛuyā :	
Bāhire rarchang - -	346
Śrīchandra Bhārati :	
Komāraharāṇa - -	348
Śrīdharachandra Baṛuyā :	
Ritavīhāra - -	349
Śrīdhara Kandali :	
Kāṅkhaṇ - -	348
Kīrtanaghoshā - -	348

Sudhādharma Śarmā :	Page
Itihāsamālā - -	348
Śyāmācharaṇa Bhaduyī :	
Rukmiṇīharāṇa - -	349

T.

Tāriṇīprasāda Sena :	
Bijū-rājaraṇa - -	347
Tulārāma Dāsa :	
Hitapūṭha - -	347
Tulasīrāma Śarmā :	
Hitopadeśa - -	347

V.

Vishṇu Bhārati :	
Bhāgavaturatna - -	346
Vrajanātha Baṛa :	
Dharma o guru - -	347

Y.

Yajñārāma Dāsa :	
Dāk bhaṇitā - -	347
Yār Muḥammad :	
Larūdarśaka - -	348